









A GENEALOGY

OF THE LINEAL DESCENDANTS

OF

WILLIAM WOOD

WHO SETTLED IN

CONCORD, MASS., IN 1638.

CONTAINING ALSO

REVOLUTIONARY AND OTHER RECORDS.

COMPILED BY

CLAY W. HOLMES,

ELMIRA, N. Y.

C.S. 71
W 875
1901

"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

P.
Author.
(Person).
2005

THE
ELMIRA

TO THE MEMORY
OF
LOIS WOOD HOLMES
THIS BOOK IS
AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED
BY HER SON.



Preface.

The compiler of this book is not a professional genealogist, and has not tried to follow prescribed custom, but rather his own idea of what such a work should be. It is hoped that, with a careful reading of the explanatory notes, it may be an easy matter for any one to grasp the intent of the book on first examination.

We are painfully conscious that many family records are incomplete, the fault for which depends mostly on descendants who neglected or declined to respond to requests for information. Effort was made to have every record complete, and brief sketches have been included whenever possible.

Mention should be made of valuable assistance rendered by many members of the family, which has been greatly appreciated by the compiler, and without which the undertaking would have been almost a failure. In justice, therefore, to those who have thus kindly aided, we desire to ascribe the success of this work. They are too numerous to be named in detail. A few, however, have really been co-workers, without whose aid little could have been recorded. Mrs. Theodore S. Wood of Westminster, Mass.; James B. Wood and his brother Albert, of Concord, Mass.; Charles P. Wood of Gardner, Mass., and his brother, Cyrus K., of Athol Centre, Mass.; Edward S. Tillotson of Wethersfield, Conn., and Samuel R. Heywood of Worcester. These are all representatives of what might be called the New England branch. The Pennsylvania branch, so-called, was formed by the migration of Samuel Wood (son of Nathan) and his family in 1809 to East Smithfield, Penna. From him as ancestor sprang up a race, numerically composing nearly half the names in this history, and to the compiler, who is of this line, and the entire Pennsylvania branch, the New England relatives were entirely unknown, and the same condition was true vice-versa. This genealogy will serve to introduce them to each other, and perhaps make each of us prouder of the fact that we are members of so worthy a clan.

The publication of this book does not conclude the voluntary labors of the compiler. As Historian of the Smithfield branch he proposes to continue the records and if those who read the book will supply information regarding any family not herein complete, it will be carefully recorded and a revised edition of this book published later with complete information. If life is spared, the year 1909, which will witness the centennial celebration of the Smithfield branch, would be a very appropriate date for the issue of a revision, and the compiler now pledges that if health permits he will publish a completer book to be ready for distribution Sep. 4, 1909. With this in mind all interested persons are urged to communicate any errors or omissions discovered in this book, and subsequent changes as they occur, to the compiler.

ELMIRA, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1901.

Corrected Errors and Changes.

The printing of so many names and dates necessarily involves many errors, either in making copy from poor manuscript information, or in type setting. There are probably many errors in the book not yet revealed; but a careful examination has brought the following to light. The reading as it appears here in italics is correct and changes should be made in the body of the book to correspond. Some deaths have occurred since the book went to press which are noted here.

- Page 14. HULDAH HOSMER, 82, born *1729*.
17. REBECCA WOOD, 32, born *Concord*.
18. JONATHAN WOOD, 147, married *1748*.
19. JOHN WOOD, 172, see page 305 for additional information.
19. JAMES WOOD, 174, see page 306 for additional information.
20. HANNAH WOOD, 180, born *1747*.
21. ABIGAIL WOOD, 115, born Jan. *15*.
25. PETER WOOD, 151, born June *23*.
25. SAMUEL WOOD, 264. See page 306 for additional information.
32. ABEL WOOD, 216, born Dec. *22*.
32. CLARISSA WOOD, 364. See page 307 for additional information.
32. REBECCA WOOD, 217, born Dec. *3*.
34. AARON WOOD, 221, born Oct. *18, 1762*.
35. ABRAHAM WOOD, 419, born *1803*.
38. HANNAH WOOD, 485. See page 308 for additional information.
38. ROXANA WOOD, 489. See page 309 for additional information.
39. NATHANIEL MILTON WOOD, 502, born *1822*.
45. ISAAC WILLIAMS. Headline should be *339*.
53. ESTHER *Lorena* WOOD, 715.
54. JAPETH WOOD, 730, probably born *1830*.
61. AMASA WOOD, 796, born *Oct*.
62. *Anna* GEROULD, 810.
67. JAMES COLBURN WOOD, born Nov. *23*.
71. MIRIAM WOOD, 403. See page 307 for corrected history.
72. J. LEROY VINCENT, (887,) died in Denver in Dec. 1900.
76. ELLA FRANCES HOWE, born, *1845*.
77. 932 should be black face type.
79. ERASTUS EVERETT. Headline should be 434.
93. TAMER R. HILL, *daughter* of.
93. CALLIE *Dodd* WOOD, 1146.
104. BOWMAN BROWN TOTTINGHAM, 674, born Mar. *12*.
110. THEODORE S. WOOD. Headline should be *697*.
111. EDWARD C. DAMON, 1335, now lives 294 St. James Pl., Brooklyn.
117. ABEL WOOD, 735, born Jan. *17*.
121. MARY SAVAGE BROOKS, 771, died March 21, 1901.
121. SABRINA RICKER BROOKS, 772, died March 31, 1901.
123. DORCAS KILBURN HEYWOOD, born *May*.
124. AMASA WOOD, 796, born Oct. *1*.

- 131. SAMUEL WOOD GEROULD, 812, died Feb. 18, 1901.
- 135. EVA JANE MATTHEWS, 1593, born 1862.
- 137. SOLON WOOD, 838, born Feby 3.
- 138. HELEN WOOD, 843, born March.
- 139. HOLLIS MASON HALE, 844, born July 2.
- 139. EMORETTE HALE, 845, born Nov. 4.
- 143. CHRISTINA EMELINE WOOD. Head line should be 866.
- 143. Read 1665 *Cora* Lucette Robinson.
- 144. MARY SOPHIA GEROULD, (1682) died Mar. 12, 1901.
- 150. GEORGE D. BACON, 1747, born June.
- 151. WILLIAM B. WOOD, 908, born July 21.
- 152. Third line from the top, read 31 *Bedford* street.
- 155. SAMUEL PEARCE EVERETT, 943, born 1826.
- 157. JOSEPH ORVILLE WOOD, 978, born Feb. 16.
- 159. EVELYN MILLER, 991, born 1847.
- 165. GEORGE FREDERICK WOOD, 1059, born July 30.
- 173. MYRA WOOD PUFFER, 1184, born Oct. 21.
- 173. EMMA ABBIE PUFFER, 1186, born 1854.
- 178. ALBERT NATHANIEL COBURN, 1213, son of.
- 185. MARY E. TOTTINGHAM, 1281, born 1852.
- 186. JOSEPH T. KELLOGG, 1282, born 1848.
- 249. ETHEL WALCH, 2685, married Clarence Walch *Clement*.
- 256. 2475, read Lucy May *Clark*.
- 297. WILLIAM WOOD *Kilburn*. 653. See page 293.
- 298. CLARENCE A. MIDDAUGH, 2112.
- 298. ROY WOOD MIDDAUGH, 2113.

Explanatory.

Readers will be aided in the examination by noticing the following points: Each generation constitutes a division; succeeding generations are carried forward in numerical, and family order. A light faced figure preceding the name of a child indicates that there is no further record. A black faced figure shows that this child married and had a family which will be found in the next generation under the same number. A star following a name indicates that the person is dead, and usually that death occurred before a marriageable age; particulars and date if known are given in foot notes. A dagger † indicates a personal history, which will be found in the foot notes. No family record is carried to next generation unless there was issue, and sufficient information to make a respectable showing. Note particularly the following:

The names of husband and wife are put in black face type, so that they may be quickly and easily recognized. While "no abbreviations" is the rule, there is an omission of connecting prepositions in statistical information whenever possible to save space. In reading they should be supplied mentally. Wherever no state is named, *Mass.* is always intended. Wherever "*Smithfield*" occurs it means "*East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.*" These occur so frequently that it saves much valuable room to omit. In giving the ancestral line after the name, William 1, is omitted, because it seems entirely superfluous to use it. It should be mentally supplied to every name in the book. N. f. r. means no further record.

First Generation.

1

William Wood¹, born in England in 1582. Married, date unknown, Margaret———. Emigrated from Matlock, Derbyshire, England, in 1638, and went to Concord, Mass., where he was one of the first settlers. His wife died Sept 1, 1659, and he died May 14, 1671.

History cites the fact that he filled many important offices in the town. For a full sketch of his life see appendix.

2 MICHAEL WOOD, born in England.

3 RUTH WOOD, probably born in England.

Second Generation.

2

Michael Wood, (*William*¹) was born in England, probably at Matlock, in Derbyshire. No record of the date, or of his marriage to his wife Mary. Neither can any record be found of the birth of any of his children, except two. It is probable that Abigail was the oldest and Jacob the youngest. In just what order they should come is entirely a matter of conjecture. The three last are probably correct, as any one could easily surmise. On the first settlement at Concord Michael had a house and lot near the common. Later he settled upon the farm now occupied by Samuel Dennis, where he died May 13, 1674. His death must have been sudden, as he left no will. There is no record of his wife's death. History says he was heavily interested in the iron works at Concord.

4 ABIGAIL WOOD, born Concord, April 10, 1642.

5 JOHN WOOD, Concord, date unknown.

6 NATHANIEL WOOD*, Concord, date unknown.

7 MARY WOOD*, Concord, date unknown.

8 THOMSON WOOD, Concord, date unknown.

9 ABRAHAM WOOD, Concord, date unknown.

10 ISAAC WOOD, Concord, date unknown.

11 JACOB WOOD, Concord, March 3, 1662.

Nathaniel died March 7, 1662; Mary died April 24, 1663.

3

Ruth Wood, (*William*¹) was born in England, probably at Matlock, in Derbyshire. She married at Concord, date unknown, Captain Thomas Wheeler. He bought 800 acres of land north of Groton in 1674, granted to the Flints of Concord. He commanded the company at Brookfield in August, 1675. He died Dec. 10, 1676. Ruth's death not recorded.

12 THOMAS WHEELER, born Concord.

13 NATHANIEL WHEELER*, Concord.

Nathaniel probably never married. He died Jan. 16, 1678.

Third Generation.

4

Abigail Wood, (*Michael*²) was born in Concord, Mass., April 10, 1642. Married May 24, 1667, Stephen Hosmer, son of James and Alice Hosmer, born Concord, Oct. 27, 1642. Abigail (4) died Jan. 5, 1717. Her husband, Stephen, died Dec. 15, 1714.

14 MARY HOSMER, born Concord, May 2, 1668.

15 ABIGAIL HOSMER, Concord, Nov. 6, 1669.

16 JOHN HOSMER, Concord, Aug. 31, 1671.

17 RUTH HOSMER†, Concord, Aug. 28, 1675.

18 DOROTHY HOSMER, Concord, Dec. 10, 1677.

19 STEPHEN HOSMER, Concord, June 27, 1680.

20 HANNAH HOSMER†, Concord, Dec. 10, 1682.

21 JAMES HOSMER†, Concord, June 27, 1685.

†No further record of Ruth. Hannah was married March 8, 1711, to John Buss of Lancaster, Mass. No further record of James.

5

John Wood, (*Michael*²) place and date of birth unknown. Married Nov. 13, 1677, Elizabeth Vinton of Concord. John (5) died Jan. 3, 1728. His wife, Elizabeth, died April 8, 1728.

22 ELIZABETH WOOD, born Concord, July 15, 1678.

23 JOHN WOOD, Jr., Concord, Nov. 13, 1680.

24 ABRAHAM WOOD, Concord, Aug. 17, 1682.

25 WILLIAM WOOD, Concord, Mar. 4, 1687.

26 RUTH WOOD*, Concord, Feb. 11, 1692.

* Ruth died Nov. 10, 1715.

8

Thomson Wood, (*Michael*²) place and date of birth unknown. He married **Martha** ———, date unknown. There is a record of two children, and nothing further. It is supposed that he left Concord and settled in some other town, at present unknown.

27 **MARTHA WOOD**, born Concord, July 4, 1696.

28 **MERCY WOOD**, Concord, Nov. 13, 1698.

It is possible that his name was Thomas, instead of Thomson. The Concord records show as above recorded. This family is the only one about which nothing is literally known. We have been unable to pick him up in any of the surrounding towns, and probably his history is lost for all time.

9

Abraham Wood, (*Michael*²) place and date of birth unknown. Married **Sarah** ———, date unknown, probably about 1682. He was a prominent citizen of Concord and spent his active life there. He was town clerk from 1701 to 1703, and selectman from 1701 to 1704. It is likely that after his son, Abraham, returned to Sudbury to live Abraham and his wife went there also, to spend their declining years, as their deaths are recorded in that town. Abraham died Sept. 12, 1746, and his widow, Sarah, Feb. 24, 1748.

29 **ABRAHAM WOOD**†, born Concord, April 16, 1684.

30 **MARY WOOD**, Concord, June 25, 1686.

31 **SARAH WOOD**, Concord, Sept. 11, 1692.

32 **REBECCA WOOD**, Concord, Dec. 23, 1693.

33 **SAMUEL WOOD**†, Concord, Oct. 17, 1697.

34 **ABIGAIL WOOD**†, Concord, Sept. 27, 1699.

† In the *Concord, Mass., Births; Marriages and Deaths*, published by the town of Concord about 1895, on page 57, will be found the following record copied from the Concord Registers, Book II, and made by Thomas Brown, the town clerk, who was succeeded by Abraham Wood (9). "*Abraham Wood, son to Abraham Wood and Sarah, his wife, dyed February ye 7th, 1697-8*"

This record was a puzzle to the compiler because, if true, it destroyed the succession of the Abraham family and would throw out the compiler's family line from the William Wood family descent. After very careful search of all ordinary records the probate records were examined in detail and here we found positive proof that the entry in the Concord Register was an error. A careful reading of Abraham Wood's will (a true copy of the original, which is presented in the appendix) ought to convince any one of the certainty of our proof. It will be noted that he wills to every member of his family, except Samuel (33), and specifically notes his grandsons, children of his well beloved son, Abraham, which is evidence sufficient to declare this entry an error. As we find no further record of Samuel, it is probable that it was Samuel who died, and the year 1698.

Abigail married John Booth. No mention of any person named Booth appears in the Concord Register and neither the Sudbury nor Concord records show this marriage or the death of either. It is probable that Booth was a temporary resident, and they must have been married in an adjoining town, as seemed frequently to be done in those days. That the marriage was a failure, is explained in Abraham's will. Nothing further is known.

10

Isaac Wood, (*Michael*²) place and date of birth unknown. Married Elizabeth Merriam, date unknown. Had four children. Elizabeth died May 12, 1717, and Isaac married (2) April 20, 1722, Susanna Biscon, by whom he had five children. He died at Concord, January 11, 1740. No record of wife's death.

- 35 ISAAC WOOD, Jr.†, born Concord, ———
- 36 MARY WOOD†, Concord, Mar. 17, 1689.
- 37 ELIZABETH WOOD, Concord, April 8, 1693.
- 38 JONATHAN WOOD†, Concord, Jan. —, 1699.
- 39 MEHITABLE WOOD†, } Concord, July 1, 1724.
- 40 MICHAEL WOOD, }
- 41 SAMUEL WOOD, Concord, April 22, 1726.
- 42 MARTHA WOOD, Concord, Jan. 29, 1728.
- 43 SUSANNA WOOD†, Concord, Aug. 19, 1732.

† No record appears of the birth of Isaac, Jr., but a will of Isaac Wood, Jr., is recorded in Cambridge, dated Aug. 25, 1727. Probated Sept. 11, 1727, in which occur the following bequests: (1) To my honored father, Isaac Wood, 40 shillings a year, and a decent burial, if his own personal estate will not provide it. (2) To my two sisters, Mary Daney and Elizabeth Lee. (3) To the children of my sister, Mary Daney, £20. (4) To the child of Elizabeth Lee £20. (5) To my brother, Jonathan Wood, all of my land, also all my movable estate, both within doors and without.

It is evident from this that Isaac never married, and that he died between Aug. 25 and Sept. 11, 1727.

Mary married January 12, 1707-8, to Joseph Daney of Concord. No further record appears, but the fact is verified by Isaac's will, and also Jonathan's.

Jonathan lived single and died about Sept. 20, 1758. His will, written Sept. 18, 1758, was probated at Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1758, and contains the following bequests: (1) To my sister, Mary Daney. (2) To my sister, Elizabeth Lee. (3) To my brother, Michael Wood. (4) To the children of my brother, Samuel Wood, to be paid to their guardian. (5) To my sister, Martha Sleeper. (6) To my sister, Susanna Whitecomb. (7) To my cousin, Seth Lee. (8) To my cousin, Bathsheba Lee. (9) To my cousin, Elizabeth Lee. (10) To my cousin, Woodis Lee. These cousins are all children of his sister, Elizabeth Lee.

Since Jonathan probably mentioned every living member of the family in this will it is fair to assume that Isaac's wife, Susanna, died previous to 1758; also, Mehitabel. No certain record can be found of Samuel's marriage. He died before 1758 and left children. Susanna must have married a man named Whitecomb, but no record can be found.

11

Jacob Wood, (*Michael*²) born Concord, March 3, 1662. Married, April 15, 1697, Mary Wheeler, daughter of John Wheeler and Sarah Larkin. She was born in Concord, Sept. 15, 1673. No record of her death. Jacob died Oct. 6, 1723.

- 44 JACOB WOOD, born Concord, Nov. 3, 1698.
- 45 MARY WOOD, Concord, July 14, 1700.
- 46 EPHRAIM WOOD, Concord, Feb. 4, 1702.
- 47 DORCAS WOOD, Concord, Feb. 10, 1704.
- 48 HANNAH WOOD, Concord, Aug. 29, 1705.

12

Thomas Wheeler, (*Ruth*³) born Concord, date unknown. Married Sarah ———, date unknown. He died Jan. 9, 1676, and his widow died Feb. 1, 1676. The Concord records show the following children born to Thomas and Sarah, and the editor assumes that they are correct, as belonging to this family.

49 JOSEPH WHEELER*, born Concord, Aug. 18, 1651.

50 ANN WHEELER*, Concord, Dec. 22, 1653.

51 JOHN WHEELER†, Concord, Feb. 18, 1655.

52 MARY WHEELER*, Concord, Dec. 20, 1658.

53 ELIZABETH WHEELER, Concord, Feb. 23, 1664.

54 RUTH WHEELER†, Concord, April 10, 1673.

* Joseph died Mar. 16, 1677; Ann died Mar. 20, 1677; Mary died May 26, 1668.

† John married Dec. 28, 1678, to Sarah Stearns. He died Sept. 27, 1713. Ruth married Jan. 10, 1709, to Eleazer Robbins. The entire Wheeler record is uncertain, but supposed to be correct, according to Concord records.

Fourth Generation.

14

Mary Hosmer, (*Abigail*⁴, *Michael*²) born Concord, May 2, 1668. Married Jan. 27, 1689, Samuel Wheeler of Concord, who died Dec. 20, 1717.

55 MARY WHEELER, born Concord, Nov. 12, 1690.

56 DOROTHY WHEELER, Concord, June 2, 1693.

57 JOANNA WHEELER, Concord, May 12, 1696.

58 STEPHEN WHEELER, Concord, April 12, 1698.

59 JACOB WHEELER, Concord, June 26, 1702.

This line is not carried further.

15

Abigail Hosmer, (*Abigail*⁴, *Michael*²) born Concord, Nov. 6, 1669. Married Aug. 14, 1695, George Wheeler of Concord. Abigail (15) died Dec. 27, 1717.

60 TABITHA WHEELER, born Concord, June 16, 1696.

61 ABIGAIL WHEELER, Concord, Feb. 6, 1697.

62 JAMIME WHEELER, Concord, Sept. 5, 1700.

63 JAMES WHEELER, Concord, Sept. 5, 1702.

64 PETER WHEELER, Concord, Oct. 23, 1704.

65 DANIEL WHEELER, Concord, June 5, 1707.

This line not carried further.

16

John Hosmer, (*Abigail*⁴, *Michael*²) born Concord, Aug. 31, 1671. Married May 12, 1699, Mary Billings.

66 JOHN HOSMER, born Concord, July 24, 1700.

67 NATHANIEL HOSMER, Concord, Dec. 24, 1701.

68 DANIEL HOSMER, Concord, Dec. 4, 1703.

69 MARY HOSMER, Concord, Dec. 17, 1711.

This line not carried further.

18

Dorothy Hosmer, (*Abigail*⁴, *Michael*²) born Concord, Dec. 10, 1677. Married Mar. 8, 1711, John Wheeler.

70 JOHN WHEELER, born Concord, Sept. 21, 1713.

71 DOROTHY WHEELER*, Concord, Feb. 19, 1715.

72 JOSIAH WHEELER, Concord, Mar. 29, 1718.

73 DOROTHY WHEELER, Concord, Jan. 11, 1720.

* Dorothy died Mar. 27, 1716. This line not carried further.

19

Stephen Hosmer, (*Abigail*⁴, *Michael*².) born Concord, June 27, 1680. Married Feb. 26, 1706, Prudence Billings, of Concord. He died Dec. 21, 1754.

74 PRUDENCE HOSMER, born Concord, Nov. 27, 1707.

75 STEPHEN HOSMER, Concord, Nov. 13, 1709.

76 JONATHAN HOSMER, Concord, Mar. 29, 1712.

77 JOSIAH HOSMER, Concord, Oct. 8, 1714.

78 JANE HOSMER, Concord, Mar. 27, 1717.

79 ABIGAIL HOSMER, Concord, Dec. 31, 1719.

80 EPHRAIM HOSMER, Concord, Nov. 22, 1722.

81 SARAH HOSMER, Concord, June 25, 1725.

82 HULDAH HOSMER, Concord, Apl. 15, 1720.

For Stephen 75, see Millicent Wood 90. n. f. r. of this family.

22

Elizabeth Wood, (*John*⁶, *Michael*².) born Concord, July 15, 1678. Married Oct. 19, 1697, George Robbins, of Concord.

83 ELIZABETH ROBBENS, born Concord, Jan. 15, 1698.

84 JOHN ROBBENS, Concord, Feb. 16, 1700.

85 JOSEPH ROBBENS, Concord, Sept. 15, 1702.

86 NATHANIEL ROBBENS, Concord, Jan. 3, 1705.

87 EPHRAIM ROBBENS, Concord, Oct. 18, 1711.

88 REBECCA ROBBENS, Concord, Mar. 11, 1715.

This line not carried further.

23

John Wood, Jr., (*John*⁵, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Nov. 13, 1680. Married May 22, 1707, **Mary Lee**, daughter Joseph Lee. He died July 12, 1746.

- 89 MARY WOOD,* Born Concord, Feb. 16, 1708.
- 90 MILLICENT WOOD, Concord, Oct 23, 1710.
- 91 EUNICE WOOD, Concord, Mar. 8, 1712.
- 92 ELIZABETH WOOD, Concord, Feb. 22, 1714.
- 93 JOHN WOOD, Concord, Mar. 1, 1716.
- 94 MARTHA WOOD, Concord, Mar. 23, 1718.
- 95 MICHAEL WOOD,* Concord, Aug. 23, 1721.
- 96 ZEPHENIAH WOOD.† Concord, Jan. 12, 1725.

* Mary died Sept. 26, 1723. Michael died Sept. 18, 1721.

† Zepheniah married Abigail ———. He died Nov. 6, 1794. He left no will. His wife applied for letters of administration, Mar. 10, 1795, to be granted to James Lee, said deceased having no children, and said Lee being greatest and almost only creditor of the estate.

24

Abraham Wood, (*John*⁵ *Michael*²,) born Concord, Aug. 17, 1682. Married April 11, 1715 by Rev. John Whitney to **Sarah Knight**. He probably died in Sudbury Sept. 12, 1746.

- 98 RUTH WOOD, born Concord, Jan. 6, 1716.
- 99 LUCY WOOD, Concord, Feb. 22, 1719.
- 100 SARAH WOOD†, Concord, June 20, 1721.
- 101 CATHERINE WOOD, } Concord, May 15, 1725.
- 102 ANNE WOOD, }

† Probably this Sarah married William Reed, of Marlborough, May, 28, 1740.

The above record of Abraham (24) is supposed to be correct, but there is a doubt in the author's mind.

25

William Wood, (*John*⁵, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Mar. 4, 1687. Married Dec. 19, 1715, **Sarah Goble**. He died Jan. 2, 1733, and his wife died Mar. 4, 1727.

- 103 LOVE WOOD, born Concord, Feb. 2, 1717.
- 104 WILLIAM WOOD*, Concord, Oct. 18, 1718.
- 105 ZERUAH WOOD*, Concord, Jan. 25, 1720.
- 106 ABIGAIL WOOD, Concord, Jan. 30, 1722.
- 107 SARAH WOOD*, Concord, Feb. 19, 1724.
- 108 WILLIAM WOOD*, } Concord, Sept. 1, 1726.
- 109 SARAH WOOD†, }

* William (104) died Jan 2, 1719. Zeruiah died Apl. 21, 1721. Sarah died Apl. 10, 1725. William (108) died Oct. 24, 1727.

† Sarah married Feb. 16, 1748, Jeremiah Clark, of Lexington. n. f. r.

29

Abraham Wood, (*Abraham⁹, Michael²*,) born Concord, April 16, 1684. Married **Hannah** ———, of Sudbury, date unknown. They lived in Sudbury till after birth of first child, and then moved to Concord, where they lived till 1729, when they moved back to Sudbury, where he died July 11, 1742, and his widow, Hannah, died Nov. 7, 1746. n. f. r.

- 110 SAMUEL WOOD, born Sudbury, Mar. 17, 1710.
- 111 CORNELIUS WOOD, born Concord, Jan. 31, 1712.
- 112 HANNAH WOOD, Concord, Feb. 27, 1713.
- 113 RUTH WOOD, Concord, May 6, 1716.
- 114 REBECCA WOOD, Concord, Mar. 17, 1717.
- 115 ABIGAIL WOOD, Concord, Jan. 15, 1720.
- 116 NATHAN WOOD, Concord, Mar. 24, 1723.

30

Mary Wood, (*Abraham⁹, Michael²*,) born Concord, June 25, 1686. Married May 11, 1703, **Hezekiah Fletcher**, son of Francis and Elizabeth Fletcher, born Concord April 6, 1672.

- 117 HEZEKIAH FLETCHER, born Concord, Dec. 15, 1704.
- 118 ABRAHAM FLETCHER, Concord, Jan. 20, 1706.
- 119 MARY FLETCHER†, Concord, Nov. 14, 1708.
- 120 WILLIAM FLETCHER, Concord, Dec. 15, 1710.
- 121 JERUSHA FLETCHER, Concord, Jan. 17, 1712.
- 122 SARAH FLETCHER, Concord, Feb. 22, 1714.
- 123 REBECCA FLETCHER†, Concord, Nov. 13, 1717.
- 124 ELIZABETH FLETCHER†, Concord, Sept. 14, 1720.

The Concord records show that Mary was married Nov. 22, 1744, to Timothy Larabee; Rebecca was married June 9, 1742 to Samuel Heald; Elizabeth was married Feb. 8, 1743, to Ebenezer Fletcher. No further record; line not carried on.

31

Sarah Wood, (*Abraham⁹, Michael²*,) born Concord, Sept. 11, 1692. Married Jan. 11, 1714, **Josiah Willis**, of Sudbury.

- 125 MARY WILLIS, born Sudbury, May 3, 1716.
- 126 HANNAH WILLIS, Sudbury, Jan. 30, 1717.
- 127 REBECCA WILLIS, Sudbury, Nov. 28, 1718.
- 128 JOSIAH WILLIS, Sudbury, May 30, 1720.
- 129 MARY WILLIS, Sudbury, June 13, 1722.
- 130 HANNAH WILLIS, Sudbury, May 20, 1725.
- 131 ABIGAIL WILLIS, Sudbury, Sept. 8, 1727.
- 132 RUTH WILLIS, Sudbury, June 15, 1731.
- 133 JEREMIAH WILLIS, Sudbury, Dec. 8, 1736.

This line not carried further.

32

Rebecca Wood, (*Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Sudbury, Dec. 23, 1693. Married April 20, 1733, by Justice Flint to **Jonathan Blood**, of Concord.

134 REBECCA BLOOD, born Concord, Feb. 3, 1734.

37

Elizabeth Wood, (*Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Concord, April 8, 1693. Married Aug. 4, 1715, **Woodis Lee**.

135 WOODIS LEE, born Concord, Mar. 23, 1718.

136 BATHSHEBA LEE*, Concord, ———

137 BATHSHEBA LEE†, ———, 1721.

138 SETH LEE, Concord, Oct. 15, 1728.

139 ELIZABETH LEE, Concord, Nov. 19, 1731.

* Concord Records give births of all but the two Bathshebass. The death of one is recorded as Oct. 3, 1721. In the Main street burying ground at Concord is a tombstone inscribed "Miss Bathsheba Lee, died Oct. 25, 1791, aged 70 years." This is without doubt the cousin mentioned by Jonathan Wood (38) in his will (vide page 12), who was living in 1758. She must have been born in 1721, and probably soon after the death of the first Bathsheba.

No further record about either Seth or Elizabeth.

40

Michael Wood, (*Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Concord, July 1, 1724. Married Dec. 2, 1745, **Mary Platts**, daughter Abel Platts, the first settler in Rindge, N. H. They settled in Lunenburg, Mass.

140 ISAAC WOOD, born in Lunenburg, Sept. 7, 1746.

141 MARY WOOD, Lunenburg, Nov. 1, 1749.

142 ELIZABETH WOOD†, Lunenburg, April 20, 1751.

143 HANNAH WOOD, Lunenburg, Jan. 18, 1754.

† Elizabeth married Daniel Gragg of Rindge. No further record.

We find a record of Michael Wood, who married Aug. 21, 1764, Lois Wilson of Leominster, by whom he had 2 children. This was either second marriage of Michael (40) or he must have had a son of the same name.

42

Martha Wood, (*Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Concord, Jan. 29, 1728. Married May 7, 1746, **Hezekiah Sleeper**. N. f. r.

144 NEHEMIAH SLEEPER, born Concord, Jan. 24, 1747.

44

Jacob Wood, Jr., (*Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²) born Concord, Nov. 3, 1698. Married, date unknown, **Mary** ———. Probably

moved away from Concord about 1728. Can learn nothing further of him or his family. Thought to have gone to Littleton.

145 MARY WOOD, born Concord, Sept. 4, 1722.

146 SILENCE WOOD, Concord, Jan. 8, 1724.

147 JONATHAN WOOD†, Concord, Nov. 5, 1727.

* Sudbury records show that Jonathan Wood of Littleton was married Mar. 8, 1741, to Abigail Daby of Sudbury. This may be the Jonathan above.

46

Ephraim Wood, (*Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²) born Concord, Feb. 4, 1702. Married, date unknown, **Mary Buss**, daughter of Peter Buss and Rachael Fletcher. Ephraim lived upon the farm occupied by his father and his grandfather before him. He was one of the selectmen in Concord in 1749. He is called captain in the Concord records. He died Mar. 20, 1789. His wife died Sept. 11, 1781.

148 OLIVER WOOD, born Concord, April 11, 1730.

149 EPHRAIM WOOD, Concord, Aug. 1, 1733.

150 AMOS WOOD, Concord, April 14, 1737.

151 PETER WOOD, Concord, June 23, 1740.

152 MARY WOOD*, Concord, Mar. 6, 1741.

153 REBECCA WOOD†, Concord. Feb. 21, 1743.

* Mary died Dec. 11, 1773. † Rebecca was married Oct. 3, 1764, to Jared Smith. They had a son, Asahel, who died in April, 1766, and is buried in the Main street burying ground at Concord. These records are proven by the will of Ephraim, which makes bequests to all the children and mentions Rebecca, wife of Jared Smith. N. f. r. of her or her family. Will probated Sept. 11, 1789. Amos sole executor.

53

Elizabeth Wheeler, (*Thomas*¹², *Ruth*³) born Concord, Feb. 23, 1664. Married April 15, 1682, **Samuel Fletcher**. Concord records note children born as indicated, all of whom probably belong to this family. He died Oct. 23, 1744. His widow died Oct. 26, 1744.

154 SAMUEL FLETCHER, born Concord, Oct. 28, 1683.

155 JOSEPH FLETCHER, Concord, Mar. 26, 1686.

156 ELIZABETH FLETCHER, Concord, Apr. 2, 1688.

157 SARAH FLETCHER, Concord, May 19, 1690.

158 JOHN FLETCHER, Concord, Aug. 26, 1692.

159 HANNAH FLETCHER, Concord, Dec. 1, 1694.

160 RUTH FLETCHER*, Concord, Mar. 2, 1696.

161 REBECCA FLETCHER, Concord, June 2, 1699.

162 SAMUEL FLETCHER, Concord, Apr. 27, 1701.

163 BENJAMIN FLETCHER*, Concord, Apr. 29, 1703.

164 TIMOTHY FLETCHER, Concord, Aug. 28, 1704.

* Ruth died Jan. 20, 1700. Benjamin died May 18, 1703. N. f. r.

Fifth Generation.

90

Millicent Wood, (*John*²³, *John*⁵, *Michael*²) born Concord, Oct. 23, 1710. Married Aug. 9, 1732, **Stephen Hosmer**, son of Stephen (19), born Concord, Nov. 13, 1709. He was captain and surveyor. He died Feb. 4, 1782. His wife, Millicent, died April 29, 1776.

- 165 MARY HOSMER, born Concord, May 23, 1733.
- 166 STEPHEN HOSMER*, Concord, Apr. 19, 1736.
- 167 SILAS HOSMER*, Concord, Sept. 13, 1738.
- 168 NATHAN HOSMER, Concord, Mar. 2, 1740.
- 169 MILLICENT HOSMER, Concord, May 16, 1744.
- 170 SILAS HOSMER*, Concord, Mar. 24, 1747.
- 171 OLIVER HOSMER, Concord, July 19, 1751.

* Stephen died Aug. 17, 1801. Silas died Jan. 30, 1741. The second Silas (170) died May 19, 1753.

93

John Wood, (*John*²³, *John*⁵, *Michael*²) born Concord, Mar. 1, 1716. Married **Elizabeth** ———, date unknown.

- 172 JOHN WOOD, born Concord, Feb. 27, 1745.
- 173 JAMES WOOD*, Concord, April 18, 1751.
- 174 JAMES WOOD, Concord, Nov. 4, 1755.
- 175 NATHAN WOOD, Concord, Aug. 16, 1758.
- 176 BETSEY WOOD*, Concord, ———

* James (173) died April 18, 1751. Betsey died young.

110

Samuel Wood, (*Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Sudbury, Mar. 17, 1710. Married Feb. 5, 1733, **Lydia Goodnow**, who died in Sudbury June 2, 1737, leaving one child. Married (2) Nov. 29, 1739, **Keziah Moore**, daughter John and Abigail Moore, born Sudbury, Apr. 8, 1713. They removed to Northborough in 1749. He and his two sons, Samuel and Abraham erected the shops, now owned by the Hon. Milo Hildreth, for manufacturing ornamental shell work. They were extensively known for half a century as clothiers or fullers. Samuel died in Northborough Mar. 18, 1760, and his widow died there Mar. 12, 1785. It is a noteworthy fact that all his

sons, except Jesse, and his sons-in-law, served in the revolution. Jesse must have been an invalid or he would not have been left behind.

- 177 LYDIA WOOD, born Sudbury, Oct. 28, 1740.
- 178 SAMUEL WOOD, Sudbury, June 28, 1743.
- 179 JESSE WOOD*, Sudbury, Aug. 28, 1745.
- 180 HANNAH WOOD, Sudbury, Dec. 22, 1745.
- 181 BEULAH WOOD, born Northborough, Aug. 22, 1750.
- 182 ABRAHAM WOOD, Northborough, July 30, 1752.

* Jesse never married. He died Sept. 18, 1783.

111

Cornelius Wood, (*Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Concord, Jan. 31, 1712. Married May 18, 1738, **Mary Eaton**. They lived in Sudbury. No record can be found of the death of either.

- 183 ABRAHAM WOOD*, born Sudbury, Jan. 2, 1739.
- 184 MARY WOOD*, Sudbury, Nov. —, 1740.
- 185 RUTH WOOD*, Sudbury, Dec. 3, 1741.
- 186 ABRAHAM WOOD*, Sudbury, Jan. 21, 1743.
- 187 JONAS WOOD*, Sudbury, Sept. 15, 1746.
- 188 ABRAHAM WOOD, Sudbury, Sept. 15, 1748.
- 189 CORNELIUS WOOD*, Sudbury, Sept. 8, 1750.
- 190 EBENEZER WOOD†, Sudbury, Aug. 15, 1752.
- 191 MARY WOOD†, Sudbury, July 2, 1754.
- 192 MEHITABLE WOOD†, Sudbury, July 19, 1756.
- 193 CORNELIUS WOOD, Sudbury, Nov. 15, 1759.

* Abraham died Jan. 3, 1739. Mary died Sept. 12, 1752. Ruth died Sept. 18, 1746. Abraham died Sept. 12, 1746. Jonas died Aug. 31, 1752. Cornelius died Sept. 6, 1752.

† No record of Ebenezer. Mary married Oct. 16, 1777, Daniel Coburn of Chesterfield. Mehitable married Sept. 20, 1774, Zenas Fairbanks of Chesterfield. No record of Cornelius.

112

Hannah Wood, (*Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Concord, Feb. 27, 1713. Married Mar. 5, 1746, **Daniel Walker**, born in Sudbury, Oct. 27, 1710. He emigrated to Narragansett No. 2 (Westminster) May 17, 1742, and purchased a lot, cleared enough land to make a dwelling house, and then took his bride there to live. He was a substantial and honored citizen. He died Aug. 4, 1757. His wife died Sept. 6, 1756. So far as can be learned they had children, as follows:

- 194 RUTH WALKER, born Westminster, Sept. 2, 1750.
- 195 DANIEL WALKER*, Westminster, —, 1752.
- 196 JONAS WALKER*, Westminster, June 6, 1755.

* Daniel never married. Died in 1755. Jonas died Aug. 30, 1756.

113

Ruth Wood, (*Abraham²⁹, Abraham⁹, Michael²*) born Concord, May 6, 1716. Married Dec. 22, 1737, **Daniel Goodnow** of Sudbury. N. f. r.

- 197 SARAH GOODNOW, born Sudbury, Oct. 14, 1738.
- 198 DANIEL GOODNOW, Sudbury, June 16, 1741.
- 199 THANKFUL GOODNOW, Sudbury, Aug. 7, 1743.
- 200 JOSEPH GOODNOW, Sudbury, May 16, 1746.
- 201 ABRAHAM GOODNOW, Sudbury, Apr. —, 1749.
- 202 WILLIAM GOODNOW, Sudbury, July 18, 1751.
- 203 JESSE GOODNOW, Sudbury, Mar. 4, 1754.
- 204 JONATHAN GOODNOW, Sudbury, Nov. 1, 1756.

115

Abigail Wood, (*Abraham²⁹, Abraham⁹, Michael²*) born Concord, Jan. 14, 1720. Married Nov. 17, 1746, **James Walker**, son James Walker and Jemima Stanhope of Sudbury. His father was cousin of Daniel, who married Hannah (112). He moved to Narragansett No. 2, about 1750, where he lived a useful life. He was highly esteemed as a citizen and for many years was a deacon in the church. Abigail, his wife, must have died before 1792, as he was married again in that year, and his second wife dying, soon after he married a third time in 1795. He died in 1812 aged 91. All his children were by his first wife.

- 205 LUCY WALKER, born Sudbury, Dec. 3, 1747.
- 206 PAUL WALKER, Sudbury, May 17, 1750.
- 207 HANNAH WALKER, born Westminster, July 15, 1752.
- 208 ABEL WALKER*, Westminster, Oct. 19, 1755.
- 209 ABIGAIL WALKER*, Westminster, Sept. 20, 1757.
- 210 ABEL WALKER, Westminster, May 3, 1760.
- 211 LYDIA WALKER*, Westminster, July 23, 1762.
- 212 JAMES WALKER*, Westminster, Oct. 31, 1765.

* Abel died July 6, 1757. Abigail, June 12, 1764. Abel died July 11, 1764. Lydia died Mar. 2, 1767. James died Feb. 28, 1767.

116

Nathan Wood. (*Abraham²⁹, Abraham⁹, Michael²*) born Concord, Mass., Mar. 24, 1723. Married May 2, 1750, **Rebecca Haynes**, daughter of Ahijah Haynes, of Sudbury. They settled in Stow, but moved in 1756 to Westminster, where on Feb. 10 he purchased from Daniel Goodnow the large estate composed of lots 28 and 67. This property is still in the family, having descended to Ahijah and Theodore S, who now occupies it. Nathan Wood is probably the most noteworthy man in this book in many ways. He was the progenitor of more than one-half the descendants of this Wood clan, his son

Samuel alone standing sponsor for more than nine hundred known as the Pennsylvania branch. He was a man of highest character, upright, devout, patriotic, christian in spirit and in life, and to his honor be it said that his descendants have been worthy and christian followers of this most illustrious parent. His marked personal qualities seemed to impress his fellow-townsmen forcibly at an early day, and won for him their regard and confidence. Within a year of his settlement there he was elected one of the Standing Committee of the township, and after the Act of Incorporation took effect, was five years chosen assessor and nine years selectman. He was the first representative to the Colonial Legislature and was a member of that body when it convened at Salem in Oct., 1774, and converted itself into the first Provincial Congress, thus leading the revolt which resulted in the independence of the Colonies. He was also a delegate to the two succeeding Provincial Congresses. He thus goes down to posterity as one of the first legislators of this great republic. He was a deeply religious man and always stood steadfast and true to the cause of civil and religious liberty. He was an earnest worker in the church, in which he held the office of deacon. His wife was also a woman of great self-reliance and force of character, and highly esteemed for her many virtues. Their solidity of character has been well depicted in many of their descendants. Nathan died June 18, 1777, and his entire family were present at his burial. His widow married Nathan Howard and died Mar. 20, 1819.

213 LUCY WOOD, born Stow, Apr. 10, 1751.

214 NATHAN WOOD, Stow, Nov. 7, 1752.

215 ABRAHAM WOOD, Stow, Feb. 15, 1754.

216 ABEL WOOD, Stow, Dec. 22, 1755.

217 REBECCA WOOD, born Westminster, Dec. 3, 1757.

218 HANNAH WOOD, Westminster, Apr. 4, 1759.

219 SAMUEL WOOD, Westminster, Jan. 26, 1761.

220 MOSES WOOD,* }
221 AARON WOOD, } Westminster, Oct. 18, 1762.

222 ABRAHAM WOOD*, Westminster. Aug. 2, 1764.

223 ISRAEL WOOD, Westminster, Mar. 15, 1766.

224 RUTH WOOD, Westminster, June 1, 1768.

225 ABIGAIL WOOD†, Westminster, June 9, 1770.

226 EZEKIEL WOOD, Westminster, Nov. 25, 1772.

227 NAHUM WOOD†, Westminster, Apr. 5, 1776.

* Moses was drowned in Wachusett pond, Dec. 11, 1777. Abraham died Dec. 18, 1812.

† Abigail married Bezaleel Baker, son of Richard Baker and Mary Sawyer, born Jan. 4, 1768. He died Oct. 1, 1849, at Troy, N. H. They are said to have resided at Marlboro, N. H., and had eight children, but no record of them can be obtained. Date of her death unknown. Nahum married Ruth Jackson, probably sister of Lucy who married Aaron. They resided first in Gardner and then removed to Winslow, Me. They had four children, Albert, Louisa, Emily and Nahum II. Louisa was born at Gardner, Sept. 24, 1800. Both daughters married ministers. Nothing further can be learned except that he died July 3, 1820.

135

Woodis Lee, (*Elizabeth*³⁷, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Concord, Mar. 23, 1718. Married **Mary** ———. He died Sept. 6, 1796. Either he married late in life or else was twice married. It is probable that the children noted were his, as no other Woodis Lee lived in Concord.

- 228 JONATHAN LEE, born Concord, Jan. 26, 1759.
- 229 ELIZABETH LEE, Concord, Oct. 26, 1761.
- 230 ISAAC LEE, Concord, Apl. 14, 1764.
- 231 NATHAN LEE, Concord, Aug. 19, 1766.
- 232 METTER LEE, (daughter) Concord, Sept. 12, 1769.
- 233 WOODIS Lee Jr,† Concord, Aug. 19, 1772.

† Woodis married Dec. 14, 1739, to Mary Foster, of Lincoln. n. f. r. of this family.

140

Isaac Wood, (*Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Lunenburg, Sept. 7, 1746. Married Jan. 11, 1770, **Elizabeth Hartwell**, daughter Jonathan Hartwell and Elizabeth Tarbell, born April 14, 1751. They removed from Lunenburg to Rindge, N. H., in 1772. He was a mason and farmer. Selectman 1785-6. He died Jan. 5, 1835. His wife died Nov. 20, 1819.

- 234 AMASA WOOD, born Lunenburg, Sept. 2, 1771.
- 235 JONATHAN WOOD, born Rindge, Apr. 17, 1773.
- 236 JONAS WOOD†, Rindge, Dec. 30, 1774.
- 237 ISAAC WOOD, Rindge, Nov. 30, 1776.
- 238 BETTY WOOD*, Rindge, Oct. 11, 1778.
- 239 RUTH WOOD†, Rindge, Nov. 7, 1780.
- 240 DAVID WOOD, Rindge, July 19, 1783.
- 241 ELIZABETH WOOD†, Rindge, Sept. 10, 1785.
- 242 CALEB WOOD, Rindge, July 1, 1789.
- 243 SUSAN WOOD†, Rindge, —, —.
- 244 EUNICE WOOD†, Rindge, —, —.

† Jonas removed to Lenox, N. Y. Betty died young. Ruth married Benjamin Lovejoy. Elizabeth married Stephen Emory. Susan married Mar. 9, 1826, to Dea. John W. Binney, of New Ipswich, and removed to Keene, N. H., where she died in 1873. Eunice married May 3, 1830, to Capt. Joseph Hartwell, (his second marriage) of Lunenburg. They had a daughter Eunice, who married Charles Carter, of Leominster, now supposed to be living in Quincy, Mass.

148

Oliver Wood, (*Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²) born Concord, April 11, 1730. Married June 13, 1750, by Esq. Minott to **Lucy Hosmer**. They lived in Concord till 1775 and then

moved to Baker, Me. He died July 1, 1836. She died Mar. 29, 1786, aged 54 years.

- 245 JONAS WOOD†, born Concord, Sept. 14, 1750.
- 246 SILAS WOOD, Concord, Aug. 28, 1753.
- 247 LUCY WOOD, Concord, Feb. 24, 1756.
- 248 ANNA WOOD*, Concord, Jan. 3, 1758.
- 249 EPHRAIM WOOD, Concord, Nov. 19, 1759.
- 250 LYDIA WOOD†, Concord, Mar. 10, 1762.
- 251 REBECCA WOOD*, Concord, May 25, 1764.
- 252 ABEL WOOD*, Concord, Nov. 17, 1766.
- 253 HEPZIBAH WOOD†, Concord, July 3, 1771.
- 254 THOMAS WOOD, Concord, April 30, 1774.

Jonas was married, served in Revolution, died 1777. Anna died Jan. 18, 1758. Lydia married Silas Parlin, of Baker, Me., died Aug. 15, 1820. Abel was frozen to death while traveling on the Kennebec River near Bingham, Feb. 9, 1782. He never married. Hepzibah married Capt. Simon Pierce. Lived and died in Chesterville, Me. He died Apr. 2, 1814. n. f. r.

149

Ephraim Wood, Jr., (*Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Concord Aug. 1, 1733. Married Oct. 24, 1758, by Rev. Mr. Bliss to **Mary Heald**, daughter of Amos Heald and Elizabeth Billings, of Lincoln. She was born Mch. 23, 1737; died July 13, 1807. Second marriage Jan. 28, 1808, by Rev. Ezra Ripley to **Mrs. Millicent Barrett**, widow of James Barrett, of Concord. Ephraim died April 8, 1814. His widow died Jan. 1, 1821, aged 83. *Shattuck's History of Concord* says of him: "Hon. Ephraim Wood was bred a shoemaker. Had no other education than that offered by the common schools of the day. Though he did not possess what are called brilliant talents, he had a calm, considerate mind and sound judgement. As early as 1771 he was chosen town clerk, selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor; and re-elected twenty-seven years, and for much of the spirit of those times we are indebted to him, as history will fully show. He was one of the first justices appointed by the council after the secession from British authority and held the office during the remainder of his life. From Feb., 1776, to 1798 he married many couples. He was also one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas. The American Revolution called into exercise his active and vigorous powers, and as a magistrate and in various departments he rendered important service to the country. In domestic life his

disposition and example were highly amiable and worthy. As a christian he was humble and devout, sincere and ardent."

255 DANIEL WOOD, born Concord, Oct. 23, 1760.

256 PERCIS WOOD†, Concord, Oct. 26, 1762.

257 STEPHEN WOOD, Concord, Oct. 10, 1764. —

258 NATHAN WOOD, Concord, Jan. 8, 1766.

259 HANNAH WOOD*, Concord, July 16, 1768.

260 EPHRAIM WOOD, Concord, Oct. 7, 1773.

261 WILLIAM WOOD, Concord, Jan. 10, 1775.

262 ELIJAH WOOD*, Concord, Oct. 31, 1776.

263 JOHN WOOD†, Concord, Apr. 1, 1778.

* Hannah died Mar. 28, 1809. Elijah died Feb. 11, 1785. Percis married Aug. 8, 1802, by Rev. Ezra Ripley to Dr. Adonijah Howe, of Jaffrey, N. H. No children. She died Sept. 5, 1834. John settled in Keene, N. H. Never married. Died Oct., 1856. Nathan married Sally ——. After his death she married his brother Stephen.

Ephraim made will July 9, 1812; probated June 7, 1814. Bequests are made to his son Daniel; his daughter Percis Howe, wife of Dr. Adonijah Howe, of Jaffrey; to his son Stephen; to Ephraim; to William; to John; to Ephraim, son of Daniel; to Ephraim son of Stephen; to his grandsons Nathan and David. Son Stephen and grandson Nathan executors.

150

Amos Wood, (*Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²), born Concord, Apr. 14, 1737. Married Feb. 24, 1763, **Dorothy Dakin**, of Sudbury. They lived upon the ancestral homestead farm. Dorothy died Nov. 13, 1804. The inscription on her tombstone tells the story, "She lived desired, and died lamented." Col. Amos died Feb. 15, 1806. The inscription on his gravestone conveys a better idea of his life than anything we might write:

"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

Where the title colonel originated we have been unable to ascertain. His Revolutionary record is published in the appendix.

264 SAMUEL WOOD†, born Concord, Oct. 13, 1764.

265 AMOS WOOD*, Concord, Oct. 23, 1766.

266 ANNA WOOD, Concord, May 7, 1769.

267 AMOS WOOD, Concord, Dec. 29, 1771.

268 DORCAS WOOD, Concord, June 3, 1775.

No record of Samuel except that he died in Keene, N. H. Dorcas married Jonas Adams, of Lincoln, May 23, 1799. After his death she married — Bragg, of Concord,

151

Peter Wood, (*Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²), born Marlboro, June 30, 1740. Married Nov. 22, 1764, **Sibyl Howe** daughter of Thomas Howe, born May 1, 1740. He lived in

Marlboro and became a prominent man in the town and the church. He died Mar. 5, 1820. His wife died July 23, 1822.

269 AARON WOOD, born Marlboro. Dec. 18, 1765.

270 DOROTHY WOOD†, Marlboro, Nov. 30, 1767.

271 THOMAS WOOD, Marlboro, Mar. 27, 1770.

272 MARTHA WOOD, Marlboro, Feb. 14, 1772.

273 ANNA WOOD, Marlboro, Nov. 8, 1773.

274 MOSES WOOD, Marlboro, Sept. 24, 1775.

275 JEDEDIAH WOOD, Marlboro, May 16, 1777.

† Dorothy married Abner Brigham. She died July 6, 1844. n. f. r.

Sixth Generation.

177

Lydia Wood, (*Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Sudbury, Oct. 28, 1740. Married in 1760 Timothy Brigham, son Jesse and Bethia Brigham. (See Revolutionary Record.) He died in Northborough, Oct. 5, 1828.

276 EBER BRIGHAM, born Northborough, Nov. 25, 1761.

277 PERCIS BRIGHAM, Northborough, Jan. 16, 1764.

278 SAMUEL BRIGHAM, Northborough, Dec. 14, 1765.

279 MITTEE BRIGHAM, Northborough, Dec. 11, 1767.

280 LYDIA BRIGHAM, Northborough, Dec. 26, 1769.

281 ABIGAIL BRIGHAM, Northborough, Dec. 29, 1775.

282 LUTHER BRIGHAM†, Northborough, April 3, 1778.

283 BETSEY BRIGHAM, Princeton, Oct. 22, 1783.

† Luther married Rosemond Jones and died in Waterford, Me., June 1835. n. f. r.

178

Samuel Wood, (*Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Sudbury, June 28, 1743. Married Nov. 27, 1791, Susanna Fife, of Bolton. (See Revolutionary Record.) He died in Northborough, Sept. 18, 1818. His wife died in same place, July 9, 1831.

284 SUSANNA WOOD*, born Northborough, Jan. 18, 1795.

* Died Aug. 7, 1795.

180

Hannah Wood, (*Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Sudbury, Dec. 22, 1747. Married Oct. 13, 1767,

Thomas Seaver, son Samuel and Hannah Seaver, born in Boston, Feb. 19, 1745, and came from Dorchester to Northborough in 1768. Moved to Townsend in 1775, where Hannah died Oct. 17, 1827. (See Revolutionary Record.)

285 SAMUEL SEAVER†, born Northborough, Sept. 7, 1768.

286 OTIS SEAVER*, Northborough. June 29, 1770.

287 THOMAS SEAVER†, Northborough, June 29, 1772.

288 RUTH SEAVER†, Northborough, June 30, 1774.

289 BEULAH SEAVER†, born Townsend, Oct. 23, 1776.

290 BETSEY SEAVER†, Townsend, Feb. 18, 1779.

291 ABRAHAM SEAVER†, Townsend, Mar. 9, 1781.

292 HANNAH SEAVER†, Townsend, June 4, 1782.

293 JESSE W. SEAVER*, Townsend, July 17, 1784.

294 JESSE SEAVER†, Townsend, Mar. 12, 1786.

295 OTIS SEAVER†, Townsend, Aug. 28, 1789.

Samuel married Jan. 13, 1793, to Azubah Morse. She died Sept. 4, 1799, and he married Olive Senter. He was town treasurer of Northborough for sixteen consecutive years. Had a son, Abraham Wood Seaver, who was for many years cashier of the bank at Northborough, also justice of the peace, town treasurer and representative in the Massachusetts legislature. Samuel died Jan. 25, 1833. Otis died Dec. 17, 1775. Thomas married Eunice Redington, Nov. 13, 1799, and died in Wallpole, N. H., Dec. 5, 1862. Ruth married William B. Flagg in June, 1798, and died at Mason, N. H., July 1, 1853. Beulah married Saloma Sherwin in 1797 and died in Townsend, Sept. 17, 1829. Betsey never married. Died Nov. 5, 1843. Abraham married Lucy Lawrence, Dec. 21, 1809, and died in Townsend, Mar. 13, 1861. Hannah never married, died in Townsend, April 1871. Jesse W. died June 9, 1785. Jesse married Elizabeth Warreu, Dec. 13, 1810, and died Dec. 18, 1859. Otis never married. Died Oct. 7, 1857. n. f. r.

181

Beulah Wood, (*Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Northborough, Aug. 22, 1750. Married **Nathan Johnson**, son of Edward and Mary Johnson. She died in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 24, 1830. (See Rev. records.)

296 BEULAH JOHNSON†, born Berlin, Mar. 23, 1783.

297 EDWARD JOHNSON†, Berlin, May 4, 1785.

298 ZENAS JOHNSON†, Berlin, May 8, 1787.

299 SUSANNA JOHNSON†, Berlin, Sept. 2, 1789.

300 AMELIA JOHNSON†, Berlin, Feb. 5, 1793.

† Beulah married David Newton, son of Paul and Keziah Newton, Jan. 18, 1807. They lived in Northborough. She died Aug. 20, 1860. He died July 9, 1862. Edward married Anna Park, daughter of James R. and Anna Park, April 20, 1817. He died in Berlin, Nov. 15, 1827. Zenas married Susan Shepard Feb. 29, 1820; second wife, Anna Johnson, June 3, 1823; third wife, Polly R. Arnold, April 18, 1832. He died in Berlin, Nov. 11, 1850. Susanna never married. Died after 1870. Amelia never married. Died after 1870. No further record obtainable.

182

Abraham Wood, (*Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Northborough, July 30, 1752. Married **Lydia Johnson**, daughter Eleazer and Elizabeth Johnson, born in Berlin, July 31, 1754. She shared the spirit of the

family and the times, and sat up the entire night previous to the departure of the "minute men" for Cambridge, and melted her pewter ware into bullets to be fired at the enemy. The old soapstone bullet molds used on this occasion are said to be still in the possession of the family. Abraham was elected clerk of the company of minute men, of which his elder brother was captain. He marched with the company to Cambridge, but as he was more needed at home to dress cloth, he only remained until a substitute could be furnished. He continued the dressing of cloth till his death. He was captain of the militia for many years after the war. Besides holding many town offices he was chorister of the church for many years, and was a musician of considerable note for those days. He composed and published one or two small collections of church music, also a "funeral elegy on the death of General Washington," which was republished and sung at the time of President Harrison's death in 1840. He died in an apoplectic fit in Northborough, Aug. 6, 1804.

- 301 SABRA WOOD*, born Northborough, Sept. 22, 1773.
- 302 KEZIAH WOOD, Northborough, April 20, 1775.
- 303 ABRAHAM WOOD*, Northborough, Nov. 17, 1776.
- 304 OTIS WOOD*, Northborough, Aug. 3, 1778.
- 305 LYDIA WOOD, Northborough, Mar. 12, 1781.
- 306 SARAH WOOD*, Northborough, Feb. 27, 1784.
- 307 ABRAHAM WOOD*, Northborough, Mar. 1, 1786.
- 308 BETSEY WOOD†, Northborough, Jan. 31, 1788.
- 309 SABRA WOOD, Northborough, Oct. 17, 1791.
- 310 JOHN HANCOCK WOOD*, Northborough, Dec. 2, 1793.
- 311 LUCY WOOD, Northborough, June 23, 1795.
- 312 POLLY WOOD, Northborough, Nov. 15, 1796.
- 313 SAMUEL WOOD, Jr., Northborough, Feb. 22, 1799.

* The first Sabra died Oct. 1, 1775. Abraham died Aug. 31, 1779. Otis died Feb. 4, 1795. Sarah died Dec. 30, 1817. Abraham never married, died June 29, 1821. Betsey (or Elizabeth) never married. Was living in Winchendon in 1871. John H. died Oct. 25, 1803.

188

Abraham Wood, (*Cornelius*¹¹¹, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Sudbury, Sept. 15, 1748. Married June 4, 1771, **Sarah Loring**, of Hingham. He was educated at Harvard and graduated in 1767. After marriage he removed to the wilderness of Chesterfield, Vt., where he began a ministry which continued without interruption till his death, Oct. 18, 1823. His widow survived him twenty years and finally died at the home of her daughter, in Indiana, at the ripe age of 93.

314 MARY WOOD*, born Chesterfield, Sept. 26, 1773.

315 MARY WOOD†, Chesterfield, Mar. 29, 1775.

316 NATHAN L. WOOD, Chesterfield, Oct. 2, 1777.

317 CORNELIUS WOOD, Chesterfield, Nov. 10, 1779.

318 SARAH WOOD†, Chesterfield, July 14, 1781.

319 FLAVILLA WOOD, Chesterfield, Nov. 2, 1783.

320 ABRAHAM WOOD, Chesterfield, July 24, 1785.

321 REBECCA WOOD†, Chesterfield, Aug. 29, 1787.

*The first Mary died in infancy. Second Mary married (1) Eleazer Taylor. (2) John Darling. (3) A man in Indiana, name unknown. Sarah married in 1800 to Daniel Harvey, and died Sept. 6, 1862. Rebecca married in 1809 to Hapgood Goddard. N. f. r. obtainable.

194

Ruth Walker, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*², born Westminster, Sept. 2, 1750. Married, in 1771, Jeremiah Gager, who came from Stamford, Conn., in 1770, and purchased a lot which is now the central part of the present Westminster Cemetery, where he built a house, and the cellar may still be recognized in the cemetery plot. He was deputy sheriff in 1778. He fought in the Revolution. Died in 1805, age unknown. His wife, Ruth, was a woman of great powers of physical endurance and of much force of personal character. She was a noted trout catcher. She died Oct. 3, 1805, aged 55.

322 HANNAH GAGER, born Westminster, Oct. 21, 1779.

323 REBECCA GAGER†, Westminster, Sept. 9, 1781.

†Rebecca married Jeremiah Wood, who is not descended from our line, but from a John or Jeremiah Wood, who came from England about 1700, and settled at Hopkinton or Framingham. They lived in Gardner and later in Sterling. Said to have had seven children, but no trace of them can be found.

205

Lucy Walker, (*Abigail*¹¹⁵, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Sudbury, Dec. 3, 1747. Married Jan. 12, 1768, to Joseph Miller, son of Joseph Miller and Mary Williams, born in Westminster, July 27, 1741. He died March 3, 1818, and his widow died May 1, 1836.

324 JAMES MILLER, born Westminster, Oct. 17, 1768.

325 JOHN MILLER, Westminster, April 20, 1774.

326 ABIGAIL MILLER†, Westminster, Jan. 12, 1779.

327 ISAAC MILLER†, Westminster, Jan. 28, 1782.

328 LUCY MILLER, Westminster, July 28, 1784.

329 JESSE MILLER†, Westminster, June 24, 1786.

330 NANCY MILLER†, Westminster, Oct. 20, 1788.

331 ASAHIEL MILLER†, Westminster, Feb. 24, 1790.

332 ASENATH MILLER†, Westminster, April 16, 1795.

†Abigail married Nathaniel Adams of Gardner. Isaac married Lucy Conant. Jesse married Betsey Adams. Nancy, unmarried, died about 1840. Asahiel married Polly Dike and settled in Ludlow, Vt. Said to have had 9 children. Asenath, unmarried, died of small-pox, July 26, 1848. N. f. r. could be found.

206

Paul Walker, (*Abigail*¹¹⁵, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Sudbury, May 17, 1750. Married Aug. 6, 1771, **Rebecca Haynes**. She died, date unknown, and he married (2) April 23, 1813, **Hannah Rice**. He lived in Wachusettville and died Aug. 14, 1821.

333 ABEL WALKER, born Westminster, —, 1774.

334 ABIGAIL WALKER†, Westminster, July 4, 1776,

335 JAMES WALKER†, Westminster, —, 1778.

336 JOHN WALKER, Westminster, —

337 REBECCA WALKER, Westminster, —

Abigail married Jonas Fessenden and after his death John C. Miller, and had six children. She died Feb. 9, 1822. James married Mrs. Elizabeth (Stearns) Whitney May 21, 1803, and died in 1804. N. f. r. can be found of any of the family.

207

Hannah Walker, (*Abigail*¹¹⁵, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, July 15, 1752. Married Nov. 8, 1774, **Isaac Williams**, son Oscar Williams and Sarah Stratton, of Newton. They lived in Westminster near Wachusett pond. He was a farmer and carpenter; a captain of the militia. He opened his dwelling as a public house in 1779 and kept it as such for thirty years, being succeeded by his son. He died Sept. 8, 1817. His widow died June 8, 1849, at the ripe age of 97 years.

338 ISAAC WILLIAMS*, born Westminster, Feb. 20, 1776.

339 ISAAC WILLIAMS, Westminster, Feb. 21, 1781.

350 EPHRAIM WILLIAMS†, Westminster, Apr. 3, 1785.

341 HANNAH WILLIAMS†, Westminster, May 22, 1788.

Isaac died Oct. 11, 1778. Ephraim married Betsey Sawin, lived in Gardner, had 6 children, died Apr. 12, 1861. Hannah married Ebenezer Sawin, had 7 children. She died Apr. 14, 1823. N. f. r. can be found.

213

Lucy Wood, (*Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Stow, Mass., April 10, 1751. Married Jan. 6, 1774, **Benjamin Barnard**, son Jonathan Barnard and Hannah Stowell, born in Waltham, Mar. 4, 1749. They lived in Westminster till 1790, when they removed to Peru, Vt., and took up wild land. He died there in 1837 and his widow in 1847, aged 97. Both were of high character and great piety.

342 LOUISA BARNARD, born Westminster, June 3, 1774.

343 JOSIAH BARNARD†, Westminster, Aug. 25, 1778.

344 LUCY BARNARD, Westminster, Nov. 4, 1780.

345 BENJAMIN BARNARD, JR.,†, Westminster, Mar. 23, 1783.

346 HANNAH BARNARD, Westminster, April 23, 1787.

347 STOWELL BARNARD†, Westminster, April 4, 1789.

348 JOSEPH BARNARD†, Peru, Vt., —, —.

349 NANCY BARNARD†, Peru, Vt., —, —.

Josiah married Hannah Byam. They lived in Peru for a time and then went west. Had six children. Benjamin married Hepzibah Philbrick; lived in Peru; had seven children. Stowell married Mary Burton; lived in Peru; had eight children. Joseph married Lucinda Bennett; they resided in the south when the civil war broke out. He was imprisoned for his loyalty and died in prison. Nancy married John Batcheller and lived in Peru. N. f. r. could be obtained.

214

Nathan Wood, Jr., (*Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Stow, Nov, 7, 1752. Married March —, 1721 **Mehitable Cowee**, daughter James Cowee and Mary Pearson, born March 2, 1751. She bore two children and died July 4, 1789. He married (2) May 24, 1793, **Margaret Hadley**, of Stoneham. He died in Westminster, Jan. 6, 1841. His wife died Oct. 26, 1836, aged 76. Nathan was a noted singing school teacher and led the church choir for over forty years. In 1771 he was a member of the "North Co." or train band. In 1772 a member of the Second Military Co. of Foot, under Col Caleb Wilder. He served in the Revolution. (See Revolutionary Record in Appendix.)

350 MARY WOOD, born Westminster, Sept. 15, 1782.

351 JOEL WOOD, Westminster, May 20, 1784.

352 NANCY WOOD, Westminster, July 12, 1795.

353 MEHITABLE WOOD, Westminster, —, 1800.

354 NATHAN WOOD, Westminster, Feb. 9, 1802.

215

Ahijah Wood. (*Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Stow, Feb. 15, 1754. Married at Westminster, Dec. 7, 1779, **Dorothy Wheeler**, of Templeton. She died Sept. 8, 1821, aged 66. He married (2) Sept 24, 1823, **Lydia Rockwood**, of Groton. She was born Aug. 23, 1759, and died Feb. 24, 1828. He died July 24, 1840, aged 86. Ahijah lived his life in Westminster and was highly esteemed. He served the town as assessor and for some years as selectman. He was also prominent in church affairs. He served in the Revolution. (See record in Appendix.)

355 REBECCA WOOD, born Westminster, Sept. 12, 1780.

356 MOSES WOOD*, Westminster, Apr. 9, 1782.

357 DOROTHY WOOD, Westminster, May 14, 1784.

358 NANCY WOOD, Westminster, Feb. 16, 1786.

359 NATHAN WOOD, Westminster, Nov. 18, 1787.

360 LUCY WOOD*, Westminster, Nov. 20, 1789.

- 361 AARON WOOD, Westminster, Dec. 18, 1791.
- 362 LUCY Wood, Westminster; Mar. 5, 1794.
- 363 SALLY WOOD†, Westminster, Feb. 3, 1796.
- 364 CLARISSA WOOD†, Westminster, June 25, 1798.
- 365 ORISSA WOOD, Westminster, Aug. 25, 1800.

Moses died Dec. 11, 1782. Lucy died in infancy, date not recorded. Sally married Oct. 24, 1839, to Joshua Smith, of Westminster; no children; she died Dec. 29, 1880; they had an adopted son, but no information could be obtained as to his name or whereabouts. No record of Clarissa.

216

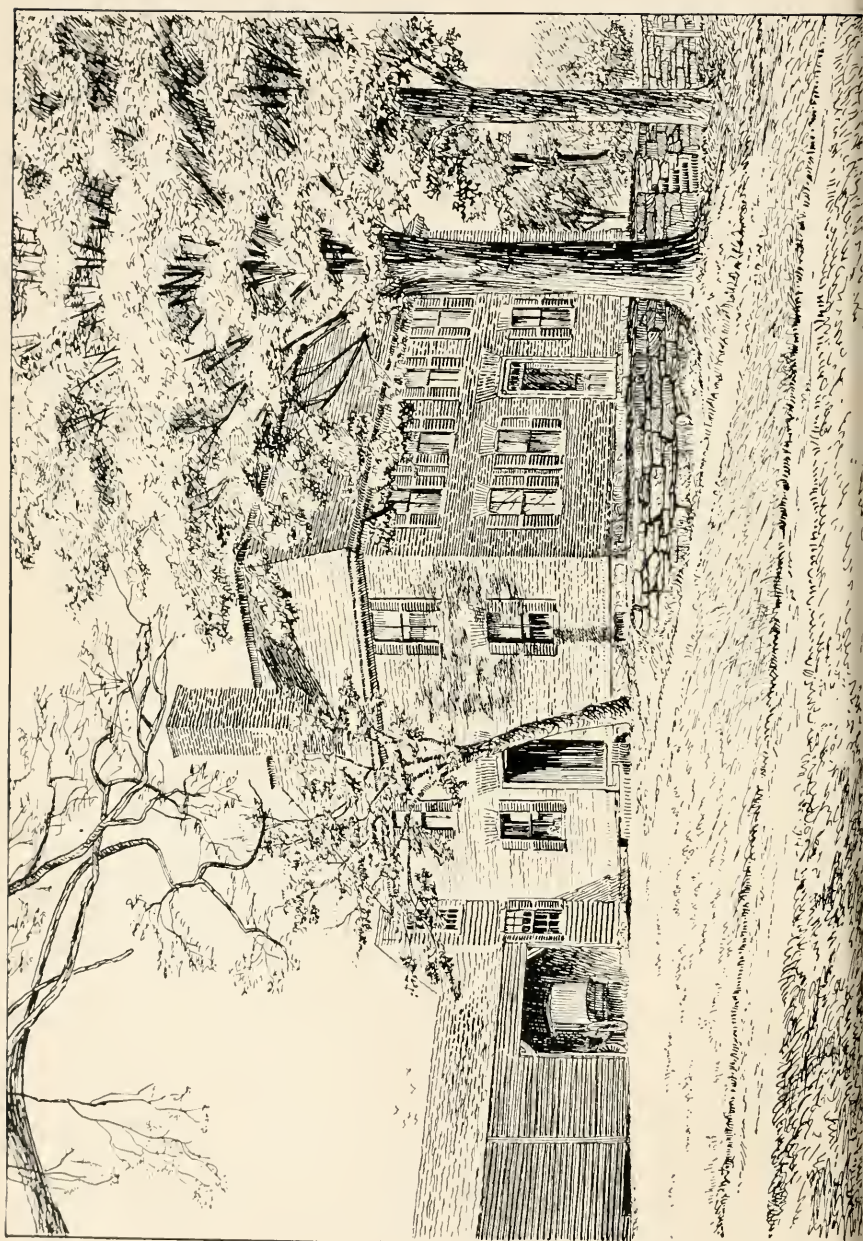
Abel Wood, (*Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Stow, Dec. 27, 1755. Married Nov. 21, 1780, Phebe Holden, daughter Abner Holden and Elizabeth Darby, born July 30, 1762. They lived in Westminster on the farm adjoining Ahijah's. He died March 23, 1846, aged 90. She died Feb. 7, 1839. Abel was one of the most prominent men in Westminster in his time. History says: "He was foremost in everything designed to promote the welfare of the community." His interest in patriotism, philanthropy and religion was intense and sincere. Like many others of the Wood family he was an excellent singer and taught the first singing school in the town. He held for many years the most important offices and went as representative to the General Convention for four successive terms. In 1805 he received a commission as justice of the peace. He was deeply interested, probably through the natural family patriotism, in the militia and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel of the Fourth Massachusetts regiment in 1802, and at the opening of the war of 1812 received a colonel's commission. He was not called into the tented field, however. As his honor shone in the community so did that of his family, and his character is reflected through the succeeding generations.

- 366 EZRA WOOD, born Westminster, July 18, 1782.
- 367 ASAPH WOOD, Westminster, May 14, 1784.
- 368 ABEL WOOD, Westminster, April 4, 1786.
- 369 JOSEPH WOOD, Westminster, Nov. 25, 1788.
- 370 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOOD, Westminster, March 1, 1791.
- 371 PHEBE WOOD, Westminster, June 24, 1793.
- 372 BETSEY WOOD†, Westminster, Dec. 3, 1795.
- 373 ABRAHAM WOOD, Westminster, Aug. 16, 1798.
- 374 MYRA WOOD, Westminster, Dec. 7, 1800.

† Betsey married June 15, 1825, to Jonas Miller, son of Asa Miller and Bethia Winship, born in Westminster, May 9, 1795. She died March 7, 1826, soon after the birth of her first child, which died on the day of its birth. Jonas married again and died Nov. 8, 1880.

217

Rebecca Wood, (*Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Dec. 5, 1757. Married Sept. 10, 1780, Levi Graves, son Richard Graves and Patience Grout,



born Westminster, July 10, 1754. Levi was a farmer. He had a brickyard on the farm and also made brick. Rebecca bore six children and died May 8, 1795. Afterwards Levi married again and had two children. He died July 19, 1835.

375 MOSES GRAVES*, born Westminster, Oct. 18, 1781.

376 SALLY GRAVES, Westminster, March 13, 1784.

377 REBECCA GRAVES†, Westminster, Nov. 16, 1786.

378 LEVI GRAVES, Westminster, March 23, 1789.

379 MOSES GRAVES†, Westminster, May 22, 1791.

380 LUCY GRAVES, Westminster, July 31, 1793.

Moses died July 28, 1785. Rebecca married Ebenezer Raymond, son of Jonathan Raymond and Susanna White and moved to Warren, Vt., where she died in 1876. Said to have had eleven children, but no information can be secured about any of the family. Moses never married; went to Burlington, Ky., and died there about 1852.

218

Hannah Wood, (*Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, April 4, 1759. Married June 22, 1780, **Stephen Hoar**, son of Capt. Daniel Hoar and Rebecca Brooks, born Westminster, Jan. 15, 1758. His father was one of the first settlers in Westminster and became one of the most prominent and honored citizens of the town. Stephen received by will his father's estate. He carried on the farm and also kept the public house which his father had carried on before him. He was a man of good standing and business ability. (See Revolutionary Record.) He died Oct. 28, 1810. His widow died Oct. 24, 1831.

381 REBECCA HOAR, born Westminster, March 17, 1781.

382 POLLY HOAR*, Westminster, March 6, 1786.

383 CHARLES HOAR, Westminster, April 29, 1789.

384 HANNAH HOAR, Westminster, April 25, 1792.

385 EZRA HOAR, Westminster, March 13, 1794.

386 SALLY HOAR*, Westminster, April 30, 1796.

387 JOSEPH HOAR*, Westminster, May 28, 1798.

Polly died May 4, 1796. Sally died Oct. 4, 1800. Joseph died Aug. 21, 1800.

219

Samuel Wood, (*Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Jan. 26, 1761. Married in Westminster, June 8, 1784, **Anna Calef** (or Califf) sixth child of Stephen Calef and Mary Stearns, of Waltham, born in Westminster, Dec. 13, 1764. She bore him eleven children and died in Halifax, Vt., March 12, 1804 (1804 is the date recorded in the *History of Westminster*, but surrounding circumstances indicate that it was probably 1803, at least that is the compiler's opinion). Samuel married (2) July 15, 1804, **Huldah Cole**, of Halifax, Vt., who bore nine children and died in East

Smithfield, Pa., July 30, 1849. He died in same place Oct. 8, 1828. (For sketch of his life and Revolutionary career see Appendix.)

- 388 ANNA WOOD, born Halifax, Vt., March 27, 1785.
- 389 EUNICE WOOD*, Halifax, March 9, 1787.
- 390 MOSES WOOD, Halifax, Nov. 6, 1788.
- 391 SAMUEL WOOD*, Halifax, June 6, 1790.
- 392 LOIS WOOD, Halifax, Feb. 9, 1792.
- 393 EZRA WOOD, Halifax, Oct. 1, 1793.
- 394 JONATHAN WOOD, Halifax, June 10, 1795.
- 395 NATHAN WOOD, Halifax, May 25, 1797.
- 396 REBECCA WOOD, Halifax, May 16, 1799.
- 397 ABRAHAM WOOD, Halifax, April 13, 1801.
- 398 AMASA WOOD*, Halifax, Jan. 11, 1803.
- 399 SAMUEL WOOD, Halifax, July 3, 1805.
- 400 BARNARD WOOD, Halifax, Sept. 25, 1806.
- 401 EUNICE WOOD, Halifax, Nov. 19, 1808.
- 402 JOEL WOOD, born E. Smithfield, Dec. 10, 1810.
- 403 MIRIAM WOOD, E. Smithfield, May 7, 1812.
- 404 ELIZABETH WOOD, E. Smithfield, March 15, 1815.
- 405 LEFA WOOD, E. Smithfield, July 27, 1816.
- 406 AMY WOOD*, E. Smithfield, Jan. 15, 1819.
- 407 DARIUS BULLOCK WOOD, E. Smithfield, Mar. 29, 1820.

Of this entire family Joel and Darius B. are the sole survivors. Joel in his 90th year is hale and hearty. Darius at 80 is also well preserved.

* Eunice died in Halifax. June 11, 1803. Samuel died there Aug. 25, 1803. Amasa died in E. Smithfield, Aug. 27, 1810. Amy died April 6, 1832.

221

Aaron Wood, (*Nathan*¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁰, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Oct. 19, 1763. Married Nov. 25, 1788, **Lucy Jackson**, daughter Elisha Jackson, of Gardner, born Feb. 25, 1767. They lived in Gardner, where she died May 20, 1799, and he married (2) June 27, 1802, **Bertha Beard**, born April 29, 1784. He died July 4, 1815. His widow died May 19, 1835.

- 408 LUCY WOOD, born Gardner, Sept 30, 1792.
- 409 SALLY WOOD, Gardner, March 7, 1795.
- 410 AARON WOOD†, Gardner, Dec. 11, 1797.
- 411 MOSES WOOD, Gardner, April 2, 1803.
- 412 CYRENA WOOD†, Gardner, Jan. 20, 1805.
- 413 ASAPH WOOD, Gardner, Dec. 30, 1806.
- 414 AMANDA WOOD†, Gardner, Feb. 3, 1808.
- 415 EMELINE WOOD, Gardner, May 23, 1811.
- 416 THEOPHILUS P. WOOD, Gardner, Oct. 4, 1813.
- 417 ABEL S. WOOD, Gardner, July 17, 1815.

Aaron married in 1836, Nancy Merriam, daughter of Jonas Merriam and Anna Clark.

They moved to Providence, R. I., where his active years were spent. He was a deacon in the church. In his later years he moved to Westminster and died there June 15, 1871. His widow died May 11, 1872. No children. Cyrena married, March 17, 1824, Ephraim Wright, of Gardner. Had son, William Wood Wright, born in 1824, who died Feb. 24, 1825. She died June 5, 1825. He died Dec. 26, 1866. No record of Amanda. Theophilus married, May 23, 1839, to Eliza Ann Cutler, born Oct. 14, 1813, and died March 10, 1875. Had one son, Charles Wood, born July 20, 1841; died Feb. 9, 1842. Theophilus died June 15, 1843.

223

Israel Wood, (*Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born in Westminster, March 15, 1766. Married Jan. 22, 1800, Abigail Wheeler, daughter Josiah Wheeler and Huldah Page, born Westminster, Feb. 5, 1774. They moved to Barre, Vt., where he died Sept. 26, 1846, and his widow died Jan. 7, 1847.

418 ABIGAIL WOOD*, born Barre, Vt., March 5, 1801.

419 ABRAHAM WOOD, Barre, May 19, 1083.

420 ISRAEL WOOD†, Barre, March 27, 1805,

421 JOSIAH WOOD†, Barre, April 8, 1807.

422 LEWIS WOOD, Barre, Feb. 19, 1809.

423 LEONARD WOOD, Barre, Nov. 29, 1810. —

424 JOSHUA WOOD*, Barre, March 9, 1813.

425 HULDAH WOOD*, Barre, April 8, 1814.

426 ABEL WOOD, Barre, March 12, 1816.

Abigail died Aug. 11, 1807. Israel married Joanna Foss; no children; he died Dec. 30, 1849. Josiah married Lydia Taft; no children; he died Nov. 25, 1884. Joshua died March 19, 1813. Huldah died May 16, 1836.

224

Ruth Wood, (*Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, June 1, 1768. Married Jan. 3, 1793, Joshua Everett, son Joshua Everett and Molly Titus, born Westminster, Feb. 4, 1767. They lived in Princeton. Ruth died there Feb. 2, 1820, and he married Lucy Roper. He died in Princeton, Feb. 21, 1851.

427 SAMUEL EVERETT, born Princeton, Oct. 11, 1793.

428 ISRAEL EVERETT, Princeton, Nov. 10, 1795.

429 ASAPH EVERETT*, Princeton, Feb. 16, 1801.

430 ABRAHAM EVERETT*, Princeton, April 17, 1803.

431 JOSHUA TITUS EVERETT, Princeton, Jan. 6, 1806.

432 LOUISA EVERETT, Princeton, Aug. 27, 1809.

433 AUGUSTUS EVERETT†, } Princeton, Aug. 3, 1813.

434 ERASTUS EVERETT, }

Asaph died in Princeton, July 22, 1808. Abram lived single and died in Princeton, Sept. 18, 1845. Augustus was a college graduate with degree A. M., title Professor. Died West Baton Rouge, La.; Oct. 18, 1843.

226

Ezekiel Wood, (*Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Nov. 25, 1772. Married in 1799,

Judith Baker, daughter of Richard Baker and Mary Sawyer, born in Westminster, Jan. 4, 1775, and died in Barre, Vt., Dec. 17, 1856. She was a sister of Bezaleel Baker, who married Ezekiel's sister, Abigail (225). He died May 30, 1812, at Barre, Vt.

— JUDITH WOOD, born Barre, — —, 1801.

435 DRUSILLA WOOD, Barre, May 5, 1804.

436 EZEKIEL HAYNES WOOD, Barre, Aug. 3, 1806.

437 STILLIMAN WOOD, Barre, Dec. 6, 1808.

438 MARTHA WOOD, Barre, Feb. 13, 1811.

Judith married Cheney Keith. She died without children, March 31, 1886. Number omitted in copy by mistake and not discovered till too late to rectify.

234

Amasa Wood, (*Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²), born Lunenburg, Sept. 2, 1771. Married Sept. 10, 1797, **Abigail Moore**, and removed to Vermont. He died Feb. 17, 1852. His wife died Aug. 8, 1824.

439 ELIPHALET WOOD†, born — —, 1801.

440 CHARLES WOOD†, July 6, 1804.

441 LYMAN WOOD†, — —, 1806.

442 CALEB WOOD†, — —, 1808.

443 ABIGAIL WOOD, — —, 1809.

444 JONAS WOOD†, — —, 1812.

† Eliphalet died in 1864. Charles lived in Worcester. Lyman died Jan. 8, 1853. Caleb lived in Cambridge, Mass. Jonas died Aug. 10, 1868. N. f. r.

235

Jonathan Wood, (*Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Rindge, N. H. Apr. 17, 1773. Married April 10, 1799. **Dolly Jones**, daughter Enos Jones and Mary Whitman, born Ashburnham, May 28, 1777. She died Jan. 8, 1818, and Jonathan married (2) Dec. 21, 1820 **Mrs. Sarah Lake Robinson**, widow of Ezra, daughter Henry and Prudence Lake. He died by suffocation in a well, Sept. 1, 1827.

445 ZULIMA WOOD†, born Rindge, N. H., Nov. 30, 1799.

446 LAURA WOOD†, Rindge, Jan. 29, 1801.

447 DOLLY WOOD†, Rindge, Feb. 3, 1803.

448 ELNATHAN WOOD*, Rindge, Sept. 20, 1804.

449 GEORGE WOOD†, Rindge, Sept. 29, 1806.

450 BETSEY WOOD†, Rindge, June 25, 1808.

451 ZOA WOOD*, Rindge, Jan. 24, 1810.

452 LURENA WOOD†, Rindge, Dec. 12, 1812.

453 HARTWELL WOOD†, Rindge, Oct. 27, 1815.

454 JONAS J. WOOD†, Rindge, Jan. 1, 1818.

455 EUNICE K. WOOD†, Rindge, May 22, 1824.

456 ELIPHALET S. WOOD, Rindge, Feb. 2, 1825.

† Zulima married Asa Dunn, of Fitchburg, in 1822. Laura married John Vose of Leo-

minster, April 22, 1823. Dolly married Zaccariah Parker Jr., of Ipswich, April 8, 1823. Elnathan died July 29, 1829. George married Luana Lawrence in 1827. Betsey married Luther Perkins of Wethersfield, Vt., Feb. 6, 1827. Zoä died in 1822. Lurena married Freeman Walcott Jan. 16, 1831. Hartwell married in 1841 to Laura Snell and died July 26, 1846, she died July 1, 1843. Eunice married July 22, 1849 to George P. Ward, son of Alvan Ward and Eusebia Russell. He served in Civil War in 14th N. H. Vols. He died several years ago. She lives in Troy, N. H. Jonas married in 1852 to Lucy Wood of Mason, N. H. She died Nov. 4, 1853. He was married again in 1854 to Lydia Parker of Lawrence. She died Aug. 12, 1859. He removed to Winchendon in 1860, and died there Oct. 13, 1863.

237

Isaac Wood, (*Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²), born Rindge, N. H., Nov 30, 1776, married Jan. 8, 1806, to **Nabby Earl**, born Aug. 16, 1779, daughter of John Earl and Rebecca Page. He died of small pox July 1, 1848. His widow died July 18, 1859.

457 ADDISON M. WOOD, born Rindge Oct. 27, 1806.

458 ELBRIDGE WOOD, Rindge, Oct. 24, 1808.

459 SYLVESTER WOOD, Rindge, Sept. 30, 1810.

460 EUNICE WOOD*, Rindge, June 21, 1814.

461 JONAS WOOD*, } Rindge, Nov. 10, 1816.

462 JANE WOOD*, }

* Eunice died Dec. 23, 1828. Jonas died June 14, 1817. Jane died June 4, 1817.

240

David Wood, (*Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²), born Rindge, N. H., July 19, 1783, married Feb. 26, 1808 to **Mary Earl**, daughter John Earl. He died Aug. 30, 1861

463 STEPHEN EMORY WOOD, born Rindge, Dec. 7, 1808.

464 MARY ANN WOOD, Rindge, Feb. 27, 1810.

465 CALEB WOOD*, Rindge, June 5, 1812.

466 ALFRED WOOD, Rindge, Feb. 9, 1814.

467 CALEB WOOD†, Rindge, Mar. 26, 1817.

468 JONAS WOOD, Rindge, Oct. 15, 1819.

469 ELIZABETH HARTWELL WOOD, Rindge, June 25, 1821.

470 JOHN EARL WOOD†, Rindge, May 1, 1823.

471 EMILY AUGUSTA WOOD†, Rindge, May 31, 1826.

472 CHARLES PAYSON WOOD, Rindge, July 11, 1828.

† The first Caleb died July 14, 1813. The second lived single and died Oct 15, 1866. John Earl was a farmer, married Nov. 16, 1848 to Almira Brown of Ashby. She died Feb. 6, 1867, and he was again married in Oct. 1868 to Ann M. Tuckerman, of Ashburnham. Emily married June 21, 1858 to Washington Fokom Somerby, of Portsmouth N. H. They lived in Cambridge when he died July 10, 1873.

247

Lucy Wood, (*Oliver*¹⁴⁸, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²), born Concord, Feb. 24, 1756, married April 22, 1779, by Rev. Ezra Ripley to **Ezekiel Miles** of Concord. She died June 9, 1782.

473 REUBEN MILES, born Concord Aug. 4, 1779.

255

Daniel Wood, (*Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Concord Oct. 23, 1760, married Dec. 22, 1788 by Justice James Barrett to **Hannah Barrett**, daughter of Dea. James Barrett Jr. and Millicent Easterbrook. She was born in Concord Feb. 6, 1768 and died April 27, 1800. His mother-in-law Millicent later married his father Ephraim (149) and thus became his step mother. Daniel married (2) Dec. 30, 1802 to **Sarah Brooks**, daughter of Deacon Joshua Brooks and Hannah Simonds of Lincoln. She was born Nov. 11, 1768 and died Nov. 28, 1837. He died Feb. 10, 1844.

474 ELIJAH WOOD, born Concord, Sept. 18, 1790.

475 JAMES WOOD, Concord, Mar. 17, 1792.

476 MARY WOOD, } Concord, May 4, 1794.

477 MILLY WOOD*, } Concord, May 4, 1794.

478 EPHRAIM WOOD*, Concord, Mar. 24, 1796.

479 WILLIAM WOOD, Concord, Aug. 31, 1798.

480 HANNAH BARRETT WOOD*, Concord, Feb 9, 1804.

481 EPHRAIM WOOD, Concord, Apr. 27, 1806.

482 HIRAM WOOD†, Concord, June 11, 1808.

483 NATHAN WOOD, Concord, July 14, 1812.

Milly died Feb. 9, 1796. Ephraim was drowned May 4, 1861. Hannah B. died Mar. 6, 1821. Hiram married May 19, 1833 to Harriet Woods of Concord. He died in Alabama Dec. 15, 1832. N. f. r. of family.

257

Stephen Wood (*Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Concord Oct. 10, 1764, married June 21, 1793 to **Betsey Richardson** of Watertown. She bore seven children and died May 3, 1810. He married again Feb. 13, 1812, Mrs. **Sally Wood** widow of his brother Nathan (258). They lived in Concord, had no children. He died Feb. 27, 1820. She died Sept. 18, 1839 aged 60.

484 BETSEY WOOD*, born Concord, Aug. 10, 1794.

485 HANNAH WOOD†, Concord, Mar. 14, 1797.

486 STEPHEN WOOD JR†, Concord, Jan. 24, 1799.

487 CAROLINE WOOD†, Concord, May 12, 1801.

488 EPHRAIM WOOD†, Concord, June 30, 1803.

489 ROXANNA WOOD†, Concord, June 23, 1805.

490 JOHN HEALD WOOD*, Concord, Jan. 21, 1808.

Betsey died April 21, 1802. Hannah married — Perry of Keene N. H. Stephen moved away, no one knows anything of him or his whereabouts. Caroline never married. Ephraim lived in Lowell. Roxanna was married May 26, 1829 by Rev. Ezra Ripley to Charles Lamon of Keene, N. H. John H. was drowned Aug. 3, 1819. N. f. r. of this family.

258

Nathan Wood, (*Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord Jan. 8, 1766, married Jan. 9, 1794 to **Esther Wheeler**. She bore four children and died in Concord May 17, 1803 aged 33. He was married again Jan. 3, 1805 by Rev. Ezra Ripley to **Sarah Barrett** of Concord, no children. He died Nov. 16, 1810, and his widow married Stephen (257).

491 NATHAN WOOD†, born Concord, Nov. 26, 1794.

492 DAVID WOOD*, Concord, Jan. 21, 1799.

493 DAVID WOOD†, Concord, July 9, 1801.

494 SUSAN COLBURN WOOD*, Concord, Mar. 23, 1803.

Nathan married Harriett Shurtieff, no children. David died Oct. 30, 1800. Second David never married. Susan died Sept. 8, 1804.

260

Ephraim Wood, (*Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Oct. 7, 1773. Married Oct. 12, 1806, **Dorothy Pembleton**. She bore four children and died Dec. 10, 1814. He married (2) Oct. 26, 1815, **Prudence Myrick**. She bore four children and died Jan. 9, 1824. He married (3) May 1, 1825, **Mehitable B. Rogers**. She bore four children and died Feb. 27, 1877. Probably his entire life was spent in Camden, Me., where he died Jan. 7, 1853, aged 79.

495 EVELINE WOOD, born Camden, Nov. 21, 1807.

496 DOROTHY HENRIETTA WOOD†, Camden, Sept. 29, 1809.

497 CLEMENTINE WOOD, Camden, Oct. 3, 1811.

498 ELIZABETH WOOD*, Camden, Feb. 2, 1813.

499 EPHRAIM MIRICK WOOD*, Camden, Oct. 13, 1816.

500 EPHRAIM MIRICK WOOD, Camden, May 15, 1818.

501 SALLY MARIA WOOD†, Camden, March 6, 1820.

502 NATHANIEL MILTON WOOD, Camden, May 24, 1824.

503 THOMAS BALDWIN WOOD*, Camden, June 26, 1826.

504 SAMUEL STILLMAN WOOD*, Camden, July 13, 1827.

505 SAMUEL STILLMAN WOOD*, Camden, Dec. 22, 1828.

506 THOMAS BALDWIN WOOD, Camden, Sept. 1, 1830.

Dorothy never married. For past thirty-five years has lived with her sister Eveline, in Camden. She is 91 years old and among the oldest of the living relatives. Elizabeth died March 28, 1814. Ephraim M. (499) died March 19, 1817. Sally never married; died Feb. 5, 1890. Thomas B. (503) died April 4, 1829. Samuel S. (504) died March 23, 1828. Samuel S. (505) died May 5, 1838.

261

William Wood, (*Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Jan. 10, 1775. Married **Nancy Myrick**, who was born in Charlestown, May 3, 1780. She

bore eight children and died Aug. 22, 1814. He married (2) **Mary Pillsbury**, of Boston, born April 1, 1780. She bore two children and died Nov. 27, 1852. Family¹ always lived in Charlestown, where he died Aug. 24, 1841.

507 WILLIAM WOOD, Jr., born Charlestown, Sept. 23, 1801.

508 DANIEL PARKER WOOD, Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1803.

509 ANN WOOD, Charlestown, Oct. 15, 1804.

510 MARY HEALD WOOD, Charlestown, May 2, 1806.

511 EDWARD MYRICK WOOD*, Charlestown, April 23, 1808.

512 MARTHA M. WOOD*, Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1810.

513 CAROLINE WOOD, Charlestown, May 24, 1811.

514 ALEXANDER WOOD, Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1812.

515 GEORGE WOOD*, Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1816.

516 MARIA WOOD, Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1824.

Edward died March 28, 1836. Martha died Oct. 13, 1812. George died Sept. 24, 1848. N f r. could be obtained of this family.

266

Anna Wood, (*Amos*¹⁵⁰, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, May 7, 1769. Married, April 19, 1791, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, to **Benjamin Prescott, Jr.**, of Concord. Lived in Concord. No record of death of either.

517 PATTY PRESCOTT, born Concord, July 11, 1791.

518 LUTHER PRESCOTT, Concord, Aug. 26, 1793.

519 PHEBE PRESCOTT, Concord, July 22, 1796.

520 AMOS PRESCOTT, Concord, Dec. 16, 1798.

521 ALMIRA PRESCOTT, Concord, Feb. 7, 1801.

N f r. obtainable.

267

Amos Wood, (*Amos*¹⁵⁰, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Dec. 29, 1771. Married Nov. 5, 1796, **Hannah Brooks**, of Lincoln. N. f. r.

522 HENRY WOOD, born Concord, Dec. 15, 1797.

523 AMOS WOOD, Concord, Oct. 25, 1799.

524 TIMOTHY BROOKS WOOD, Concord, Feb. 23, 1803.

525 WILLIAM WOOD, Concord, May 19, 1808.

274

Moses Wood, (*Peter*¹⁵¹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Marlboro, Sept. 24, 1775. Married June 9, 1803, **Rebecca Turner**, of Concord. He died Oct. 5, 1859.

526 HELENA WOOD†, born Marlboro, Feb. 23, 1804.

527 ALMA A. WOOD†, Marlboro, Feb. 19, 1806.

528 AMELIA WOOD*, Marlboro, June 1, 1813.

529 FREDERICK B. WOOD*, Marlboro, Feb. 18, 1822.

Helena married Sept. 19, 1833, to Nathan Coolidge. Alma married April 17, 1823, to Loring Cox, n. f. r. Amelia died Feb. 15, 1815. Frederick died May 17, 1833.

275

Jedediah Wood, (*Peter*¹⁵¹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Marlboro, May 16, 1777. Married Sept. 6, 1801, **Betsey Wilkins**, daughter Edward and Sarah Wilkins. They lived at Feltonville and for many years he carried on the cloth dressing business. He commanded a military company and was a prominent citizen. Feltonville was a part of Marlboro, now called Hudson. He died in 1867, his wife having died Oct. 7, 1855, aged 77 years.

530 WILLIAM HENRY WOOD†, born Feltonville, — —, 1802.

531 BETSEY WOOD†, Feltonville, Jan. 25, 1804.

532 MARY LOUISA WOOD*, Feltonville, March 23, 1810.

533 SOPHRONIA WOOD*, Feltonville, May 17, 1812.

534 ELBRIDGE GERRY WOOD, Feltonville, Sept. 2, 1814.

535 ALONZO WOOD, Feltonville, Aug. 17, 1817.

536 FRANKLIN WOOD*, Feltonville, July 1, 1821.

William H. married in 1826 to Caroline Henderson. He was a teacher, a colonel of militia, justice of the peace, and filled other important offices. Said to have had son Solon, but no particulars can be obtained.

Betsey married Samuel Arnold. Had a son Civilian, and possibly other children, but nothing further can be learned. Mary died July 13, 1813.

Sophronia died Aug. 18, 1829. Franklin died Sept. 13, 1864. N. f. r.

Seventh Generation.

302

Keziah Wood, (*Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Northboro Apr. 20, 1775, married Apr. 2, 1795 to **Asaph Rice** son Amos and Sarah Rice, born Northboro Nov. 11, 1768. He was a teamster from Northboro to Boston for many years and was widely known. He was a brother of the Rev. Luther Rice, the companion and fellow laborer of Judson the first American missionary to Burmah. Keziah died Apr. 3, 1813.

537 SENECA RICE*, born Northboro, Aug. 21, 1796.

538 ANSON RICE, Northboro, Oct. 25, 1798.

539 SELDEN RICE*, Northboro, Mar. 31, 1801.

540 ELSEY RICE, Northboro, Jan. 22, 1803.

541 SELDEN RICE*, Northboro, June 21, 1805.

542 MARY RICE, Northboro, Oct. 9, 1808.

543 JOHN RICE, Northboro, Dec. 17, 1810.

Seneca died Dec. 15, 1800. Selden died Aug. 4, 1802. Second Selden died Dec. 10, 1811,

305

Lydia Wood, (*Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Mar. 12, 1781, married June 23, 1813 to Asaph Rice husband of deceased sister Keziah (302). She died Apr. 7, 1820. He died Dec. 1, 1856, aged 88.

544 SELDEN RICE, born Northboro, Aug. 18, 1816.

309

Sabra Wood, (*Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Northboro Oct. 17, 1791, married Mar. 31, 1814 to Gill Valentine, son William and Elizabeth Valentine, born Hopkinton Sept. 8, 1788. He occupied many public positions of trust in Northboro. He removed to Worcester where he was much in public life. Sabra died in Worcester Aug. 30, 1865. After her death he married Mrs. Sarah Bartlett and returned to Northboro where he died after 1871.

545 GEORGE GILL VALENTINE, born Northboro, Feb. 12, 1815.

546 THOMAS WESTON VALENTINE, Northboro, Feb. 16, 1818.

547 ELIZABETH WOOD VALENTINE†, Northboro, Oct. 24, 1820.

548 SARAH ANN VALENTINE*, Northboro, May 12, 1822.

549 HENRY ELLIOTT VALENTINE, Northboro, July 5, 1834.

Elizabeth married Charles W. Marden son of David and Polly Marden Jan. 24, 1847, and resided in Hartford Conn. Sarah Ann died Aug. 2, 1840.

311

Lucy Wood, (*Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Northboro June 22, 1795, married Feb. 17, 1812 to Henry Gassett son of Henry and Percis Gassett, born in Northboro Feb. 1, 1774. He graduated at Harvard in 1795 and was for many years a successful merchant in Boston where he died Aug. 15, 1855. Lucy was still living in Boston in 1871.

550 HENRY GASSETT†, born Boston, Feb. 7, 1813.

551 OSCAR GASSETT†, Boston, May 10, 1815.

552 ALBERT GASSETT†, Boston, Jan. 27, 1818.

553 LUCY GASSETT*, Boston, June 8, 1819.

554 CATHARINE GASSETT, Boston, Mar. 13, 1822.

555 EDWARD GASSETT, Boston, July 3, 1823.

556 ELEANOR GASSETT, Boston, Mar. 9, 1825.

557 FRANCIS GASSETT†, Boston, Sept. 23, 1826.

558 WALTER GASSETT*, Boston, Nov. 11, 1828.

Henry graduated at Harvard in 1834. Never married. Lived in Boston. Oscar never married. Died in Boston Dec. 24, 1861. Albert lived single and died in Boston May 8, 1838. Lucy died in Northboro May 9, 1836. Francis never married, died in Boston Mar. 15, 1865. Walter died in Boston Oct. 5, 1840.

312

Polly Wood, (*Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Northboro Nov. 15, 1796, married May 19, 1823 to **Joseph Davis Jr.** son Hon. Joseph and Lydia Davis, born Northboro Feb. 12, 1800. He was a merchant in Northboro for some years, then moved to Templeton and later to Baldwinsville where he was postmaster for over 20 years. He was Representative and held other offices. He died in Baldwinsville Nov. 5, 1868. His widow died in Templeton Jan. 3, 1869.

559 MARY ELIZABETH DAVIS, born Northboro, Dec. 29, 1823.

560 LYDIA ANN DAVIS, Northboro, Feb. 16, 1825.

561 LUCY GASSETT DAVIS†, Northboro, Oct. 15, 1826.

562 JOSEPH DAVIS, Northboro, Feb. 29, 1828.

563 THOMAS WOOD DAVIS†, Templeton, Aug. 30, 1829.

564 GEORGE E. DAVIS*, Templeton, Apr. 19, 1833.

Lucy married July 30, 1846, Stearns DeWitt Harris of Rockville Conn., where they lived at last accounts. Thomas married Sept. 13, 1860, Carrie G. Underhill and lived in Boston. George died Feb. 14, 1834.

313

Samuel Wood, (*Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Northboro Feb. 22, 1799, married Apr. 16, 1826 to **Elizabeth Bowman** daughter of Joseph Bowman and Anna Valentine. She died in Northboro where they lived, May 18, 1868. He was still living in 1871.

565 ABRAHAM WOOD*, born Northboro, Nov. 20, 1828.

566 SAMUEL W. WOOD†, Northboro, Feb. 13, 1831.

567 ALBERT WOOD, Northboro, Feb. 19, 1833.

568 CHARLES JOHNSON WOOD, Northboro, Aug. 28, 1838.

569 LYDIA ANN WOOD*, Northboro, Mar. 19, 1844.

570 EMMA ELIZABETH WOOD*, Northboro, Mar. 14, 1848.

Abraham died June 23, 1831. Samuel married Apr. 23, 1862, Lucretia G. Hubbard, daughter of Cyrus Hubbard and Susan Hartwell, born Concord Nov. 22, 1831. They lived at Northboro. N. f. r. Lydia died Sept. 22, 1848. Emma died Apr. 25, 1851.

317

Cornelius Wood, (*Abraham*¹⁸⁸, *Cornelius*¹¹¹, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Chesterfield Vt., Nov. 10, 1779, married in 1804 to **Fanny Doolittle** of Winchester. He removed in 1808 to Swanton, Vt. N. f. r.

571 FRANCIS E. WOOD, born Chesterfield, Sept. 10, 1805.

572 CORNELIUS E. WOOD, Chesterfield, Dec. 27, 1806.

N. f. r., not known whether he had other children in Swanton or not.

320

Abraham Wood, (*Abraham*¹⁸⁸, *Cornelius*¹¹¹, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Chesterfield, Vt., July 24, 1785. Married **Patty Dutton**. Settled on the parental farm. In 1839 he removed to Greene Co., Ind., where he died Sept. 24, 1846.

- 573 ALPHONSO WOOD, born Chesterfield, Sept. 17, 1810.
- 574 SIBYL D. WOOD†, Chesterfield, March 6, 1812.
- 575 MARTHA C. WOOD†, Chesterfield, Feb. 21, 1814.
- 576 MARCIA REBECCA WOOD†, Chesterfield, Aug. 22, 1817.
- 577 ELVIRA MARIA WOOD†, Chesterfield, Aug. 3, 1819.
- 578 LEVI J. WOOD*, Chesterfield, Feb. 24, 1822.

Sibyl married in 1835 Dr. Albert G. Skinner. Died in Greene Co., Ind. Martha married in 1835 Bradley D. Davis, of Youngstown, N. Y. Marcia married Franklin B. Cressey and died in Indiana. Elvira married in 1838 Nathan R. Wild. Levi died in Indiana.

322

Hannah Gager, (*Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Oct. 21, 1779. Married Sept. 24, 1800, **Asahel R. Seaver**, son of Norman Seaver and Sarah Reed, born Oct. 2, 1775. He settled upon the farm originally owned by his wife's great-grandfather, Daniel Walker, in Westminster. He died July 14, 1849. His widow died March 5, 1853.

- 579 ASAHEL SEAVER, born Westminster, March 5, 1802.
- 580 LUCINDA SEAVER, Westminster, March 19, 1804.
- 581 HANNAH SEAVER*, Westminster, Oct. 31, 1806.
- 582 ISAAC SEAVER, Westminster, Aug. 1, 1808.
- 583 HEMAN SEAVER. Westminster, Feb. 9, 1811.
- 584 WILLIAM SEAVER†, Westminster, Dec. 11, 1812.
- 585 J. MILTON SEAVER†, Westminster, Oct. 4, 1816.
- 586 JULIA ANN SEAVER, Westminster, March 22, 1820.
- 587 AUGUSTUS W. SEAVER†, Westminster, Jan. 4, 1825.

Hannah died Nov. 10, 1806. William married Ruth E. Eimer, daughter of Joseph Elmer and Eliza Goss and lived in Worcester. Had one or more children, but no trace of them is discovered. He died March 6, 1852. His widow died April 15, 1865. J. Milton married Augusta Hinds and resided in Oakham. He was a physician. Died Feb. 18, 1869. N. f. r. of wife or children if any. Augustus married Sarah Jane Elmer, sister of Ruth above noted, born in Westminster, June 7, 1827. They moved to Worcester and he died there in 1890. Had one or more children. N. f. r.

324

James Miller, (*Lucy*²⁰⁵, *Abigail*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Oct. 17, 1768. Married about 1795 to **Abigail Stearns**, daughter of Josiah Stearns and Abigail Emerson, born Westminster, Feb. 6, 1766. They lived in Westminster a short time, but left for parts unknown

before 1800. Possibly they went to Wilmington, Vt. Reported to have had seven children, one of whom only was born in Westminster. N. f. r.

588 ABIGAIL MILLER†, born Westminster, March 3, 1796.

Abigail married Reuben Sawin; no children: died Nov. 16, 1834.

325

John Miller, (*Lucy*²⁰⁵, *Abigail*¹¹⁵, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, April 20, 1774. Married, May 21, 1801, **Betsey Howe**, daughter of Ebenezer Howe and Elizabeth Deland, of Gardner. He was known as "Mountain John," lived near Wachusett mountain, was a cooper and farmer, and of a sturdy race. He died Feb. 19, 1871, aged 97. His wife died Feb. 27, 1859.

589 EBENEZER MILLER†, born Westminster, Oct. 5, 1801.

590 BENJAMIN MILLER, Westminster, Dec. 10, 1802.

591 ELIZA MILLER†, Westminster, July 29, 1804.

592 LUCY MILLER†, Westminster, Nov. 22, 1806.

593 EVELINA MILLER†, Westminster, June 12, 1808.

594 MARIA MILLER, Westminster, May 22, 1810.

595 AMOS MILLER, Westminster, March 8, 1812.

596 BETSEY MILLER†, Westminster, Jan. 22, 1814.

597 SALLY MILLER, Westminster, Sept. 20, 1815.

598 JOHN MILLER†, Westminster, Feb. 22, 1818.

599 SUSAN MILLER*, Westminster, Dec. 20, 1819.

600 FRANKLIN MILLER†, Westminster, Jan. 21, 1822.

Ebenezer went south, married and had three children; died July 29, 1841. Eliza married Cyrus Baker; resides Ludlow, Vt.; had seven children. Lucy married Rufus Fessenden. Evelina married — Wilcox, of Blackstone; had three children; died May 23, 1840.

Sally married Benjamin Martin, of Cleveland, O.; had two children; died May 5, 1861. John married Sophronia E. Dickinson, of Wallingford, Vt. He was a successful and prosperous merchant; for over twenty years a director of the Rutland County Bank. Susan died Feb. 2, 1840. Franklin married Lucretia M. Randall and resided in Wallingford, Vt. N. f. r. of this family obtainable.

Betsey married John K. Learned as second wife. (See 594.)

329

Isaac Williams, (*Hannah*²⁰⁷, *Abigail*¹¹⁵, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Feb. 21, 1781. Married, Feb. 16, 1804, **Phebe Sawin**, daughter of Samuel Sawin and Martha Miller. She died Dec. 19, 1809, aged 26, and he married (2) Jan. 6, 1811, **Polly Eaton**, daughter of John Eaton and Mary Larkin. He succeeded to his father's estate and military office. He lived in Westminster till 1842, when he

sold out and removed to Jamestown, N. Y. He died there in 1860. His widow died in 1870.

601 GEORGE WILLIAMS†, born Westminster, May 5, 1805.

602 MARY WILLIAMS†, Westminster, May 14, 1814.

603 CHARLES WILLIAMS, Westminster, Sept. 14, 1816.

604 CALVIN WILLIAMS, Westminster, Feb. 21, 1819.

A child was born in 1808 and another in 1813, both dying unnamed. George never married. Was a man of rare genius as an artist, and but for his early and untimely death would have become famous as a sculptor. He died at Pittsfield, Sept., 1831. Mary married Ezra Wood. See (713). N. f. r.

342

Louisa Barnard, (*Lucy*²¹³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, June 3, 1774. Married to David S. Weed and lived at Oswego, N. Y., where she died Jan. 27, 1831.

605 DAVID WEED*, born Dec. 11, 1806.

606 DAVID S. WEED, born Fort Edward, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1808.

607 LEONARD BARNARD WEED, Fort Edward, Jan. 20, 1811.

608 LUCY WOOD WEED, Fort Edward, Jan. 20, 1813.

609 HANNAH DUDLEY WEED†, Stillwater, N. Y., April 13, 1816.

Hannah married — Hadley and now lives in Delevan, N. Y. She is blind. The family records were burned about five years ago and nothing further can be obtained about this family.

344

Lucy Barnard, (*Lucy*²¹³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Nov. 4, 1780. Married, March 11, 1800, to Gen. Peter Dudley, son Stephen Dudley and Lydia Harwood, born Nov. 29, 1773, at Littleton, Mass. He died at Peru, Vt., Aug. 13, 1847. She died same place, Aug. 24, 1840. Peter Dudley was second son. His father died and his mother lived on a farm in Andover, Vt. Peter was raised on this farm. At the age of 27 he married. Lived with his wife's parents for a time. Bought a tract of land from the original grantees and called it Brumley; built a log house and later a commodious residence, where his large family grew up in comfort. Upon the first organization of a military company in Peru Peter was elected captain, serving as such for many years, then promoted to Colonel and then Brigadier General. He continued to serve till 1820, when he resigned. He was elected to the Assembly in 1810 and re-elected successively for 15 years. Again, between 1835 and 1840, he was elected three times. Twelve of his grandsons (out of a possible 15 old enough) served in the civil war, of whom 7 were officers. Six were wounded and three died in the service. For further in-

formation about this family see "History of the Dudley Family," page 585.

- 610 LUCY DUDLEY†, born Peru, Vt., June 6, 1801.
- 611 PETER DUDLEY†, Peru, June 7, 1803.
- 612 STEPHEN DUDLEY†, Peru, June 1, 1805.
- 613 ELVIRA DUDLEY†, Peru, July 18, 1807.
- 614 LYDIA DUDLEY†, Peru, Sept. 12, 1809.
- 615 BENJAMIN B. DUDLEY*, Peru, Aug. 12, 1811.
- 616 JAMES M. DUDLEY, Peru, July 19, 1813.
- 617 SOPHIA DUDLEY, Peru, June 13, 1815.
- 618 MARY DUDLEY†, Peru, Sept. 20, 1817.
- 619 CAROLINE DUDLEY† Peru, Sept. 3, 1819.
- 620 SAMUEL H. DUDLEY*, Peru, June 8, 1821.
- 621 DAMIETTA DUDLEY, Peru, Aug. 5. 1823.
- 622 HELEN L. DUDLEY, Peru, July 27, 1836.

Dates of death.—Lucy, Aug. 10, 1874; Peter, Jan. 10, 1883; Stephen, Oct. 21, 1876; Elvira, May 12, 1863; Lydia, 1836; Benjamin, Sept. 5, 1813; Mary, April 11, 1881; Caroline, April 18, 1851; Samuel, Sept. 26, 1836.

346

Hannah Barnard, (*Lucy*²¹³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*², born Westminster Apr. 23, 1787, married to **Jonathan Dudley** date unknown, brother of Peter (344), born at Littleton Sept. 27, 1778. They settled in Pittsfield Lorain Co., Ohio, but nothing further is known. The Dudley genealogy gives names of children but no dates of birth or subsequent history.

- 623 JOHN H. DUDLEY, lived in Wisconsin.
- 624 LYDIA DUDLEY, married Truman Burroughs.
- 625 PATIENCE DUDLEY.
- 626 LUCY DUDLEY, lived in Indiana.
- 627 NANCY DUDLEY.
- 628 STOWELL BARNARD DUDLEY.
- 629 HARRIET DUDLEY.
- 630 HANNAH DUDLEY.
- 631 SOPHIA DUDLEY.
- 632 HARWOOD DUDLEY.

350

Mary Wood, (*Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster Sept. 15, 1782, married Nov. 6, 1801 to **Samuel Puffer** son Josiah Puffer and Mary Read, born Westminster, Oct. 21, 1773. He died March 22, 1854. She died Mar. 27, 1843.

Mary was a woman of literary accomplishments, well read,

and probably better informed on political issues and matters of public policy than any woman in Westminster during her time.

- 633 MERRICK PUFFER, born Westminster, Feb. 9, 1803.
- 634 MARY PUFFER, Westminster, Apr. 19, 1805.
- 635 ELMIRA PUFFER, Westminster, Sept. 9, 1807.
- 636 JOSIAH PUFFER, Westminster, Jan. 1, 1810.
- 637 MEHITABLE COWEE PUFFER, Jan. 2, 1812.
- 638 JOEL WOOD PUFFER*, Westminster, Dec. 25, 1813.
- 639 SARAH BIGELOW PUFFER, Westminster, Sept. 9, 1815.
- 640 NANCY WOOD PUFFER, Westminster, Nov. 27, 1817.
- 641 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS PUFFER, Westminster, Oct. 18, 1819.
- 642 CAROLINE ABBIE PUFFER, Westminster, Feb. 23, 1822.
- 643 MARTHA RAYMOND PUFFER, Westminster, Jan. 4, 1825.

Joel died Dec. 25, 1828. Samuel died Feb. 26, 1825.

351

Joel Wood, (*Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, May 20, 1784. Married Dec. 9, 1718 to Abbie Moore Sweetser, daughter Samuel Sweetser, and Hannah Moore, born Athol Sept. 14, 1795, and died Putnam Conn. Mar. 19, 1863. He died in Westminster Oct. 11, 1833.

He received a good common school education, was a good accountant and fine penman, taught school for a time in Rutland, Vt., and then engaged in mercantile pursuits in Westminster. At that time all the village stores sold both dry goods and groceries, and nearly all sold intoxicating liquors. This he always and steadily refused to do. He was a man of most excellent character.

- 644 MARY SWEETSER WOOD, born Westminster, Jan. 8, 1824.
- 645 FREDERICK HENRY WOOD*, Westminster, May 20, 1827.
- 646 ABBIE MARIA WOOD, Westminster, Oct. 12, 1830.
- 947 JOSEPHUS WOOD*, } Westminster, Aug. 19, 1832.
- 648 AUGUSTUS WOOD*. }

An unnamed daughter born Feb. 16, 1826, died Feb. 17, 1826. Frederick died Aug. 1, 1826. Josephus died Mar. 11, 1849. Augustus died Aug. 1, 1753.

352

Nancy Wood, (*Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, July 12, 1795. Married Nov. 12, 1816 to William Kilburn, son Calvin Kilburn of Princeton, born Sept. 29, 1789. He died in Holden, Oct. 21, 1867. She died July 4, 1898. To Nancy Wood belongs the distinction of having outlived any other member of the Wood race, so far as is known. Her early years were spent in Westminster. Immediately after her marriage they settled in Chaffin-



NANCY WOOD—352

ville, Holden. Here her married life was spent, seven children born. After nearly half a century her husband died and the remainder of her life was spent with her children in Michigan and Worcester, the last eight years with her daughter Myra Davis in Worcester. She celebrated her one hundredth birthday in 1895, and her portrait herewith presented is from a photograph taken on that day. At that time she retained her faculties to a wonderful degree. While her hearing and sight and powers of locomotion were impaired to a considerable degree, they were quite as good as with many of less years. Her memory of past events however was phenomenal, and conversation with her on early times was extremely interesting. She had lived under every president and remembered distinctly the impression produced on the country by the death of Washington, also the fact that her father and others wore crape at that time. She and her husband were passengers on the first railroad train from Worcester to Boston in 1835. At the period of her centennial, her direct descendants included eleven grand children and seven great grand children. Up to her 96th year she could walk comfortably on the street. She joined the Congregational Church early in life and continued a faithful member to the day of her death. She lacked but eight days of being one hundred and three years old at her death, which occurred at the home of her daughter Myra, in Worcester, July 4, 1898.

649 MARY GOODALE KILBURN, born Holden, Dec. 26, 1817.

650 JOHN GOODALE KILBURN*, Holden, Mar. 23, 1820.

651 JOSEPH KILBURN†, Holden, Aug. 15, 1824.

652 ALTHINEY KILBURN, Holden, July 17, 1829.

653 WILLIAM WOOD KILBURN, Holden, Apr. 1, 1831.

654 MYRA WESTERN KILBURN, Holden, June, 25, 1833.

655 FANNIE ELLA KILBURN, Holden, Mar. 17, 1839.

John died in Holden, May 10, 1839. Joseph married June 8, 1846 Elizabeth Ann Prater. She died Dec. 13, 1886. No issue. For 25 years he was engaged in the drug business in Paw Paw, Mich., owing to ill health he sold out, and has been an invalid from rheumatism for many years. He lives with his sister, Mrs. Althiney Durkee, at Lawton, Mich. William was killed in Civil War. (See war record.)

353

Mehitable Wood, (*Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster about 1800. Married **Daniel Flint**, son Benjamin Flint of Fitchburg, born Aug. 27, 1795, moved to Chicago where she died about 1872.

656 MARY JANE FLINT, born Fitchburg, Aug. 7, 1831.

657 NANCY ELIZABETH FLINT, Fitchburg, Oct. 10, 1833.

658 CHARLES PORTER FLINT, Fitchburg, Sept. 10, 1837.

Mary married Dec. 18, 1851, Murray Apollos Bartlett, son Darius Bartlett and Laura Humes. Resided 463 Monroe street W., Chicago, Ill., no children. Chas. P. never married. Died in Chicago Feb. 8, 1891.

354

Nathan Wood, (*Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Feb. 9, 1802. Married May 17, 1827 to **Maria Barrell**, daughter William Barrell and Deborah Chittenden, born in Westminster, Nov. 12, 1804. They resided in Westminster till about 1834 when they moved to Ashburnham where Nathan died Nov. 25, 1836, and his widow died Apr. 8, 1850.

659 NAHUM WOOD†, born Westminster, Dec. 14, 1827.

660 LUCY MARIA WOOD†, Westminster, Jan. 23, 1830.

661 ARVILLA WOOD*, Westminster, Feb. 14, 1834.

Nahum married Sept. 23, 1852 Dorothy Metcalf Clark, daughter Levi Clark and Abigail Pratt of Ashburnham, born Sept. 18, 1828, and died childless July 1, 1892. Nahum still living at Ashburnham. Lucy married May 3, 1849, Charles Emory Locke, son Josiah Locke and Elizabeth Willard, born Ashburnham July 14, 1828, and died in Fitchburg May 23, 1874. They had 2 children Eddie and Willis, both of whom died in infancy and were buried at Westminster. She died at the home of Mrs. A. J. Tullock in Leavenworth, Kan., Apr. 23, 1899. Arvilla died in Fitchburg Sept. 8, 1854.

355

Rebecca Wood, (*Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Sept. 12, 1780. Married, March 8, 1802, **Josiah Trow**, born March 20, 1778. They lived in Barre, Vt., where all the children were probably born. He died there June 19, 1856, and his widow died April 16, 1864.

662 MIRANDA TROW, born Barre, May 28, 1804.

663 ABIJAH WHEELER TROW*, Barre, Feb. 20, 1808.

664 OSBORN TROW†, Barre, April 27, 1811.

665 EZEKIEL WOOD TROW, Barre, May 24, 1813.

666 ORISSA TROW, Barre, March 25, 1815.

667 CLARISSA TROW, Barre, March 19, 1817.

668 JOSIAH TROW, Jr., Barre, Jan. 11, 1820.

669 HARRIET TROW†, Barre, Feb. 22, 1822.

670 REBECCA TROW, Barre, March 7, 1824.

Abijah died July 31, 1808. A son, unnamed, was born Oct. 17, 1809, and died Nov. 18, 1809.

Osborn married Jan. 16, 1850, Mary Taft. No children. She died May 9, 1887. He died Feb. 1, 1886.

Harriet married, Feb. 15, 1853, Samuel Burknep, who died March 4, 1890. No children. N. f r

357

Dorothy Wood, (*Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, May 14, 1784. Married **Francis Benjamin**. He left his family early in married life and the wife and son went home to live with her father, Ahijah, where she died Dec. 6, 1849.

671 ABIJAH WHEELER BENJAMIN, born Winchendon, Jan. 25, 1810.

358

Nancy Wood, (*Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Feb. 16, 1786. Married, Jan. 16, 1806, **Joseph Tottingham**, son Nathaniel Tottingham and Esther Brown, born Westminster, Sept 14, 1783. They lived at Pittsford, Vt. He was a deacon in the church. Died there July 4, 1859. She died same place, Nov. 9, 1841.

- 672 JOSEPH ASOR TOTTINGHAM*, born Pittsford, May 21, 1808.
- 673 ANGELINE WOOD TOTTINGHAM, Pittsford, Oct. 1, 1809.
- 674 BOWMAN BROWN TOTTINGHAM, Pittsford, March 12, 1812.
- 675 CLARISSA COLUMBIA TOTTINGHAM, Pittsford, May 16, 1814..
- 676 NANCY ELIZABETH TOTTINGHAM, Pittsford, April 26, 1816.
- 677 NORMAN WHEELER TOTTINGHAM*, Pittsford, Aug. 12, 1818.
- 678 JOSEPH BENJAMIN TOTTINGHAM, Pittsford, Dec. 11, 1820.
- 679 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS TOTTINGHAM*, Pittsford, Aug. 31, 1825.
- 680 ESTHER ANN TOTTINGHAM, Pittsford, Feb. 3, 1827.
- 681 MARY GEORGIANA TOTTINGHAM*, Pittsford, March 23, 1831.

Joseph died Sept. 8, 1808. Norman died July 14, 1859. Christopher died Nov. 8, 1826. Mary died March 31, 1832.

359

Nathan Wood, (*Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Nov. 18, 1787. Married, May 26, 1811, **Lucy Holden**, born March 14, 1792. Lived in Westminster till 1827, when they moved to Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he died Oct. 17, 1848.

- 682 ORLANDO WOOD, born Westminster, March 24, 1812.
- 683 EZRA H. WOOD, Westminster, May 1, 1814.
- 684 ELIZABETH M. WOOD, Westminster, Jan. 28, 1816.
- 685 LUCY WOOD†, Westminster, Feb. 11, 1819.
- 686 NATHAN WOOD, Westminster, Oct. 18, 1822.
- 687 CHARLES FREDERICK WOOD, born Winchendon, Aug. 30, 1824.
- 688 SUSAN R. WOOD, Winchendon, Oct. 17, 1826.
- 689 SARAH ELIZABETH WOOD, born Moreau, Dec. 5, 1829.
- 690 JANE AUGUSTA WOOD†, Moreau, April 19, 1833.
- 691 ANGELINE WOOD, Moreau, Feb. 1, 1835.

Lucy and Jane never married. N. f. r.

361

Aaron Wood, (*Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Dec. 18, 1791. Married, Sept. 12, 1822, **Abigail Boutelle**, daughter James Boutelle, of Leominster. They lived on the homestead in the house built by his father in 1795. He was a respected and representative citizen, held numerous public offices; was chairman of first

board of selectmen chosen on temperance platform and rigidly enforced the law. He was a devout member of the Congregational church, elected a deacon in 1848 and served as such till his death. He died May 4, 1867. His wife died June 28, 1877, aged 78.

692 JAMES BOUTELLE WOOD, born Westminster, Oct. 28, 1823.

693 CYRUS KINGSBURY WOOD, Westminster, Dec. 2, 1825.

694 DOROTHY WHEELER WOOD, Westminster, May 28, 1828.

695 CHARLES PAYSON WOOD, Westminster, Oct. 15, 1830.

696 SUSAN LINCOLN WOOD†, Westminster, July 13, 1834.

697 THEODORE SEDGWICK WOOD, Westminster, May 14, 1838.

698 ABBY ELIZABETH WOOD, Westminster, March 23, 1841.

Susan married, May 30, 1866, to Ezra Beaman Rice, son Jabez Rice and Mary Pierce. No children. She died Nov. 14, 1868.

362

Lucy Wood, (*Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, March 5, 1794. Married, Feb. 10, 1814, Ira Maynard, son David Maynard and Sarah Savage. They moved to Pittsford, Vt., and settled on a farm. He died there April 7, 1830. His widow died in Fitchburg, May 2, 1844.

699 HARRIET M. MAYNARD*, born Pittsford, Nov. 20, 1815.

700 DAVID PERRY MAYNARD†, Pittsford, April 16, 1818.

701 DOROTHY LORAIN MAYNARD, Pittsford, Nov. 10, 1819.

702 ORISSA WOOD MAYNARD, Pittsford, June 20, 1821.

703 IRA FRANKLIN MAYNARD, Pittsford, June 17, 1823.

704 STILLMAN W. MAYNARD*, Pittsford, May 18, 1825.

705 MYRA ALLEN MAYNARD†, Pittsford, Aug. 16, 1827.

706 NANCY MARIA MAYNARD, Pittsford, May 30, 1830.

Harriet died Dec. 14, 1817. David P. married Martha Stuart, of Fitchburg; he died at Lakewood, N. J., in 1886; wife died there; they left one son, David F. n. f. r. Stillman died in Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1898. Myra married Leonard Smith, of Fitchburg; died in Kalamazoo, Mich., March, 1867. Nancy married Lovell Blood, of Lawrence; she died in 1866; left one son, Willis, who can not be found.

365

Orissa Wood, (*Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Aug. 25, 1800. Married, Dec. 2, 1830, John Dole, son Stephen Dole and Hannah Murdock, born Fitchburg, July 20, 1806. They lived at Fitchburg, where he died Jan. 20, 1845. His widow died there Nov. 2, 1846.

707 CATHERINE WOOD DOLE, born Fitchburg, Aug. 3, 1833.

708 ARTEMAS WOODWARD DOLE, Fitchburg, March 4, 1835.

709 GEORGE ROCKWOOD DOLE, Fitchburg, July 14, 1837.

710 CLARISSA HARWOOD DOLE†, Fitchburg, April 11, 1840.

711 MARY ELIZABETH DOLE*, Fitchburg, Nov. 10, 1844.

Clarissa unmarried; lives at Winchendon. Mary died Aug. 4, 1846.



THE SONS OF AARON WOOD—361.

692

695

697

693.



366

Ezra Wood, (*Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, July 18, 1782. Married May 2, 1804, **Catherine Jackson**, daughter Sebas Jackson and Elizabeth Walton, born Westminster, Feb. 12, 1782. Ezra was a quiet man, of excellent qualities of mind and character, much interested in town and church affairs. He served the public many years as assessor and selectman, and was for a time a member of the school committee. He left Westminster in 1845 to live with his son Ezra, in Jamestown. N. Y., where he died July 26, 1877, aged 95. His wife died Feb. 9, 1865, at Jamestown.

712 LOUISA WOOD, born Westminster, Sept. 7, 1805.

713 EZRA WOOD, Jr. Westminster, Sept. 5, 1807.

714 THEODORE SEDGWICK WOOD*, Westminster, Aug. 7, 1809.

715 ESTHER LOUISA WOOD, Westminster, June 17, 1811.

716 CATHERINE E. WOOD†, Westminster, Dec. 17, 1812.

717 PHEBE MARIA WOOD*, Westminster, March 15, 1816.

718 CYRUS MANN WOOD, Westminster, June 5, 1818.

719 MARY ANN WOOD, Westminster, Oct. 19, 1820.

Theodore died Aug. 20, 1835, at Andover Theological Seminary, where he was studying for the ministry.

Catherine married in Aug., 1839, Rev. Samuel H. Wolcott, of Jacksonville, Ill. A few months later they went to Syria to take up missionary labor and settled in Beirut, where she sickened after two years of active self-denying service, and died Oct. 26, 1841. She was much beloved and greatly lamented and left a blessed memory. Her husband later returned to America, married again and had twelve children, one of whom is well known as United States Senator Edward O. Wolcott, of Colorado.

Phebe died July 1, 1831.

367

Asaph Wood, (*Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, May 14, 1784. Married, Jan 30, 1806, to **Susan Hill**, daughter John and Mary Hill, of Leominster. He did not figure in public life, but was a high-minded, exemplary citizen and a devout christian. He died March 14, 1856, aged 71. His widow died Aug. 24, 1865, aged 80 years.

720 ELIZA BETSEY WOOD, born Westminster, March 1, 1807.

721 SUSAN MARIA WOOD, Westminster, Feb. 27, 1810.

722 GEORGE WOOD, Westminster, Nov. 10, 1811.

723 GUSTAVUS WOOD*, Westminster, Feb. 1, 1814.

724 JOSEPH WOOD, Westminster, May 15, 1817.

725 ASAPH GUSTAVUS WOOD, Westminster, April 16, 1819.

726 MOSES HILL WOOD, Westminster, Oct. 4, 1822.

727 EDWIN AUGUSTUS WOOD, Westminster, Nov. 29, 1826.

Gustavus died Jan. 1, 1825.

368

Abel Wood, (*Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Apr. 4, 1786; married July 19, 1812 to **Nancy Wiswall**, daughter Noah Wiswall and Mary Palmer. He was an intelligent man and good citizen; served the town on the school committee, and various other subordinate positions. He was a devout christian, and an enthusiast in his later years. He was a zealous disciple of Wm. Miller, looking confidently for the end of the world in 1843, but he lived to see that his confidence was misplaced. He died Aug. 18, 1851. His widow died June 2, 1860.

728 JAPETH WOOD*, born Westminster, June 2, 1814.

729 NANCY WISWALL WOOD, Westminster, July 7, 1827.

730 JAPETH WOOD*, Westminster, Jan. 6, 1836.

731 JOSEPH WOOD*, Westminster, Sept. 29, 1833.

Japeth died May 5, 1819. Second Japeth was killed Jan. 30, 1836 by a beam falling upon him. Joseph died Feb. 1, 1836.

369

Joseph Wood, (*Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Nov. 25, 1788. Married Jan. 7, 1821 to **Mary Warner Doty**, daughter John Doty and Mary Mandell, born in Hardwick, Jan. 26, 1797. Joseph graduated from Dartmouth College in 1816, studied for the ministry and spent his brief professional life mostly in the south. They lived in Yorkville, S. C. and moved from there to Decatur, Ga. Nothing heard from them afterward.

732 SUSAN B. WOOD*, born Westminster, Oct. 24, 1821.

733 MYRON D. WOOD, ————

Susan died in Westminster, Oct. 5, 1825. Nothing known about Myron.

370

Benjamin Franklin Wood, (*Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Mar. 1, 1791. Married July 5, 1814 to **Lucinda Merriam**, daughter Jonas Merriam and Anna Clark, born Apr. 15, 1791. He succeeded to his father's estate. He was a public spirited and much respected citizen. He held the most important public offices, in all of which he displayed ability, discretion and fidelity. He was for 24 years a deacon of the church. He was instrumental in the formation of the Worcester Temperance Union, of which he was the first president. He was active in all good works of moral and social reform. His wife died Nov. 5, 1854, and he married again in 1856, **Catherine Eaton**, daughter Nathaniel

Eaton, of Lancaster. He died Jan. 20, 1874, aged 83. His wife Catherine died Aug. 29, 1873, aged 80.

734 FRANKLIN WOOD, born Westminster, May 27, 1816.

735 ABEL WOOD, Westminster, Jan. 17, 1818.

736 ERASTUS WOOD*, Westminster, Feb. 19, 1821.

737 TIMOTHY DWIGHT WOOD, Westminster, Nov. 9, 1822.

738 HARRIET L. WOOD*, Westminster, May 24, 1824.

739 HARRIET L. WOOD, Westminster, Sept. 8, 1827.

740 ABRAHAM W. WOOD†, Westminster, Mar. 22, 1832.

Erastus died Mar. 3, 1821. Harriet died Oct. 14, 1826. Nothing known of Abraham, except that he went to Minnesota.

371

Phebe Wood, (*Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, June 24, 1793; married June 19, 1815, to **William Heywood**, son Timothy Heywood and Patience Stebbins, born Westminster, Apr. 20, 1790. After a brief residence in Westminster they went to New Orleans, La., where he died soon after, leaving one child.

Phebe married again May 14, 1826, to Capt. **Asa Weston** of Taunton, who died in Westminster, Oct. 22, 1830. She died there Feb. 3, 1853.

741 EDWIN EUSEBIUS HEYWOOD*, born Westminster, Oct. 22, 1815.

Edwin died Mar. 13, 1827.

373

Abraham Wood, (*Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Aug. 16, 1798; married Dec. 15, 1836 to **Patty W. Doty**, daughter John Doty and Mary Mandell, born in Hardwick Oct. 26, 1789. John Doty, her father comes directly in the 6th generation from Edward Doty (sometimes erroneously spelled Doten, one of the immortal 101 who came over in the Mayflower.) Patty died childless Dec. 18, 1837, and in 1848 Abraham married **Lucy B. Nichols**, widow of Sylvester Miller.

Abraham was a man of exemplary habits and unblemished reputation. He served two years on school committee, and was for years an efficient land surveyor. The last years of his life were spent in Boston, where he died, date unknown. His widow died Dec. 29, 1875, aged 58. They had no children.

374

Myra Wood, (*Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Dec. 7, 1800; married May 28, 1827, to **Rev. David Oliver Allen**, of Princeton. Ten

days after (June 6) they set sail for Bombay, India. They anchored in Calcutta harbor Sept. 21, where they stayed one month and then proceeded to Bombay, where they arrived Nov. 28, and at once entered upon their missionary work. After a time her health failed, but she recovered and resumed work with unfaltering zeal. On the morning of Feb. 5, 1831, at 6:30 she gave birth to a son, with no apparent signs of serious consequences. An unforeseen change soon occurred and she died three hours later. Her funeral was held at 5 P. M. the same day. Myra had been an enthusiastic christian worker before her marriage. As the result of the religious interest she awakened in her Sunday School class, the year she was married, and among her neighbors, over one hundred persons were converted. A memoir of her life, an appreciative tribute to a pure and consecrated christian woman, was written by Rev. M. Mann and published by the Mass. S. S. Society. It made a volume of about 300 pages.

742 MYRON O. ALLEN, born Bombay India, Feb. 5, 1831.

Myron married in May 1858 Susan Barnes of Wenham. He was a physician and resided in Wenham where he died in 1861, no children.

376

Sally Graves, (*Rebecca*²¹⁷, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²;) born Westminster, Mar. 13, 1784; married Sept. 6, 1807, to Joseph Minott, son of Jonathan Minott and Hannah Eastman, born Westminster Sept. 12, 1781. His father was a revolutionary soldier and fought at Bunker Hill. Joseph was a famous manufacturer of bass viols, for which he had an extensive market. His workshop stood on the ground where now stands the Baptist Church. He died Dec. 10, 1835, and his widow died July 31, 1855.

743 SALLY L. MINOTT, born Westminster, Nov. 20, 1807.

744 REBECCA MARIA MINOTT, Westminster, Mar. 13, 1809.

745 JOSEPH NELSON MINOTT, Westminster, Nov. 2, 1811.

746 SUSAN A. MINOTT*, Westminster, Dec. 27, 1813.

747 MARTHA A. MINOTT, Westminster, Apr. 17, 1816.

748 MARY WARNER MINOTT†, Westminster, Feb. 7, 1819.

749 RUTH M. MINOTT*, Westminster, July 14, 1821.

750 LEVI W. MINOTT*, Westminster, June 4, 1824.

751 HENRY WOOD MINOTT†, Westminster, June 15, 1825.

752 LEVI EASTMAN MINOTT†, Westminster, Sept. 2, 1827.

753 CHARLES M. MINOTT*, Westminster, Oct. 12, 1829.

754 SUSAN M. MINOTT*, Westminster, — — — 1831.

Susan died Apr. 11, 1827. Mary married Asaph Wood, (See 725). Ruth died Apr. 9, 1827. Levi died July 19, 1824. Henry went west and lived in Sheboygan, Wis., for a time and then moved to Spring Valley, Minn. Twice married and had one son. Died May — 1861. Levi married — Crocker and settled in Sheboygan, Wis. Had one or more children. He is supposed to be still living and probably in Chicago with a son. He and Martha are the only survivors of the family.

378

Levi Graves, (*Rebecca*²¹⁷, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Mar. 23, 1789; married Nov. 3, 1827 to **Rebecca Brooks**, daughter Ezra Brooks and Rebecca Temple, born Westminster, Jan. 23, 1800. He lived in Westminster, and died there May 14, 1882, aged 93. His wife died Dec. 25, 1846, aged 46.

755 EZRA BROOKS GRAVES*, born Westminster, Oct. 24, 1828.

756 CAROLINE BROOKS GRAVES*, Westminster, July 24, 1832.

757 THEODORE GRAVES†, Westminster, Jan. 14, 1839.

Ezra died Nov. 1841. Caroline died Sept. 4, 1835. Theodore married Tryphena M. Parmenter and did live at 26 Hopedale street, Allston. N. f. r.

380

Lucy Graves, (*Rebecca*²¹⁷, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, July 31, 1793; married in 1812 to **Thomas Gaut**, of Dedham, born May 17, 1790. He came to Westminster about 1810, and after serving an apprenticeship with the village blacksmith, he bought him out and continued the shop until his death, July 25, 1830. His wife survived him, in respected widowhood, more than half a century and died Oct. 1, 1885, aged 92.

758 CAROLINE GAUT†, born Westminster, Mar. 8, 1813.

759 JULIA ANN GAUT*, Westminster, Dec. 12, 1814.

760 LUCY ANN GAUT*, Westminster, Aug. 17, 1816.

761 JOSEPH RUSSELL GAUT, Westminster, Aug. 8, 1817.

762 THOMAS WOOD GAUT*, Westminster, Aug. 20, 1819.

763 HARRIET GAUT†, Westminster, June 9, 1822.

764 LUCY ANN GAUT*, Westminster, June 28, 1826.

Caroline married S. M. Humes of Greenfield, one child. She died Oct. '2, 1846: Julia died June 24, 1815: Lucy died June 17, 1817: Thomas died Oct. 19, 1820. Harriet single, lives in Westminster. Lucy died Dec. 23, 1845.

381

Rebecca Hoar, (*Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Mar. 17, 1781; married Aug. 12, 1809, to **William Dodd**, son William Dodd, and Anna Child, born Princeton, Apr. 19, 1775, the day of the Concord and Lexington fight. He died Dec. 19, 1810, no children.

Rebecca was again married Jan. 12, 1812, to **Zacariah Whitman**, son Zachariah Whitman and Abigail Wood (daughter of Jonathan Wood of Stow, not related to our line.) He was a man of affairs and served the town as selectman and

otherwise. He died in the prime of life July 21, 1835. His widow survived many years. Date of death unknown.

765 JONATHAN WHITMAN†, born Westminster, July 19, 1813.

766 CATHARINE WHITMAN†, Westminster, Feb. 26, 1815.

767 MARY WHITMAN*, Westminster, Aug. 25, 1818.

Jonathan was married three times and probably had 5 children, but no information is at hand. Supposed to have lived in Lancaster. Catharine married Isaac Bowdrey of North Leominster. Had one daughter: date of death unknown. Mary died Feb. 4, 1840.

383

Charles Hoar, (*Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Apr. 29, 1789; married Nov. 26, 1812 to Nancy Miller Damon, daughter Timothy Damon and Phebe Miller, born Westminster Dec. 17, 1792. He died July 8, 1849. His widow died Mar. 30, 1876 in New Braintree.

768 HENRY HOAR, born Westminster, Aug. 20, 1813.

769 MARY HOAR, Westminster, Aug. 15, 1815.

770 EDWIN HOAR, Westminster, Aug. 15, 1819.

771 STEPHEN BROOKS HOAR†, Westminster, Apr. 8, 1822.

772 TIMOTHY HOAR†, Westminster, Oct. 26, 1824.

773 NANCY HOAR, born New Braintree, Aug. 21, 1832.

774 CHARLES SYLVESTER HOAR†, New Braintree, Jan. 19, 1840.

The names of Stephen Brooks Hoar, Timothy Hoar and Charles Sylvester Hoar were changed by act of Mass. Legislature in 1859, to Stephen Brooks, Timothy Brooks and Charles Sylvester Brooks, and they are so carried forward.

384

Hannah Hoar, (*Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) (born Westminster, Apr. 25, 1792; married Mar. 1, 1812, Samuel Richardson, of Princeton, born Dec. 2, 1787. She died in Feb. 1880.

775 ALMIRA RICHARDSON†, born Princeton, May 17, 1814.

776 GEORGE RICHARDSON†, Princeton, June 26, 1816.

777 REBECCA B. RICHARDSON†, Princeton, Sept. 24, 1818.

Almira married ———Guernsey. Had a son, and daughter Nettie, who married ———Prouty. No record of George. Rebecca married ———Forsythe and lived in Chelsea at last accounts. They had three children, Walter, James and Hattie, who married Col. ———Adams of Chelsea. N. f. r.

385

Ezra Hoar, (*Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Mar. 13, 1794; married (date unknown) Dorcas Roper, daughter John Roper and Dorcas Kilburn, born Princeton May 10, 1795. They lived in Princeton. He died July 17, 1845. The children of Ezra Hoar

by act of the Mass. Legislature, in July 1848, took the name of Heywood. The governor approved the act May 10, 1848.

- 778 JOSEPH HEYWOOD†, born Princeton, Feb. 27, 1820.
- 779 SAMUEL RICHARDSON HEYWOOD, Princeton, Nov. 24, 1821.
- 780 DORCAS KILBURN HEYWOOD, Princeton, May 8, 1824.
- 781 DWIGHT HEYWOOD, Princeton, Apr. 8, 1826.
- 782 MARY ROPER HEYWOOD†, Princeton, Nov. 23, 1827.
- 783 EZRA HARVEY HEYWOOD, Princeton, Sept. 29, 1829.
- 784 FIDELIA MIRICK HEYWOOD†, Princeton, Nov. 19, 1831.
- 785 LYMAN BEECHER HEYWOOD*, Princeton, June 5, 1834.
- 786 ALONZO PHILLIPS HEYWOOD, Princeton, June 6, 1838.

Joseph married Maria Elizabeth Sackett of Westfield, Mass., (date unknown), no children. She died in southern California, Feb. 13, 1899. He now resides in Clinton, Mass., and has retired from active business.

Mary R. never married, and resides in Princeton. Fidelity never married, lives in Princeton with her sister Mary. Lyman never married. He died in Hubbardstown, Nov. 1853. Alonzo never married; he died in Denver, Col. 1870.

388

Anna Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), was born at Halifax Vt., Mar. 27, 1785. She went with her parents to Smithfield in 1809, and was married Feb. 8, 1813 to **Erastus Brookins**, born Rutland, Vt., Sept. 17, 1784. They settled in Athens, Pa. Eight years after they moved to St. David's, Ont., Canada, and about three years later to Niagara, Ont. Some years later they moved to Youngstown, N. Y. where he died Mar. 30, 1863. His wife died there June 15, 1851.

- 787 LAURA BROOKINS†, born Athens, Pa., Jan. 11, 1814.
- 788 WALTER BROOKINS†, Athens, Mar. 11, 1815.
- 789 LOIS BROOKINS*, Athens, Nov. 18, 1816.
- 790 SAMUEL W. BROOKINS, Athens, Aug. 15, 1818.
- 791 JAMES BROOKINS*, Athens, May 29, 1820.
- 792 FANNIE BROOKINS*, born St. David's, Ont., Aug. 31, 1822.
- 793 REBECCA BROOKINS*, St. David's, Sept. 5, 1824.
- 794 JOHN BROOKINS, born Niagara, Ont., Dec. 17, 1826.
- 795 ERASTUS BROOKINS*, Niagara, Apr. 20, 1828.

Laura married — Anderson; she died in Canada May 15, 1853. Nothing known about Walter. Lois died in Athens Pa., Apr. 19, 1818. James died at Niagara, Ont., Aug. 2, 1833. Fannie died at Niagara, Sept. 20, 1826. Rebecca died at St. Davids, Oct. 14, 1824. Nothing can be learned of John, lived in Byron, Mich., when last heard from. Erastus died at Niagara, June 5, 1833.

390

Moses Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Halifax, Vt., Nov. 6, 1788. He came with his father to Smithfield in 1809 and assisted in establishing their home in the wilderness. He returned to Vermont in 1811 and married **Peggy Newell**, the foster child of John

and Hannah Clark. (John Clark was born April 21, 1746, served seven years in the Revolutionary war and spent his last years with Moses in Smithfield, and died there Oct. 1, 1827. Hannah, his wife, was born Feb. 16, 1747, and died July 21, 1823.) He returned at once with his wife to Smithfield and made for himself a home in the primeval forest, on the southwest part of the 400 acre tract of land which his father had bought of Isaac Shepard, of Milltown (now Waverly). It was all forest and heavily timbered. Like his brothers he was brave, healthy and industrious. With courage, and little else except a wife, he built a cabin of logs for his home and began to fell the forest, burn the timber and prepare the earth to yield them their support. He spent more hours in labor than many others of his time. His wants did not surprise him. He anticipated them. His life, like his father's, was one of hard struggle, but he succeeded in creating a fine farm out of a wilderness, and his late years were years of pleasantness and peace. As a citizen of the embryo town of Smithfield he did much to promote its early prosperity. He was a religious man and punctually attended the evening meetings which at this time were held in the cabins of the early settlers. Missionaries came frequently from the eastern states and preached to the assembled settlers. During this early period Moses thought he had a call to the ministry. Uncle Joel writes, "I remember his first effort in this line. It was in my father's cabin. I remember his prayer and sermon. I think father was favorably impressed by his performance, but he soon changed his mind and concluded he was mistaken about the call. His reason, as explained to a minister who asked the ground of his change, was that he could not see much in a text of Scripture that ministers found there and told in their preaching. He was conscientious in his view of duty and preached until convinced of his mistake, and then he quit and resumed the even tenor of his way." Uncle Joel also says, "He was the foremost farmer in the township. His remarkable industry was finally rewarded by the best cultivated and most productive farm in that section. He raised the most corn to the acre and the finest cattle, which sold at the best prices. He was a man of sound judgment, for which he became so celebrated that his opinion was sought in many matters by his neighbors. His integrity was generally admitted and never questioned. He was generous to the poor and a sympathizing neighbor. He was kind to his family, his word was law, and what he conceived to be duty was law with him. None thought of disobeying or disregarding his expressed wishes." The oldest son of a father whose revolutionary and pioneer experiences had made him a leader among men, naturally tended to leadership in the line of succession, and so we

are not surprised that Moses became the leading man during his active life in this new town, practically founded by his father. The hardships of his early life, however, made him an old man before his time, and he was not permitted to live out the average period of his ancestors. He lived long enough, however, to see nearly all his children married and to trot some of his grandchildren on his knee, among whom was the writer of these lines. He died April 9, 1852, aged 63. The homestead fell to Richardson, with whom his mother lived for a time. She then went to the home of her oldest daughter, Lois (Holmes), who lived on the hill near the centre (as the village proper was called) and here she spent her last days, passing away March 1, 1855. Her death and funeral are the earliest recollections of the writer, then a boy of six years. He well remembers the funeral, which occurred March 3, in a snow storm, and the journey to the cemetery was in sleighs.

Of the family of Moses Wood it may justly be said that the five boys all became strong men. Two only lived their lives in Smithfield. Of these one was snatched in the very infancy of his glorious manhood; the other, Merit, lived to be a pillar of the church and the town as well, a most worthy successor of his father and grandfather.

796 AMASA WOOD, born E. Smithfield, Dec. 1, 1812.

797 MERIT WOOD*, E. Smithfield, April 18, 1815.

798 MERIT WOOD, E. Smithfield, March 1, 1817.

799 LOIS WOOD, E. Smithfield, Nov. 27, 1818.

800 RICHARDSON WOOD, E. Smithfield, Dec. 22, 1821.

801 HANNAH WOOD, E. Smithfield, June 14, 1825.

802 WALTER WOOD, E. Smithfield, June 20, 1827.

803 JACKSON WOOD, E. Smithfield, Feb. 21, 1830.

* Merit died Jan. 25, 1816.

392

Lois Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Halifax, Vt., Feb. 9, 1792. She was a girl of seventeen when her father moved to Smithfield. Three years after, Sept. 24, 1812, she was married to **James Gerould**, and settled two miles east of the town. After several years they moved into the town and spent the rest of their lives there. James was a farmer and blacksmith. He served as first lieutenant, captain and quartermaster in the Pennsylvania militia. In 1810, on account of ill health, he shipped as steward on the "Keziah," at New Haven, Conn., for Spain, and was absent about a year. He was one of Smithfield's most honored citizens for nearly half a century. He served as postmaster and was justice of the peace for many years. Both he and his wife filled a place in the Disciple church, and town, which

will never be forgotten. He died Oct. 30, 1859. His widow died Nov. 19, 1863, both in Smithfield, where they are buried.

- S04 JONATHAN ALLEN GEROULD, born Smithfield, Aug. 27, 1813.
- S05 EMELINE GEROULD*, Smithfield, Jan. 17, 1815.
- S06 EMMA ANN GEROULD, Smithfield, Jan. 19, 1817.
- S07 MARCUS BOTSFORD GEROULD, Smithfield, Oct. 28, 1818.
- S08 FLORILLA CROCKER GEROULD, Smithfield, Dec. 7, 1820.
- S09 ANNA DAMARIS GEROULD*, Smithfield, Jan. 4, 1823.
- S10 ANNA GEROULD, Smithfield, Feb. 2, 1825.
- S11 CHRISTIANA GEROULD*, Smithfield, March 25, 1827.
- S12 SAMUEL WOOD GEROULD, Smithfield, May 3, 1829.
- S13 JAMES ORVILLE GEROULD, Smithfield, Dec. 7, 1831.
- S14 MELVINA AMANDA GEROULD, Smithfield, Aug. 31, 1834.
- S15 LOIS EVALINE GEROULD, Smithfield, May 24, 1838.

393

Ezra Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Halifax, Vt., Oct. 1, 1793. Married, Oct. 10, 1816, **Lucy Hackett**, daughter Asa Hackett, born in Colerain, Mass., April 5, 1799. He was a sturdy boy of fifteen when his father emigrated to Smithfield, but he played more than a boy's part in the opening up of the wilderness home. After seven hard years' work he married and settled on the farm afterward known as the Ezra Allen place, later owned by A. R. Dutton. After a residence there of about nine years he sold the place that he might aid his father, who had become considerably involved in debt, contracted in bringing up his large family, by purchasing a part of the homestead. This move was made with reluctance, as his farm was in splendid condition, but filial love overcame his personal desires and he went to the relief of his father and took that part of the farm lying north of and adjoining the homestead. From that time, so long as his parents lived, he did much to make their declining years happy and comfortable. Ezra was a man of peace and piety. He was one of the organizers of the Disciple church and a deacon from that time till July, 1849, when he was elected an elder and so remained till his death. In 1857 he made a visit to Uncle Joel, who lived in Palatine, Ill. While there they undertook one day to walk from Marengo to Woodstock, a distance of nine miles. Ezra suddenly became lame and complained of a pain in his hip, which became so severe that he could not walk. They hailed a passing train and rode the rest of the way. This was the beginning of a painful hip disease which made him a cripple for the remainder of his life. He did not take any active part in the public affairs of the town, but was one of those quiet, peaceable, yet patriotic citizens whose

presence is not sensibly felt during life, but sadly missed after death; one of the highest types of citizenship. In his home life he was piously devoted, a loving father and good husband. He died Dec. 5, 1873. His wife died Sept. 13, 1868. Both are buried in Smithfield.

816 LEWIS WOOD, born Smithfield, Sept. 7, 1817.

817 LOUISA WOOD†, Smithfield, March 4, 1820.

818 LORINDA WOOD, Smithfield, April 16, 1822.

819 CELINDA WOOD, Smithfield, Aug. 13, 1824.

820 KEZIAH WOOD, Smithfield, Jan. 30, 1827.

821 RUTH HACKETT WOOD†, Smithfield, April 16, 1829.

822 CLINTON EZRA WOOD, Smithfield, May 8, 1832.

823 JEFFERSON WOOD*, Smithfield, Nov. 17, 1835.

Louisa Wood married Nov. 3, 1840, to Ephraim Simar; she died in Smithfield, June 9, 1842, leaving one daughter (824) F. Louise Simar, who married Thomas Crowe and has one son (825) Fred Crowe. N. f. r. Mr. Simar died in West Union, Iowa, April 17, 1885. Ruth never married. She lives in Elmira, N. Y., at 512 Perine street. Jefferson died in Smithfield, Feb. 3, 1838.

394

Jonathan Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*⁹), born Halifax, Vt., June 10, 1795. Married, in 1818, to **Abiah Thomas**, born Middlebury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1797. He came as a boy of fourteen to Smithfield with his parents and for nine years toiled with his family to make a home. He injured his health by the severe work imposed in chopping down trees, and in consequence was sent to a high school at Tioga Point, designing to study medicine. He studied for a time and then engaged as clerk in Clement Paine's store at the Point, but not being able to do the heavy work required he quit and resolved to try farming again. His father gave him a piece of land west of the Hale farm and south of the road. He proceeded to clear the land as his health would permit, and built a small frame house. He then married, and they began housekeeping at once in the new home. During the winters before his marriage he had taught school, boarding at home, the wages received therefor being of important assistance in his struggle to establish his home. In 1828 he was converted and became a preaching teacher. The service he rendered in this line is detailed in the church history noted in the Appendix. Although in poor health from overwork in boyhood, an affliction which clung to him all his life, he was yet able to establish a comfortable and happy home and rear a family of children who grew to noble manhood and womanhood and whose children are to-day filling creditable and honorable places in the world. His wife died in Smithfield, May 16, 1856. At some date thereafter he married the widow of his brother **Nathan** (395) with whom he lived till his death, Feb. 17, 1873. In his home life he had the usual reputation which surrounds

the Wood family, a credit to himself, beloved and respected by all with whom he came in contact. His religious life was even more marked than that of others in his family. He was a faithful member of the Baptist church till the organization of the Disciple church, when he cast his lot with them as one of the founders, and ever after was a leader as well as teacher. He baptized many of the Wood family. His body lies in the cemetery on the hill, which contains very many of those whose names are in this book.

826 ALMA WOOD, born Smithfield, March 27, 1819.

827 NORMAN WOOD, Smithfield, Feb. 8, 1821.

828 NELSON WOOD, Smithfield, March 11, 1822.

829 HARRIET WOOD, Smithfield, April 23, 1824.

830 NEWTON WOOD, Smithfield, April 23, 1827.

831 NEWEL WOOD†, Smithfield, Feb. 11, 1829.

832 CURTIS WOOD*, Smithfield, Nov. 30, 1831.

833 PLINY WOOD, Smithfield, June 3, 1833.

834 DORCAS WOOD, Smithfield, Jan. 26, 1835.

835 EUNICE ANNETTE WOOD, Smithfield, Aug. 12, 1837.

836 ANGELINE WOOD*, Smithfield, Dec. 19, 1839.

837 AMELIA MELISSA WOOD†, Smithfield, March 9, 1842.

Newel Wood died April 10, 1851, in Smithfield. He never married.

Curtis died in Smithfield, Dec. 13, 1834.

Angeline died in Smithfield, April 21, 1850.

Melissa married Dec. 31, 1864, Madison Winfield Reeves, son David and Mary Reeves, born at Madison, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1842. She died childless, July 20, 1865. Mr. Reeves lives in Sayre, Pa.

395

Nathan Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Halifax, Vt., May 25, 1797. Married, Jan. 10, 1822, Sally Hackett, daughter Asa Hackett, born Colerain, Mass., June 6, 1805, and a sister of Lucy (393). Nathan came to Smithfield with his parents as a boy of twelve and lived at home till his marriage, when they settled on the Burlington road on what was afterward known as the Miner farm. After living there about ten years he removed with his family to Armenia, Pa., and resided there till he was killed by an accident in a saw mill, May 22, 1835. After his death his widow and the family returned to Smithfield and resided on the north road one mile from the village. Later she married Jonathan (394) and outlived him by four years. She died Sept. 11, 1877.

838 SOLON WOOD, born Smithfield, Feb. 3, 1823.

839 ANNA M. WOOD†, Smithfield, Sept. 3, 1825.

840 SALLY SELINA WOOD, Smithfield, July 8, 1829.

841 ELISHA WOOD, Smithfield, Aug. 11, 1831.

842 WALLACE WOOD, born Armenia, Dec. 23, 1832.

843 HELEN WOOD, Armenia, March 22, 1835.

Anna married April 21, 1846, Ahneron Kellogg. Moved to Wisconsin and died in Oct. 1846. N. F. R.

396

Rebecca Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Halifax, Vt., May 16, 1799. She came with the family to Smithfield and was married in 1819 to **John Esterbrooks Hale**. They located on the Burlington road, on the place later known as the Tuttle farm.

John was born in Warren, R. I., Sept. 7, 1796, son of Benjamin Hale, born in Bristol, R. I., Jan. 15, 1771, and Keziah Rounds, born in Rehoboth, Mass., June 23, 1777. His father's family removed from Rhode Island to Halifax in 1809, and two years later followed the Wood family to Smithfield. As an interesting fact it may be noted that Deacon Benjamin Hale bought the farm in Halifax that Samuel Wood left, and afterward sold it to David Allen and came to Smithfield to live, settling on a farm half a mile south of Samuel Wood's. David Allen sold the same farm in 1817 to Samuel Niles and moved to Smithfield, locating half a mile north of Samuel Wood. In 1836 Samuel Niles sold the farm and came to Smithfield. Evidently the old Halifax farm was a good place to emigrate from, so far at least as Smithfield was concerned. It contributed four sterling families to the new town, who became permanent residents and valued citizens. Nothing now remains of the old place in Halifax but the curbless well and moss grown doorstep. In 1835 John was appointed commissioner's clerk and held the office three years. Afterward he was elected county treasurer and served three years. In 1846 they removed to Knoxville, Ill. Rebecca died at Orange, Knox Co., Ill., May 16, 1854. After her death Mr. Hale married Agnes McMurray and had two children, John E. Hale, Jr., born in Knoxville, Ill., Dec. 11, 1858, and Agnes Hale, born April 18, 1860. Mr. Hale died in Knoxville, July 10, 1862.

844 HOLLIS MASON HALE, born Smithfield, July 2, 1820.

845 EMORETTE HALE, Smithfield, Nov. 4, 1821.

846 T. JUDSON HALE, Smithfield, April 8, 1823.

847 JAMES ELLERY HALE, Smithfield, Oct. 15, 1824.

848 WILLIAM HALE*, Smithfield, March 24, 1826.

849 EUNICE WOOD HALE, Smithfield, Dec. 20, 1827.

850 AN. ELIZA HALE*, Smithfield, Sept. 27, 1829.

851 CLAYTON HALE†, Smithfield, June 7, 1832.

852 AMOS HALE*, Smithfield, Oct 23, 1833.

853 WILLIAM CRAWFORD HALE*, Smithfield, Oct. 9, 1834.

854 CELESTIA THOMAS HALE*, Smithfield, Sept. 1, 1836.

855 CELESTIA HALE, Smithfield, Feb. 24, 1839.

William died on the day of his birth.

Ann Eliza died in Orange, Ill., Oct. 16, 1847.

Clayton was married in 1857 to Abba Galbraith. (See Appendix for military history.) He died in Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1896. Never had any children. His wife died in Boston in 1884.

Amos died Nov. 16, 1833. William C. died March 25, 1835. Celestia T. died May 31, 1839.

397

Abraham Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Halifax, Vt., April 13, 1801, and came as a child to Smithfield with his parents. He lived at home till Dec. 16, 1824, when he married **Electa Farnsworth**, born in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 5, 1802. They settled on the Horace Pierce farm, on the Burlington road, and lived there till 1831, when they came back to the old homestead and assumed the care of his mother, Huldah, and her remaining family. He resided there till his death, Dec. 31, 1848. His widow survived many years. At the second reunion of the Wood family, held Sept. 4, 1882, Electa Wood was welcomed as the oldest of the 225 members of the family present, as well as the oldest living person of the Samuel Wood branch. She died very suddenly three weeks later.

856 EMER FARNSWORTH WOOD, born Smithfield, Dec. 27, 1826.

857 WILLARD ABRAM WOOD, Smithfield, March 13, 1831.

858 MARTHA ELECTA WOOD, Smithfield, April 7, 1834.

399

Samuel Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Halifax Vt., July 3, 1805, the first child of the second marriage. He came when a child to Smithfield, and grew up on the homestead. He married Sept. 28, 1826, **Polly Thompson**, born in Exeter, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1804. They settled on the turnpike, in the north west part of the town, where he lived till his death, Sept. 19, 1863. His widow died May 1, 1872.

859 MARIETTA WOOD†, born Smithfield, Sept. 25, 1827.

~ 860 CHARLES THOMPSON WOOD, Smithfield, Oct. 8, 1829.

861 CORNELIA M. WOOD, Smithfield, Feb 9, 1832.

862 JANE WOOD†, Smithfield, Sept. 7, 1834.

863 EMMA WOOD*, Smithfield, Mar. 7, 1837.

864 POLLY WOOD*, Smithfield, Apr. 18, 1839.

865 ELIZABETH WOOD*, Smithfield, Mar. 30, 1843.

Marietta lived with Charles till May 18, 1873, when she married Asa Phelps of Smithfield. He died Sept. 23, 1897. She then went to live with Mrs. Bartlett (1659) in Painsville, O., and died there Dec. 17, 1898, no children.

Jane married May 10, 1854, Elliot Hurlburt. They had two children, both of whom died in infancy. She died Jan. 27, 1864; Emma died May 31, 1863. Polly died Oct. 10, 1863. Elizabeth died Jan. 3, 1849.

400

Barnard Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Halifax, Vt., Sept. 25, 1806, and as an infant came to Smithfield, with the family, where he was destined to make for himself a worthy record. Very early in

life he became interested in religious matters and at 13 years he was converted and joined the Baptist church. He married Oct. 12, 1828, **Betsey Perkins**, born in Goshen, Conn., Nov. 13, 1807. His father having died just before, he undertook the management of the homestead farm. After three years he exchanged places with his elder brother Abraham (397). He lived on Abraham's farm five years. Being in poor health he found the care of the farm too much for his strength, so he undertook the task of selling merchandise from a wagon. He succeeded fairly well but it took him away from his home and church so much that he gave it up and moved with his family to Canton, Pa., where he kept a dry goods store for about five years. During his residence in Canton, he was one of the school directors. As such he had been empowered to employ a teacher for the winter term of 1839. He wrote to George Kriss a ministerial friend living in Homer, N. Y., to recommend some young man who possessed qualifications essential to command the respect and obedience of pupils, as the Canton school had previously been taught by inefficient women much to their detriment. He recommended Daniel Holmes, of Oxford, N. Y., so highly that he was offered a salary far in advance of the price paid men teachers, and the same was accepted. This circumstance created a romance as a result of which the Wood family have herewith a history which otherwise might never have been written. (See Lois Wood 792 for the result of this episode.) In April 1840 financial disaster overtook Mr. Wood, brought about by signing notes as an endorser, which he had to pay. He removed to Saloma, Centre Co. Pa., and staid one year, then lived one year at Lock Haven, Pa., then they returned to Smithfield, and finally settled on the farm east of the Asahel Scott place. During all the years after he reached manhood he had given much of his time to preaching or exhorting as it might perhaps be more properly called. He was one of the founders of the Disciple Church and for many years the pastor. His brother Joel says: "He preached with much acceptance, and his ability in exhortation was equalled by few if any of my acquaintances." His health had always been delicate, and he fell a victim to the ravages of consumption, which ended his life July 13, 1852. He is buried in Smithfield. His widow died Jan. 21, 1877, of pneumonia, at the Perkins homestead in Smithfield.

866 CHRISTIANA EMELINE WOOD, born Smithfield, Jan. 27, 1830.

867 AMOS JOEL WOOD*, Smithfield, Mar. 7, 1832.

868 NATHAN THEODORE WOOD*, Smithfield, Mar. 27, 1836.

869 JAMES COLBURN WOOD, Smithfield, Nov. 24, 1843.

870 HARRIET ARABELL WOOD, Smithfield, May 5, 1846.

871 ALLEN HALE WOOD, Smithfield, May 16, 1848.

Amos died in Owego, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1852; Nathan died in Smithfield, Mar. 8, 1847.

401

Eunice Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Halifax, Vt., Nov. 19, 1808. Came to Smithfield with her parents as a babe in arms. She was married July 23, 1829, to **Benjamin Hale**, born Warren, R. I., Nov. 6, 1806; a brother of John E. 395, and also of Allen 403. They settled on the farm first occupied by Nathan 395. He worked at wagon making until 1833, when he removed to the village and conducted a general store for three years, selling out to E. S. Tracy, who continued it for more than half a century till his death. (See 793). In 1839 Benjamin removed to Leroy, where he engaged in the same line of business till 1844, when he again sold out and traveled with his family by wagon, to Belvidere, Ill., consuming 36 days in making the journey. His wife and only son died within ten days after they reached the town. She died July 24, 1844. After this he lived with his daughters many years, finally going to Chicago where he died May 21, 1891.

872 LAURA EMILY HALE, born Smithfield, June 16, 1831.

873 WILLIAM EMERSON HALE*, Smithfield, May 6, 1834.

874 FANNIE ELIZABETH HALE, Smithfield, June 7, 1837.

William died in Belvidere, Ill., July 26, 1844.

402

Joel Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Dec. 10, 1810. Married Aug. 10, 1834, to **Hannah Rockwell**, daughter Samuel Rockwell and Betsey Granteer, born Canton, Apr. 23, 1814. She died May 23, 1857. Before attempting to give an account of Joel Wood's life, we desire to state that he is the most noted personage in this book at the present writing being the oldest living representative of the William Wood clan, and he also enjoys the distinction of having been the first person named Wood, who was born in the town, East Smithfield.

Joel Wood was a child on the old homestead, and grew to manhood there. As a boy he remembers the "sugar bush," which was his delight, and a considerable source of revenue to the family. He remembers all the bear stories, and how it was unsafe for the children to go alone to school, because of them, and other wild beasts. It is very interesting to listen to his stories about the "singing school" and the "apple-paring bees" and the "corn-husking frolic" which were the popular amusements in those early days. After his marriage at the age of 24, he settled first on a piece of wild land in Troy township, and built a house. Not satisfied however, they soon sold it and bought a more improved farm near Alba. This was in



JOEL WOOD—402.

1835. In the month of May he met with an accident, splitting his foot open, which laid him up for a time. They remained here with little financial success, except the cultivation of six fine boys, till 1846, when they sold out and in company with John E. Hale and family, started westward, traveling overland by wagons. They journeyed on till they came to a very promising spot on the prairie about 25 miles northwest of Chicago, in Cook county, where they set themselves down in the uncultivated wild land. Joel bought a quarter section, 80 acres, of government prairie at \$1.25 per acre. The first year he worked an adjoining farm then somewhat improved, on shares, from which enough was secured to keep the wolf from the door, while breaking his own prairie land. The next year he raised a crop of wheat, and cut it with the first McCormick reaper ever used in Cook county, and his was the first crop the reaper had ever cut. In the meantime he had built a primitive cabin on their own soil and was correspondingly happy. A little later they added forty acres more prairie. In 1850 a railroad to be called the "Illinois & Wisconsin" was surveyed across the farm, but it failed of construction. It was re-organized as the Chicago & Northwestern, and in 1852, grading was going on. In 1853 he got the contract of constructing 4000 yards of embankment at 10 cents per yard. This work enabled him to clear his place from debt, and in the fall after completing it he returned to the east with his wife for a short visit. Returning soon he bought another 80 acre section along the line of the railroad, and solicited the location of a station on this tract, which was finally accomplished at a cost of \$2,000. He then surveyed, plotted and recorded the village of Palatine. He built a depot for the R. R. Co. for which they paid him \$1,060, also a store for rent. He donated two acres to the town for a cemetery, two lots to the Methodist Episcopal Society for a church and parsonage; a large school house site; four lots to the Christian Church for building and parsonage: to Elder Mullin, the pastor, five acres for a home; to Dr. Keeler a lot; to his brother, Darius (407) a lot; to Sarah Brookins a lot; to B. A. Bailey a site for a steam grist mill; and so began, or was created on paper the town founded by Joel Wood which soon became a town in reality. In 1857 a school house had been built, also a Methodist church, and a lively little town is springing up. Prosperity through severe toil had attended the efforts of our founder, but in this year begins a sad chapter in his life. His wife is severely attacked with congestion of the lungs, which quickly ends her life May 23, 1857, and he makes his first contribution to the beautiful cemetery he had given to the town. In 1860 his promising son, Ezra, is a victim of dropsy. Then comes the civil war, and in

1861 his eldest son enlists in the 19th Illinois and marches away under the first call for volunteers. The next son, Marshall, soon after is enrolled, and goes to the front. A year later Emerson enlists. Then later comes home Marshall with a severe wound and ruined constitution, from which he later died. The next year Crawford dies a victim of typhoid. In 1870, wearied with life's hard labor and crushed under continued bereavements, he sells his village property and farm and goes to Kansas. He settled first in Topeka, building a house, which he rents, and moves to Grantville, seven miles east and started a grocery store. Having had no experience in handling merchandise for profit, the venture was a failure, so in 1872 he quit and moved to Lyon Co., near Emporia, where he bought a farm. In April, 1874, he was married a second time at Reece, Kan., to Mrs. **Elizabeth Campbell** (nee Elizabeth Norvell).

In this year came the great grasshopper plague which devastated almost the whole state and made farming poor business just then. They remained on the farm till June, 1888, when they removed to California, where they remained three years, buying land and planting a fruit orchard. This was near Elmira, Cal.

Here they worked hard, but had many privileges in the church and made many friends, but his wife's health began to fail, and his business called him back to Kansas, so in 1891 they came back and stopped with Harmon Shepard, in Greenwood Co. A year later they went to stay with his wife's daughter in Washington Co., Ky. After a time they went back to Mr. Shepard's, where his wife died of dropsy, Jan. 10, 1896, aged 69. Since that time his life has been a lonely waiting for the end to come. He goes back and forth to Elmira, Cal., to visit his daughter's family, then to Thurman, Kan., where his daughter Emma lives, and this he calls his home.

Such is the life history of a good man, who has toiled harder than most men, and yet after having reached four score and ten, he is hale and hearty and bids fair to reach the century mark. In his later years he has traveled considerable, and being naturally a man of observation he possesses a fund of information which is surprising in one of his years. He visited the old home a short time ago and was present at the reunion of the Smithfield branch held Sept. 4, 1900, on the spot where he was born (see appendix). The picture we present is taken from a photograph taken at that time. He hardly looks to be ninety years old, at least when one thinks of the years of hard labor and privation which he has passed through. The writer can look back forty years and see him an old man then. For twenty of these years he has hardly changed. He reads without glasses and writes a very legible hand still. To him



MIRIAM WOOD—403.

we are indebted for much of the information pertaining to his family, and as a fitting close to this slight tribute we quote his own expressive words, written in giving the history of his sister Miriam, 403: "Greatly missing her frequent and affectionate letters, and the loss of my loved companion and my dear children, with prospect of decline of mind and person, having seen my early comrades fall by the way, what wonder that I should often

"Think of the years that forever have fled,
Of follies by others forgot,
Of joys that are vanished and hopes that are dead,
Of friendships that were, and are not,
Or sigh for the touch of a vanished hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still."

875 THOMAS BENTON WOOD†, born Alba, Pa., July 17, 1835.

876 MARSHALL WOOD†, Alba, Pa., Mar. 20, 1837.

877 CRAWFORD WOOD, Alba, Pa., Sept. 6, 1839.

878 SAMUEL WOOD*, Alba, Pa., July 1, 1841.

879 EZRA WOOD*, Alba, Pa., April 19, 1843.

880 EMERSON WOOD, Alba, Pa., June 6, 1846.

881 HENRY CLAY WOOD, born Palatine, Ill., Sept. 10, 1849.

882 SARAH ROSE WOOD†, Palatine, Ill., June 23, 1851.

883 EMMA WOOD, Palatine, Ill., August 30, 1855.

† Thomas B. enlisted on first call (see civil war record). Married Jan. 1, 1870, Eunice Onderdonk. In 1886 he went to Florida and settled near Tampa. He died a victim of yellow fever Nov. 18, 1887. Marshall also served in civil war (see war record) died in Palatine Aug. 28, 1864. Samuel died at Palatine May 21, 1843. Ezra died in Palatine May 12, 1866. Sarah was a teacher for twelve years, but lost her mind and has been for the past fifteen years in the State Hospital at Ossawottamie, Kan. She is hopelessly insane.

403

Miriam Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, May 7, 1812. Married, June 10, 1832, Allen Hale, born in Warren, R. I., Oct. 5, 1808, a brother of John, 396, and Benjamin, 401. They first settled on his father's place in Smithfield. They then went to Pompey, N. Y., from there to Palatine, Ill., in 1861, and the next year to Abingdon, Ill. The same year they returned to Smithfield and bought back the old place. The spirit of change or adventure seemed to possess Uncle Allen, and he could not long remain content in one place, so in 1864 they again sold the homestead and went back to Abingdon, Ill., where he died Jan. 29, 1866. The widow returned with her family to Smithfield. After her son Ellery's marriage, in 1877, she made his home her place of abode till her death. In the fall of 1892 she came to Elmira and visited her niece Lois, 792, at the writer's home. From there she went to Canton, Pa., to visit her son Emory. While there she was suddenly stricken with paralysis and after

an illness of two weeks died Nov. 13, 1892. She was buried in Smithfield. Allen was buried in Knoxville, Ill., beside his brother John. The picture herewith presented is from a photograph taken a few years before her death. It is a perfect likeness and one can see in it the sweet serenity which characterized her whole life. Trials she had many and some sad chapters, but through it all she was the same dear good woman, never complaining, always content with her lot. Her last years were pleasant and happy. In 1828 there was a great revival in Smithfield and she was the first person baptized. She developed into an earnest, cheerful and happy christian, a helpful church worker, and during the remaining sixty-four years of her life she exerted a beautiful christian influence upon all with whom she came in contact.

884 ALGERNON SIDNEY HALE, born Smithfield, Sept. 19, 1833.

885 AMOS CRAWFORD HALE, Smithfield, Nov. 4, 1836.

886 EMORY COLE HALE, Smithfield, Feb. 24, 1839.

887 ALICE EMORETT HALE†, Smithfield, Sept. 1, 1843.

888 JAMES ELLERY HALE, Smithfield, July 14, 1850.

Alice married Jan. 3, 1878, J. Leroy Vincent, born at Smithfield, April 25, 1845. They lived at Smithfield for a time and then moved to Denver, Col., where they now reside at 2339 Boulevard. No children.

404

Elizabeth Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, March 15, 1815. Married, May 19, 1839, to **Barnard Farnsworth**, born in Halifax, Vt. No record of date or when he came to Smithfield. They settled on the Huntingdon farm, two miles north of the old homestead, and lived there till the spring of 1844, when, in company with Benjamin Hale, 401, and Lester Allen and their families, they started for the then pioneer state of Illinois in covered wagons. Two months were consumed in the journey. They settled finally on Bonus Prairie, seventy miles west of Chicago. While living here the writer remembers visiting them in May, 1863. At that time they lived in a small but comfortable log house surrounded by a splendid prairie farm. His wife died here Nov. 7, 1864. After her death he left Bonus Prairie and went to Southwestern Missouri. Later he removed to the northwest corner of the state and died there in 1880.

889 ELLEN VIOLA FARNSWORTH, born Smithfield, May 17, 1841.

890 DARIUS COLBURN FARNSWORTH, Smithfield, Dec. 26, 1843.

891 EUNICE MARION FARNSWORTH*, born Bonus Prairie, Dec. 8, 1846.

892 ELLERY EUGENE FARNSWORTH†, Bonus Prairie, Nov. 10, 1849.

Eunice married, March 26, 1872, Henry Leroy Pratt, son Elijah B. Pratt, born Colerain, Mass., Jan. 26, 1847. They have always lived at Burlingame Kan., where they have a splendid farm. Mr. Pratt, besides conducting his large farm, is a breeder of fine Holstein cattle. They have never had any children.

Ellery was married at Burlingame, March 26, 1884, to Florence Ross, daughter Isaiah Ross, born at Greenfield, Ind., Jan. 26, 1858. They have no children. He conducts a livery in Burlingame.



DARIUS BULLOCK WOOD—407.

405

Lefa Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, July 27, 1816. Married, Jan. 1, 1840, **J. Colburn Allen**, born Halifax, Vt., June 13, 1814. They settled on the north road, a mile and a half from the village, and lived there till her death, Aug. 26, 1866.

893 JOSEPH WAYLAND ALLEN, born Smithfield, Sept. 24, 1844.

894 IRA DARIUS ALLEN, Smithfield, Nov. 3, 1848.

407

Darius Bullock Wood, (*Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, March 29, 1820. Married, April 28, 1851, **Jane Eliza Wilson**, daughter Edward Wilson. She died at Palatine, Ill., Feb. 10, 1872. He was married again, April 29, 1873, to **Sarah A. Sayles**, daughter Sumner Sayles. She died in Palatine, March 25, 1899.

Darius was the last child born in the large family of Samuel Wood. His father died when he was eight years old. The home was kept up and he remained with his mother till he was eighteen, when he went to Leroy, and was a clerk in Benjamin Hale's store for two years. In 1841 he went to Lock Haven, Pa., with his brother Barnard for a year. He then attended the Athens academy and later a school in Smithfield taught by Daniel Holmes, 799. Afterward he taught school in Columbia and then in Mill Hall. In the summer of 1844 he worked for Mr. Hayden on a farm near Sayre, Pa. In May, 1846, he started for the great west by way of the Chemung Canal from Elmira and Erie Canal to Buffalo, thence to Chicago and to Bonus Prairie, where he visited his sister Elizabeth, 404, for a little time. He then started out to inspect the country and secure work. He hired out for three months to a farmer in Waukesha Co., Wis., and then returned to Bonus. The succeeding two winters he taught school in Belvidere, Ill. During that time his brother Joel, 402, located temporarily near Belvidere. They heard that Smith Castle, of Smithfield, lived on the prairie about twenty-four miles from Chicago, and in Feb., 1847, they started out to visit them and look at the government land near them, which was reported to be very fine. Darius got a week's vacation from his school and he and Joel started out for the fifty-mile tramp through six inches of snow. Their trip was attended with much discomfort, but they decided to buy some vacant land. They did so, and the story is told in Joel's history of the village of Palatine, which sprung up on this tract. In Oct., 1848, he returned to Smithfield for a visit and spent the winter, returning to Illinois in the spring. The suc-

ceeding two years he worked at farming during the summer and taught school in the winter months. During this time he did the hardest work of his life. He broke up twenty acres of prairie farm and fenced in the entire plot of eighty acres. In 1851, he was married. In Nov., 1858, a series of revival meetings was held in Palatine and his wife was the first convert. She joined the Disciple church. Darius had always been a member of the Baptist church, but at this time he went with his wife to her chosen church. They continued to live on their farm till 1863, when on account of poor health it was sold, and he opened a general store in the town of Palatine. For thirty-two years he did a successful business in the store. During ten years of this time he was postmaster. He was also treasurer of the school funds of the town for twenty-eight years. In 1872 came a chapter of sorrow, and in the space of five weeks he was called upon to mourn first the loss of his son Howard, a few days after his wife, and then his daughter Florence, leaving only one child, Grace, to comfort him in his sore bereavement. In 1873 he was again married and his second wife passed away a year ago. He closed out his mercantile business in 1896 and converted the store into a dwelling and lived there till his wife's death, when he left Palatine, going to Elgin to live with his daughter, Mrs. Castle, where he now is. His picture, from a recent photograph, shows a handsome, well-preserved man of eighty. It is not necessary to say anything in addition. A look at his placid face tells the story of manhood and goodness which is truly pictured there. He and Joel are the only survivors of this family. These two and Aunt Miriam Hale have been associated in so great a part of the writer's life that it would be a delight to write a personal tribute to each, but were this carried out it would weave into this history much of personality which to the greater number of readers would not be of direct interest, so we refrain. Investigation has convinced the writer that the Wood family as a whole will justly admit of all the pride which any descendant may cherish, so of dear Uncle Darius it is only needful in closing this sketch to say that he has always been a true, faithful and good man and christian, and the world has been made better because of his having lived in it.

895 GRACE ELIZA WOOD, born Palatine, Jan. 16, 1853,

896 FLORENCE E. WOOD*, Palatine, April 2, 1857.

897 HOWARD E. WOOD*, Palatine, July 20, 1860.

Florence died at Palatine, March 7, 1872.

Howard died Feb. 5, 1872.

408

Lucy Wood, (*Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Gardner, Sept. 30, 1792. Married Aug. 26, 1813, **Joseph Bacon** of Gardner.

898 FRANCIS SANGER BACON, born Grafton, Mar. 28, 1817.

899 AARON WOOD BACON, Grafton, Dec. 28, 1818.

900 SERENO DWIGHT BACON, Grafton, June 23, 1825.

901 LUCY ALMIRA BACON, Grafton, April 16, 1827.

902 MARY MARIA BACON, June 25, 1835.

No record of Aaron except that he died May 13, 1882.

409

Sally Wood, (*Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Gardner, Mar. 7, 1795. Married April 23, 1815, **Seth Whitney**, born Dec. 8, 1792. She died June 6, 1825. He died Oct. 22, 1859.

903 SETH WHITNEY*, born Gardner, May 17, 1817.

904 AUSTIN WHITNEY, Gardner, Feb. 27, 1819.

905 LUCY WHITNEY, Gardner, June 22, 1821.

906 WEBSTER WOOD WHITNEY*, } Gardner, Nov. 29, 1824.

907 Twin brother not named* }

* Seth died Aug. 29, 1822. Webster died unmarried Aug. 13, 1892. The twin brother died at birth.

411

Moses Wood, (*Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Gardner, April 2, 1803. Married Aug. 25, 1829, **Mary Cowee**, daughter James Maltman Cowee and Sally Putnam of Gardner. No record of death of either.

908 WILLIAM B. WOOD, born Gardner, July 21, 1830.

909 JAMES COWEE WOOD*, Gardner, April 13, 1835.

910 MARY THEODOCIA WOOD†, Gardner, Sept. 12, 1837.

911 CHARLES HENRY WOOD†, Gardner, Sept. 25, 1843.

912 EDWARD LEANDER WOOD, Gardner, Oct. 6, 1845.

* James died April 17, 1835. Mary is single and lives with Charles in Brookline. Have been unable to learn anything about Charles.

413

Asaph Wood, (*Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Gardner, Dec. 30, 1806. Married May 29, 1828, **Lucy Edgell**, born in 1809. She died Mar. 25, 1844.

He was married again April 18, 1845, to **Abby H. Pierce**. She was born Aug. 26, 1815. N. f. r.

913 PRUCIUS M. WOOD*, born Gardner, Nov. 9, 1830.

914 PRUCIUS M. WOOD†, Gardner, July 17, 1832.

915 AMANDA WOOD†, Gardner, Mar. 10, 1834.

916 LUCY AUGUSTA WOOD†, Gardner, Sept. 5, 1838.

917 THEOPHILUS WOOD, Gardner, June 22, 1840.

918 ADELIA WOOD†, Gardner, Oct. 21, 1841.

919 ELIZA HINCKLEY WOOD, Gardner, July 8, 1846.

Prucius (1) died day of birth. Prucius (2) married Nov., 1870, died Oct. 18, 1871. Had one son, Prucius. N. f. r. Amanda married Moses Emory. Lucy lived single, died Nov. 12, 1864. Adelia married Dec. 25, 1878, Warren Fletcher, who died Nov. 19, 1879. She married again Feb. 6, 1884, F. Emory.

415

Emeline Wood, (*Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Gardner, May 23, 1811. Married Jan. 4, 1831, **Samuel Stillman Howe**, born Oct. 11, 1808. He died Sept. 21, 1881. She died Sept. 13, 1894.

920 MOSES WOOD HOWE†, born Gardner, Dec. 7, 1836.

921 HARRIET EMMA HOWE*, Gardner, April 24, 1841.

922 ELLA FRANCES HOWE, Gardner, Aug. 25, 1895.

Moses married Olive E. Cummings of Orleans, Sept. 12, 1866—no children. Harriet died Sept. 3, 1842.

417

Abel S. Wood, (*Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Gardner, July 17, 1815. Married in 1842 to **Sarah Russell**, born April 24, 1821. She died Nov. 8, 1849. He was married again Oct. 1, 1850, to **Caroline E. Allen**. She died June 24, 1899.

923 MARCELLUS A. WOOD, born ———, Oct. 10, 1842.

924 LEVI M. WOOD, ———, May 3, 1844.

925 EMELINE E. WOOD, ———, Dec. 7, 1847.

926 GEORGE H. WOOD, ———, June 5, 1857.

419

Abraham Wood, (*Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Barre, Vt., May 19, 1803. Married (date unknown) to **Pamelia Lyon** of Norwich. He died in 1868. N. f. r.

927 ABIGAIL WOOD.

928 HARVEY WOOD†.

929 MARY ANN WOOD†.

930 THEODORE WOOD.

Harvey married and had two children. Mary married — Dow. Compiler was unable to get trace of this family or procure any information except as above.

422

Lewis Wood, (*Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Barre, Vt., Feb. 19, 1809. Married (date unknown) to **Ruby Bancroft**. He was a farmer, lived at Barre and died there Aug. 1, 1876. N. f. r.

- 931 EMELINE WOOD†, born Barre, ———
- 932 ELIZABETH WOOD†, Barre, —, 1843.
- 933 ISRAEL WOOD, Barre, April 19, 1845.
- 934 EZEKIEL WOOD†, Barre, ———
- 935 ALBERT WOOD, Barre, ———

Emeline married in Jan., 1871, Hosea Jacobs. He died in 1894. They had two children, George and Arthur. George died. Elizabeth married — Freeman. She died July 4, 1873, aged 30; left one daughter, Cora, 932-A. Ezekiel married Mary Collins. She died Aug., 1885. He died April 11, 1891. They had four children—Bernice, Lewis, Alice, Ira. N. f. r.

423

Leonard Wood, (*Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Barre, Vt., Nov. 29, 1810. Married **Angeline Ripley**, date unknown. He died July 15, 1882.

- 936 LORENZO LEONARD WOOD†, born Morristown, Jan 25, 1842.
- 937 DAVID RIPLEY WOOD†, Morristown, Aug. 12, 1846.
- 938 ALMA ANGELINE WOOD, Morristown, Dec. 24, 1849.
- 939 JOSIAH ALONZO WOOD, Morristown, Nov. 6, 1852.
- 940 MARY ELLA WOOD*, Morristown, Feb. 2, 1857.

Lorenzo never married, living in Barre, Vt. David married May 14, 1886, Mrs. Catherine E. Weeks. They lived in Morristown, Vt. No children. Mary died Mar. 6, 1880.

426

Abel Wood, (*Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born March 12, 1816. Married May 25, 1843, **Cynthia Mary Kinney**. They lived in Barre. He died there July 4, 1876. His wife died, date unknown.

- 941 CORALINA AUGUSTA WOOD, born Barre, Oct. 30, 1844.
- 942 JAMES CLEMENT WOOD*, Barre, July 11, 1846.

James died April 9, 1869.

427

Samuel Everett, (*Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, Oct. 11, 1793. Married, Feb.

9, 1825, **Lucinda Keyes**, of Princeton. He was a minister of the gospel. Died in Hartford, Mich., in 1872. N. f. r.

- 943 SAMUEL PEARCE EVERETT, born Milford, N. H., June 26, 1826.
- 944 JOSHUA TITUS EVERETT*, Milford, Sept. 8, 1827.
- 945 LUCINDA ELIZABETH EVERETT*, Milford, June 23, 1829.
- 946 MARY JANE EVERETT*, born Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 1, 1832.
- 947 GEORGE BOARDMAN EVERETT*, Salisbury, June 28, 1835.
- 948 WILLIAM STILLMAN EVERETT*, Salisbury, Nov. 8, 1837.

Joshua died at Leverett, Nov. 27, 1846. Lucinda died July 5, 1853. Mary died at Salisbury, July 2, 1834. George died at Salisbury, March 30, 1836.

William died at Union City, Iowa, date unknown. He married Susan Beaman, of Princeton, and had a daughter Melissa, who married Merrick H. Puffer (see 1199) but this is all the information we could obtain.

428

Israel Everett, (*Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, Nov. 10, 1795. Married, Nov. 19, 1822, **Percis Fosgate**, of Berlin, born July 6, 1801. She died at Princeton, Feb. 4, 1852. He died at Millbury, Mass., May 6, 1888.

- 949 SALLY ANN EVERETT*, born Princeton, Nov. 5, 1823.
- 950 PAMELA HOWE EVERETT, Princeton, March 29, 1826.
- 951 GEORGE EVERETT*, Princeton, Aug. 12, 1827.
- 952 ABRAM EVERETT, Princeton, Nov. 4, 1829.
- 953 RUTH ELIZA EVERETT†, Princeton, Sept. 28, 1833.
- 954 MENDELL GILBERT EVERETT, Princeton, Sept. 14, 1836.

Sally died at Millbury, May 12, 1887, unmarried. George died at Princeton, Oct. 2, 1847. Ruth married, Aug. 17, 1857, to Holland N. Batcheller of Macon, Ga. N. f. r.

431

Joshua Titus Everett, (*Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, Jan. 6, 1806. Married, May 15, 1828, **Sally Brown**, daughter Joseph Brown and Miriam Hunt, born Westminster, May 1, 1810. She died Jan. 22, 1848. He married, Sept. 15, 1853, **Mary Ann Baird**, of Grafton, Vt., born Aug. 30, 1820. He was a deacon in the church and a man of the highest character. He died Feb. 9, 1897. N. f. r.

- 955 SARAH MERRIAM EVERETT, born Princeton, July 7, 1829.
- 956 LUCY ADELIA EVERETT, Princeton, Nov. 28, 1831.
- 957 AUGUSTUS FREDERICK EVERETT, Princeton, May 2, 1835.
- 958 ALICE BROWN EVERETT, Princeton, April 24, 1839.
- 959 EMMA ELIZA EVERETT, Princeton, Feb. 19, 1843.

959a GEORGE TITUS EVERETT†, Princeton, Aug. 31, 1861.

George married March 18, 1893, to Hattie S. Kemp, of E. Pepperell. Consecutive number omitted by mistake and discovered too late to rectify.

432

Louisa Everett, (*Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, Aug. 27, 1809. Married, June 4, 1835, **Silas Walker**, of West Boylston, born Dec. 31, 1811. He died in Grand Rapids, Mich. She died at Hesperica, Mich. Dates unknown.

- 960 THERESA JANETTE WALKER*, born W. Boylston, Jan. 29, 1837.
- 961 IRVING EVERETT WALKER†, W. Boylston, May 11, 1839.
- 962 MELVIN HENRY WALKER, born Barre, Mass., Jan. 23, 1842.
- 963 ERASTUS EVERETT WALKER†, born Westboro, July 28, 1845.
- 964 SILAS HERBERT WALKER*, Westboro, Nov. 30, 1848.
- 965 EMMA LOUISE WALKER†,
- 966 EMMONS AUGUSTUS WALKER*, } Westboro, May 11, 1852.
- 967 MYRON HAMILTON WALKER† Westboro, Jan. 17, 1855.

Theresa died July 15, 1838. Irving died in Andersonville (see war record). Melvin served through the war and now lives in Westboro. N. f. r. Erastus married Fannie Lovell; they live in Fitchburg. Emma married Oscar Poland, of Hesperica, Mich. Emons died May 13, 1852. Myron is a lawyer; resides in Grand Rapids, Mich. N. f. r.

433

Erastus Everett, (*Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, Aug. 3, 1813. Married, Sept. 16, 1848, **Rose Dunham**. He was a college graduate with degree A. M., and Professor by title, but nothing is known of his history. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 7, 1900. The children are all living in Brooklyn, unmarried.

- 968 LOUISA EVERETT, born July 3, 1849.
- 969 ERASTUS EVERETT, JR., Aug. 27, 1851.
- 970 MINNA EVERETT, Oct. 26, 1853.
- 971 ELISHA TAYLOR EVERETT, Jan. 25, 1858.

435

Drusilla Wood, (*Ezekiel*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt., May 5, 1804. Married, Nov. 24, 1824, **David Leach**. They lived in Barre. He died there in 1859. She died in Iowa in 1862.

- 972 EZEKIEL EDWIN LEACH, born Barre, May 13, 1829.
- 973 JUDITH WOOD LEACH†, Barre, March 14, 1831.
- 974 DRUSILLA LEACH*, Barre, Nov. 20, 1834.
- 975 AUGUSTA LEACH*, Barre, Oct. 15, 1836.
- 976 DAVID BYRON LEACH, Barre, May 21, 1840.
- 977 MARY JANE LEACH*, Barre, Dec. 13, 1843.

Judith married, Oct. 25, 1851, Randall Taylor; she died childless in 1853. Drusilla died March 29, 1835. Augusta died April 12, 1838. Mary died Oct. 9, 1846.

436

Ezekiel Haynes Wood, (*Ezekiel*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Barre, Vt., Aug. 3, 1806. Married, May 23, 1830, **Emily Foss**, of Barre, born Jan. 30, 1811. She died Sept. 17, 1877. He died Jan. 4, 1890.

978 JOSEPH ORVILLE WOOD, born Barre, Feb. 16, 1831.

979 MYRA WOOD, Barre, Oct. 2, 1834.

980 AUGUSTUS WOOD*, Barre, July 4, 1836.

981 PHEBE WOOD, Barre, July 18, 1838.

982 ELLEN WOOD, Barre, Oct. 8, 1841.

983 JOEL BAKER WOOD†, Barre, May 13, 1843.

984 SARAH ANN WOOD, Barre, Aug. 25, 1844.

985 EMILY JANE WOOD, Barre, Nov. 20, 1845.

986 DRUSILLA WOOD†, Barre, June 15, 1847.

987 IDA ISABEL WOOD*, Barre, Oct. 6, 1852.

Augustus died Oct. 4, 1854. Joel never married: lives in Pine, Oregon. Drusilla married, Sept. 7, 1865, Dr. H. O. Worthen: she died childless, Feb. 22, 1869. Ida died April 25, 1853.

437

Stillman Wood, (*Ezekiel*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Barre, Vt., Dec. 6, 1808. Married, date unknown, to **Harriet Clark**, daughter Francis Clark and Mehitabel Steele, born Barre, Aug. 27, 1808. She died there July 20, 1873. He died in Barre Sept. 28, 1884.

988 HENRY WOOD, born Barre, Jan. 16, 1834.

989 HELEN MARIA WOOD, Barre, April 11, 1841.

438

Martha Wood, (*Ezekiel*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Barre, Vt., Feb. 13, 1811. Married, date unknown, to **Artemas Miller**, son of Jonathan Miller of Barre, born at Berlin, Vt., Sept. 1, 1801. She died Feb. 25, 1887. Date of his death unknown.

990 CHARLES MILLER*, born Barre, June 1, 1843.

991 EVELYN MILLER, Barre, Sept. 25, 1847.

Charles died, date unknown.

456

Eliphalet S. Wood, (*Jonathan*²³⁵, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Rindge, N. H., Feb. 2, 1825. Married Sept. 20, 1846, **Susan H. Farrar**, daughter of John Farrar and (his second wife) Lucy Houghton. They resided in Ashburnham till 1866, when they removed to Winchendon, where

he was express agent and deputy sheriff. He died Feb. 21, 1896. His widow still living in Winchendon.

992 ELLA MODINA WOOD, born Ashburnham, Sept. 23, 1847.

993 FRANK ADELBERT WOOD*, Ashburnham, May 9, 1850.

994 GEORGE FARRAR WOOD, Ashburnham, Aug. 21, 1851.

995 CALLA ALICE WOOD, Ashburnham, July 30, 1855.

996 OLIVER BROOKS WOOD, Ashburnham, Feb. 7, 1857.

997 WALTER LESTER WOOD*, Ashburnham, Oct. 17, 1859.

998 ERNEST FREEMAN WOOD, Ashburnham, June 18, 1863.

999 CORA ETTA WOOD†, Winchendon, April 4, 1867.

Frank died March 2, 1851. Walter died June 25, 1864.

Cora married Oct. 12, 1892, James Raymond Perry of Winchendon. They reside at 4760 Lake avenue, Chicago, Ill. No children.

457

Addison M. Wood, (*Isaac*²³⁷, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Rindge, N. H., Oct. 27, 1806. Married in 1830 to Ann Plummer, who died Feb. 1, 1845. Again married Jan. 8, 1856, Mary A. Dickinson, daughter of Abraham Dickinson and Mary Reid of Keene, N. H.

1000 MARCIA A. WOOD, born Rindge, June 4, 1831.

1001 URANIA WOOD†, Rindge, July 7, 1832.

1002 ELIZA WOOD*, Rindge, Mar. 19, 1834.

1003 JANE P. WOOD†, Rindge, Oct. 17, 1835.

1004 MARSHALL PLUMMER WOOD, Rindge, Nov. 19, 1837.

1005 HARRIET A. WOOD†, Rindge, June 8, 1839.

1006 EUNICE WOOD†, Rindge, Mar. 20, 1841.

Eliza died Sept. 20, 1854.

Urania married in 1860 to Hiram W. Eames of Hyde Park, Mass.

Jane P. married and resides at Keene, N. H.

Harriet married May 4, 1858, Addison Todd, son of Paul Todd and Polly Parker. They lived in Rindge, N. H., when last heard from.

Eunice married in 1861 to Henry W. Farnum. They resided in Marlboro, Mass., and afterward in Troy, N. H., where he died July 19, 1874.

458

Elbridge Wood, (*Isaac*²³⁷, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Rindge, N. H., Oct. 24, 1808. Married May 10, 1832, Rebecca Hartwell, daughter of Capt. Joseph Hartwell and Elizabeth Johnson of Lunenburg. She was born April 31, 1813, and died Feb. 15, 1843. He married again Jan. 15, 1844, Emeline P. Gilbert. He died of smallpox June 30, 1848. They had seven children, six of whom died in infancy. No record of dates.

1007 MARY A. WOOD, born Rindge, June 14, 1837.

459

Sylvester Wood, (*Isaac*²³⁷, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Rindge, N. H., Sept. 30, 1810. Married June 1, 1836, Urania Damon of Ashby. He died July 12, 1841, and his widow married again, Nov. 22, 1843, William S. Humphrey.

1008 EARL S. WOOD, born Rindge, Dec. 1, 1838. N. f. r.

463

Stephen Emory Wood, (*David*²⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Rindge, N. H., Dec. 7, 1808. Married March 22, 1832, Lydia R. Farrar of Townsend, Mass. They lived in Cambridge and Ludlow, Vt. She died and Stephen married again in 1874 to Carrie Sinclair of Ludlow, Vt.

1009 ALFRED E. WOOD, born Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1835.

1010 MARY ELIZABETH WOOD†, Cambridge, July 11, 1838.

Mary married Feb. 13, 1859, Geo. A. Dunbar. N. f. r.

464

Mary Ann Wood, (*David*²⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Rindge, N. H., Feb. 27, 1810. Married June 20, 1837, Henry Stickney, son of William Stickney and Sarah Gibson of Grafton, Vt. Lived in Cambridgeport several years and then removed to Woodhull, Ill., where he was killed by an accident Nov. 16, 1866. His widow married again in 1869 to Isaac Wetmore.

1011 HENRY STICKNEY, born Nov. 7, 1838.

1012 ALFRED STICKNEY, July 3, 1840.

1013 IDALIA STICKNEY†, Mar. 25, 1842.

1014 WILLIAM CURTIS STICKNEY, Sept. 6, 1846.

1015 CARRIE WOOD STICKNEY, Oct. 6, 1856.

Idalia died April 12, 1844. N. f. r.

466

Alfred Wood, (*David*²⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²) born Rindge, N. H., Feb. 9, 1814. Married Aug. 16, 1841, Laura Stickney, a sister of Henry, who married Mary Ann, 464. She was born Aug. 9, 1817. They lived in Cambridgeport, Mass.

1016 GEORGE ALFRED WOOD, born Cambridgeport, July 22, 1843.

1017 EDWARD STICKNEY WOOD†, Cambridgeport, April 28, 1846.

Edward graduated at Harvard. N. f. r.

468

Jonas Wood, (*David*²⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²,) born Rindge, N. H., Oct. 15, 1819; married Feb. 16, 1859, to **Sarah Leathe**. They lived in Cambridge. Now reside on a farm in Rindge. His wife died there Oct. 24, 1873.

1018 FANNIE LOUISE WOOD*, born Rindge, Aug. 17, 1860.

1019 EMMA LOUISA WOOD, Rindge, April 1, 1864.

* Fannie died Aug. 30, 1862. N. f. r.

469

Elizabeth Hartwell Wood, (*David*²⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²,) born Rindge, N. H., June 25, 1821; married in 1844 to **Harrison G. Rice**, son of Abijah Rice and Sophia Waters.

1020 GEORGE GREENE RICE, born Rindge, July 8, 1845.

1021 SOPHIA WATERS RICE*, Rindge, Jan. 15, 1847.

1022 MARY ELIZABETH RICE, Rindge, Apr. 12, 1848.

1023 JENNIE MARIA RICE*, Rindge, Dec. 24, 1849.

1024 HATTIE FRANCIS RICE, Rindge, July 31, 1851.

1025 ELLA AUGUSTA RICE, Rindge, Feb. 22, 1853.

1026 WALTER CHAUNCEY RICE, Rindge, May 6, 1855.

1027 EMMA IDA RICE, Rindge, June 14, 1857.

1028 HAROLD CLIFTON RICE, Rindge, Aug. 9, 1859.

1029 JESSIE RICE, Rindge, Mar. 31, 1862.

1030 VICTOR HUGO RICE, Rindge, Feb. 3, 1865.

* Sophia died July 24, 1857. Jennie died July 2, 1857. N. f. r.

472

Charles Payson Wood, (*David*²⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²,) born Rindge, N. H., July 11, 1828; married Oct. 12, 1851 to **Hannah Maria Somerby**, and resided in Cambridge.

1031 CARRIE J. WOOD*, born Cambridge, June 11, 1856.

* Died June 18, 1856. N. f. r.

473

Reuben Miles, (*Lucy*²⁴⁷, *Oliver*¹⁴⁸, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Aug. 4, 1779. Married May 28, 1816 to **Lucy Ann Snow**, of Concord. He died Sept. 7, 1837.

1032 LUCY WOOD MILES, born Concord, Dec. 30, 1816.

1033 MARSHALL MILES, Concord, Mar. 18, 1820.

1034 WARREN MILES, Concord, Apr. 15, 1822.

1035 BARTLETT MILES, } Concord, Feb. 4, 1826.

1036 BRADFORD MILES, }

1037 SARAH MILES, Concord, Nov. 23, 1827.

This line not carried further.

474

Elijah Wood, (*Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Sept 18, 1790. Married Sept. 27, 1815 by Rev. Ezra Ripley, to Elizabeth Farmer, of Concord. She died Aug. 1, 1843, aged 48. He married (2) Aug. 15, 1844, Lucy Barrett. He died Nov. 26, 1861.

1038 ELIJAH WOOD JR.†, born Concord, June 2, 1816.

1039 JOHN WOOD, Concord, Nov. 22, 1819.

1040 EDWARD FARMER WOOD, Concord, Nov. 26, 1821.

1041 AUGUSTUS WOOD, Concord, Nov. 28, 1823.

1042 HENRY WOOD, Concord, Aug. 17, 1825.

1043 WILLIAM WOOD†, Concord, Aug. 27, 1828.

1044 CHARLES WOOD, Concord, Oct. 11, 1830.

1045 GEORGE WOOD†, Concord, Mch. 27, 1837.

Elijah married May 21, 1840, by Rev. B Frost, to Frances W. Parker of Chelmsford. She died Jan. 17, 1882. He died Apr. 24, 1882. They lived at Concord. Had one son, died young. William died Dec. 23, 1859. George never married, lives Sierraville, Cal.

475

James Wood, (*Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord Mar. 17, 1792. Married Dec. 13, 1821, by Rev. Ezra Ripley to Rispah Farmer, daughter Edward Farmer and Elizabeth Brown, born Billerica Sept. 26, 1797. She died in Concord, Oct. 20, 1866. He died Sept. 18, 1879.

1046 DANIEL HEALD WOOD, born Concord, Jan. 8, 1823.

1047 JAMES BARRETT WOOD, Concord, Sept. 23, 1824.

1048 SARAH ELIZABETH WOOD, Concord, May 24, 1827.

1049 ALBERT EDWARD WOOD, Concord, Mar. 13, 1830.

1050 MARGARET FARMER WOOD, Concord, Sept. 24, 1832.

1051 MARY HEALD WOOD†, Concord, May 8, 1835.

1052 JOHN FARMER WOOD, Concord, Oct. 2, 1838.

It is a remarkable fact that every one of these children is living. Mary married June 11, 1830, to George Henry Witherle, son William Witherle and Sally Bryant, born Castine Me., July 27, 1831. They live at Castine. No children.

495

Evaline Wood, (*Ephraim*²⁶⁰, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Camden, Me., Nov. 21, 1807. Married Nov. 29, 1832, to William Andrew Norwood, son William Norwood and Deborah Winslow, born Camden, Me., June 7, 1807.

1053 ELLEN MARIA NORWOOD†, born Camden, Nov. 10, 1833.

1054 HARRIET WINSLOW NORWOOD†, Camden, July 17, 1836.

1055 WILLIAM EDWIN NORWOOD†, Camden, Feb. 10, 1841.

1056 EPHRAIM WOOD NORWOOD, Camden, Aug. 28, 1846.

1057 GEORGE MUNROE CHASE NORWOOD, Camden, Apr. 29, 1849.

Ellen lived single and died June 2, 1896. Harriet is single and lives in Camden, Me. William married Belle Hooper. He died in Sept. 1891. N. f. r.

497

Clementine Wood, (*Ephraim*²⁶⁰, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Camden, Me., Oct. 3, 1811; married **John Winslow Kent Norwood**, son William Norwood and Deborah Winslow. His brother William married Evaline 495. She died Dec. 20, 1894.

1058 **CAROLINE FRANCES NORWOOD**, born Camden, July 13, 1833.

500

Ephraim Mirick Wood, (*Ephraim*²⁶⁰, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Camden, Me., May 15, 1818; married Oct. 30, 1845 to **Sophia Newton Hosmer**, daughter Nathaniel Hosmer and Nancy Fay, born at Camden, Nov. 25, 1817. She died at Camden, Sept. 29, 1865; he married (2) Mar. 26, 1868 **Sarah Elizabeth Cleveland**, daughter Harvey Hewitt Cleveland and Dorcas Bagley Simonton, born at Camden, May 27, 1841. He died at Camden, June 2, 1889. His widow still lives in Camden.

Ephraim Mirick Wood always lived in his native town. He early interested himself in public affairs. He represented his district in the state Legislature three terms, 1852, 1853 and 1861. He was first selectman five years and later in life town treasurer for five years. He was Judge of Probate for Knox Co. from 1872 to 1888 inclusive. An eminent lawyer and a prominent citizen, a just man in his integrity, and one who will be long remembered in the community where his life was spent. His picture shows the face of a good man and tells its own story.

1059 **GEORGE FREDERICK WOOD**, born Camden, July 30, 1846.

1060 **EDWARD CUSHING MILTON WOOD***, Camden, May 27, 1849.

1061 **EPHRAIM EDWARD WOOD***, Camden, June 29, 1851.

1062 **EMMA BIGELOW WOOD†**, Camden, Aug. 22, 1853.

1063 **HELEN MARIA WOOD**, Camden, Aug. 30, 1855.

1064 **CHARLES CLARK WOOD†**, Camden, Feb. 16, 1869.

1065 **EDWARD BUTLER WOOD†**, Camden, Feb. 25, 1870.

Edward died Dec. 29, 1850. Ephraim died Mar. 21, 1853. Emma is single, lives in Newton Centre, Mass., on Commonwealth ave. Charles, unmarried, lives in Camden, member dry goods firm of Follansbee & Wood. Has been town clerk of Camden for past ten years and is still in office. Was a member of the State Legislature for 1899-00. The compiler is indebted to him for much valuable assistance in securing information about this family. Edward, unmarried, is at present in Huntsville, Ala., as superintendent of construction. Address care of Dallas Mfg. Co.

502

Nathaniel Milton Wood, (*Ephraim*²⁶⁰, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Camden, Me., May 24, 1822; married Sept. 26, 1848 to **Carolyn Ledyard Bray**,

daughter Sullivan Bray and Mary Mitchell, born Union, Me., Dec. 14, 1824. He died in Camden, Aug. 2, 1876 and is buried there. His widow and the two daughters are living at 36 Kenwood St., (Dorchester,) Boston.

Nathaniel M. Wood graduated at Waterville College (now Colby) in the class of 1844, and from the Western Baptist Theological Institute, at Covington, Ky., in 1849. He was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church of Bloomfield, (now Skowhegan) Me., May 13, 1848, where he remained for four years. He was pastor of the Waterville church from 1852 to 1860; of the Lewiston, Me., church from 1860 to 1866; of the Thomaston, Me., church from 1866 to 1868. During these years he held several offices in connection with Baptist work in the state. He was president of the Baptist State Convention in 1854, and secretary in 1855; secretary of the Maine Baptist Missionary Society from 1857 to 1867, and when the two bodies were united as the Maine Baptist Missionary Convention, he was the first secretary, holding the office till he left the state. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of Waterville College for seven years from 1862 to 1869. He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1867 from this institution. In 1868 he accepted the pastorate of the Baptist Church of Upper Alton, Ill., which he held till 1872. He was professor of Systematic Theology at Shurtleff College, at Upper Alton, for four years, from 1870 to 1874. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of Shurtleff College for six years; a member of the executive committee of the board from June, 1869, to June, 1874, acting as chairman from 1870 to 1872, and as secretary the two following years. He returned east in 1874, but never resumed pastoral work on account of failing health, although he preached irregularly for two years. He died in 1876, aged 54. A busy life well spent in the Master's work.

1066 MARIA ELIZABETH WOOD†, born Bloomfield, Me., Sept. 15, 1849.

1067 CAROLYN ELLA WOOD†, Bloomfield, May 17, 1851.

1068 ANNIE PORTER WOOD*, Bloomfield, Oct. 7, 1853.

Maria is a teacher, Carolyn a stenographer; both single and reside with their mother, at 36 Kenwood St. Dorchester. (Boston). Post office address, New Dorchester, Mass. Anna died Nov. 2, 1865 at Lewiston Me., and is buried at Camden.

506

Thomas Baldwin Wood, (*Ephraim*²⁶⁰, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²), born Camden, Me., Sept. 1, 1830. Married, July 5, 1857, Susan Elizabeth Buchanan, daughter Archibald Buchanan and Lydia Jane Pendleton, born Camden, Me., Sept. 24, 1835. She died Sept. 16, 1867. Married (2) June 2, 1869, Augusta F. Pendleton, daughter James Alden Pendleton and Clarissa L——, born at Lincolnville, Me.,

Aug. 12, 1833. She died Aug. 23, 1884, at Vineland, N. J. He is a piano maker in Boston. Resides 636 Center street, Jamaica Plains, (Boston).

1069 BENJAMIN ADAMS WOOD*, born Camden, March 27, 1858.

1070 ARABELLA BARKER WOOD, Camden, July 15, 1859.

1071 EPHRAIM BUCHAHAN WOOD, Camden, June 27, 1861.

1072 GRACE ELLEN WOOD*, Camden, July 1, 1864.

1073 HATTIE ROSS WOOD*, born South Boston, April 19, 1870.

Benjamin died at Camden, March 10, 1862. Grace died there May 1, 1868. Hattie never married; died Feb. 2, 1896.

534

Elbridge Gerry Wood, (*Jedediah*²⁷⁵, *Peter*¹⁵¹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Feltonville (now Hudson), Sept. 2, 1814. Married in 1839 Almira Rebecca Bush. She died in 1841. Married (2) in 1843, Sarah Priest, daughter Benjamin Priest, of Boxborough. She died in Feb., 1848. Married (3), Sept; 17, 1848, Ollie Metcalf Higgins, daughter Deacon Henry Higgins and Ollie Metcalf, of Hardwick. He practiced medicine in Winchendon and Athol prior to 1848. Went to Iowa in 1850; returned to Palmer, Mass., in 1860. Entered drug business: retired in 1875. Died Oct. 6, 1880.

1074 ALMIRA WOOD*, born Feltonville, —, 1840.

1075 ARTHUR GERRY WOOD†, born Athol, Feb. 22, 1845.

1076 ELBRIDGE JEDEDIAH WOOD, Athol, Feb. 18, 1850.

Almira died young. Arthur married Ella Hapgood. N. f. r.

Eighth Generation.

538

Anson Rice, (*Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Northboro, Oct. 25, 1798. Married, July 1, 1822, Lucy Sherman, daughter Isaac and Hannah Sherman. She died May 18, 1868, aged 61. He was living in Northboro in 1871. Nothing heard since.

1077 MARTIN LUTHER RICE, born Northboro, Dec. 2, 1824.

1078 CHARLES ANSON RICE, Northboro, May 1, 1826.

1079 JOHN ASAPH RICE, Northboro, Feb. 22, 1829.

1080 MYRON GRANVILLE RICE, Northboro, Oct. 10, 1830.

1081 MARY FAIRBANKS PENNEY RICE, Northboro, Oct. 14, 1832.

1082 SOLON WOOD RICE†, Northboro, Oct. 19, 1835.

Solon married Sarah F. Perry, of Albany, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1859. Residence unknown.

540

Elsey Rice, (*Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Northboro, Jan. 22, 1803. Married May 3, 1826, Foster Shaw, born Palmer, Jan. 16, 1798. He died while on a visit to his son at Saco, Me., Sept. 14, 1866. She died March 29, 1865.

1083 HENRY FOSTER SHAW†, born Northboro, Dec. 16, 1826.

1084 HARRIET ELIZA SHAW, Northboro, Sept. 28, 1828.

1085 STEPHEN FOSTER SHAW, Northboro, Aug. 17, 1830.

1086 CHARLES LYMAN SHAW,†, Northboro, Aug. 20, 1832.

1087 MARY ALICE SHAW, Northboro, Feb. 3, 1835.

1088 JOHN RICE SHAW*, Northboro, May 17, 1837.

1089 JOHN RICE SHAW*, Northboro, March 17, 1839.

1090 LUCIE ELLEN SHAW*, Shrewsbury, Dec. 23, 1841.

Henry died in hospital in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862, (see war record). Charles, also in army, died in Rebel prison Dec. 18, 1864, (see war record). John (1) died in Northboro, April 20, 1838. John (2) died in Shrewsbury, Aug. 6, 1844. Lucie E. was single and lived at Marlboro, Mass., with her sister Mary; she died April 15, 1887, while on a visit to her sister Harriet, at Shrewsbury.

542

Mary Rice, (*Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Northboro, Oct. 9, 1808. Married Dec. 24, 1832, Charles M. Bailey. They were still living at Clinton in 1870.

1091 SARAH SOPHIA BAILEY*, born Northboro, May 12, 1839.

MARY JANE BAILEY, Northboro, Mar. 3, 1840.

1092 CHARLES E. BAILEY*, } Northboro, June 17, 1842.

1093 GEORGE E. BAILEY*, }

1094 OSCAR MIRICK BAILEY*, born Sterling, June 15, 1853.

Sarah died Jan. 20, 1841. Charles died in Sterling, Nov. 1, 1865. George died June 28, 1870. Oscar died in Sterling, May 11, 1854. N. f. r.

543

John Rice, (*Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Northboro, Dec. 17, 1810. Married Nov. 8, 1832, Miriam Howe, daughter Asa B. and Charlotte Howe. He was a member of state legislature; frequently a moderator of town meetings, and a director of the Northboro Bank. Both were living in Northboro in 1870.

1095 CHARLOTTE KEZIAH RICE, born Northboro, Dec. 24, 1833.

1096 JOHN RICE*, Northboro, Jan. 27, 1835.

1097 JOHN RICE*, Northboro, Sept. 27, 1836.

1098 FRANK RICE*, Northboro, Nov. 19, 1837.

1099 SARAH BAILEY RICE*, Northboro, Oct. 31, 1839.

1100 FRANK HOBART RICE*, Northboro, Aug. 12, 1842.

1101 FREDERICK S. RICE†, Northboro, Dec. 5, 1853.

1102 LAURA H. RICE*, Northboro, Sept. 12, 1856.

John (1) died Jan. 28, 1836. John (2) died Sept. 29, 1836. Frank died Jan. 12, 1842. Sarah died Oct. 17, 1849. Frank H. died Feb. 11, 1856. Frederick was living in Northboro at last account. Laura died Sept. 13, 1856.

544

Selden Rice, (*Lydia*³⁰⁵, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Northboro, Aug. 18, 1816. Married, Sept. 8, 1840, **Alicia S. Stone**, daughter of Abijah and Elizabeth Stone. The family were living in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1870.

1103 HENRY SELDEN RICE*, born Ashland, Sept. 9, 1842.

1104 GEORGE LELAND RICE†, Ashland, May 31, 1845.

1105 JOHN KEYES RICE, Ashland, April 9, 1847.

1106 LYDIA WOOD RICE, Ashland, March 10, 1850.

1107 SARAH ALICIA RICE*, Worcester, Nov. 4, 1853.

1108 MARY HILDRETH RICE, Worcester, Dec. 26, 1857.

1109 LIZZIE SHEPARD RICE, Syracuse, Sept. 13, 1861.

Henry died May 18, 1848. George married, Feb. 8, 1870, Nettie Baker and lives in Syracuse, N. Y. Sarah died Aug. 20, 1856. Other children were living with parents in Syracuse in 1870. N. f. r.

545

George Gill Valentine, (*Sabra*³⁰⁹, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Northboro, Feb. 12, 1815. Married, Oct. 8, 1839, **Catherine B. Brigham**, daughter of Nathaniel and Dolly Brigham. He was for years one of the selectmen of Northboro, and chairman of the board at the time of his death. He was for many years an assessor and postmaster. He died Feb. 24, 1869. N. f. r.

1110 GEORGE LEWIS VALENTINE*, born Northboro, May 13, 1841.

1111 HELEN MARIA VALENTINE, Northboro, May 7, 1845.

1112 SARAH ELIZABETH VALENTINE, Northboro, Dec. 4, 1850.

1113 HARRIET VALENTINE, Northboro, Oct. 19, 1853.

George died Oct. 7, 1848.

546

Thomas Weston Valentine, (*Sabra*³⁰⁹, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Northboro, Feb. 16, 1818. Married, Feb. 16, 1844, **Harriet Dryden**, daughter John Dryden and Annie Ward, of Albany, N. Y. He was a teacher; began in 1836. After teaching several years in his native town and other places he went to Albany, N. Y., in 1842, where he was principal of a public school for eleven years. He was superintendent of the Albany Orphan Asylum in 1853-4. Editor of New York Teacher for two years. In 1855 he became principal of public school No. 19 in Brooklyn, one of the largest in the city, having over 1600 pupils. He held this position for about twenty years. He was deacon, church chorister and Sunday school superintendent of Baptist church in Albany and Brooklyn for many years. In 1871 he compiled and published a genealogy of the Samuel Wood branch of Abraham's family,

to which we are indebted for much information about the early history of that branch. In 1845 he organized the New York State Teachers' Association (the oldest state association of the kind in the country). In 1857, while president of this body, he made the first move, which resulted in the organization at Philadelphia of the National Teachers' Association, the largest and most important body of teachers in the world. He died in Brooklyn in 1879. His widow is still living, an invalid.

1114 HARRIET ADA VALENTINE, born Albany, Dec. 10, 1844.

1115 THOMAS WALTON VALENTINE*, Albany, March 1, 1847.

1116 THOMAS WILMOT VALENTINE, Albany, July 4, 1849.

1117 ELI PERRY VALENTINE†, Albany, Dec. 22, 1850

1118 JOHN GILL VALENTINE, Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1855.

Thomas W. died in Worcester, Sept. 1, 1848. Eli lives in Worcester. The rest of the family live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

549

Henry Elliott Valentine, (*Sabra*³⁰⁹, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Northboro, July 5, 1834. Married, Nov. 3, 1857, **Mary J. Woodhouse**, daughter Nathaniel and Henrietta Woodhouse. They lived in Hartford, Conn., where he was a superintendent of agencies for the Hartford Life Ins. Co.; a colonel on Gov. Jewell's staff; president of the veteran association of the Hartford City Guard. He was accidentally killed by falling down the hatchway of a whaleship which he was visiting at Edgarton, Martha's Vineyard, Aug. 15, 1872. He was the central figure of a very large social circle, an accomplished and successful insurance manager and a highly respected citizen. His widow died in Hartford, Sept. 29, 1898.

1119 HENRIETTA WOOD VALENTINE*, born Hartford, Sept. 28, 1858.

1120 NATHANIEL GILL VALENTINE, Hartford, Aug. 2, 1863.

Henrietta died in Hartford, Jan. 23, 1890.

554

Catherine Gassett, (*Lucy*³¹¹, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Boston, March 13, 1822. Married, Oct. 5, 1854, **Edward R. Hall**, son Ephraim Hall and Jane T. Reynolds. They resided in Boston in 1870. Can not be found at this date. No information about the children.

1121 HENRY GASSETT HALL, born Boston, May 10, 1858.

1122 EDITH HALL, Boston, April 7, 1865.

555

Edward Gasset, (*Lucy*³¹¹, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Boston, July 3, 1823. Married **Maria W. Percival**, date unknown. Were living abroad in 1870. He graduated from Harvard in 1843. No information obtainable about this family, and the line stops here.

- 1123 WALTER GASSETT, born Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1855.
- 1124 ARTHUR GASSETT, Dorchester, May 2, 1857.
- 1125 PERCIVAL GASSETT, Dorchester, Oct. 26, 1858.
- 1126 CHARLES GASSETT, born Hong Kong, China, Sept. 26, 1861.
- 1127 LUCY GASSETT, born Upper Clifton, Eng., Dec. 20, 1863.

556

Eleanor Gasset, (*Lucy*³¹¹, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Boston, March 9, 1825. Married, Sept. 24, 1845, **William B. Bacon**, son Daniel C. and Desire G. Bacon. He died in Boston, March 11, 1849. N. f. r.

- 1128 ELEANOR GASSETT BACON, born Boston, March 21, 1849.

559

Mary Elizabeth Davis, (*Polly*³¹², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Northboro, Dec. 29, 1823. Married, May 10, 1844, **Trask Ray**, of Templeton, where they lived at last accounts.

- 1129 LUCY HARRIS RAY*, born Templeton, Jan. 8, 1847.
- 1130 MARY DAVIS RAY, Templeton, Sept. 10, 1849.
- 1131 ANNIE WOODBURY RAY*, Templeton, April 20, 1853.
- 1132 GERTRUDE MOORE RAY, Templeton, June 18, 1854.
- 1133 HARRIET WOOD RAY, Templeton, Sept. 21, 1856.
- 1134 CARRIE LOUISE RAY*, Templeton, Nov. 18, 1859.
- 1135 WALTER HARRIS RAY, Templeton, Aug. 24, 1862.

Lucy died Aug. 8, 1848. Annie died Sept. 10, 1854. Carrie died Aug. 1, 1861. N. f. r. of this family.

560

Lydia Ann Davis, (*Polly*³¹², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Northboro, Feb. 16, 1825. Married Nov. 28, 1850, **Giles H. Whitney**, son Abel and Abigail H. Whitney, born Boston, Jan. 18, 1818; graduated from Harvard in 1837; admitted to the bar in 1842; practiced law in Westminster, Templeton and Baldwinville. In 1855 moved to Winchendon, where he practiced his profession successfully till his death in 1887. In 1851 he was elected a mem-

ber of the Massachusetts senate for Worcester county. He was also elected twice a member of the house. Lydia was still living in Winchendon in 1870.

1136 ABBY L. WHITNEY*, born Templeton, Jan. 28, 1852.

1137 ELLA A. WHITNEY*, Templeton, Jan. 10, 1853.

1138 ELIZABETH W. WHITNEY, Templeton, April 7, 1854.

1139 ALFRED H. WHITNEY, Winchendon, Oct. 1, 1855.

1140 ANDREW J. WHITNEY*, Winchendon, Sept. 25, 1857.

Abby died in July, 1852; Ella died Aug. 18, 1853, and Andrew died May 15, 1863. N. f. r. of this family.

562

Joseph Davis, (*Polly*³¹², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Northboro, Feb. 29, 1828. Married Aug. 27, 1850, **Elizabeth N. Wilder**. They lived in Boston. Unable to get further information.

1141 JOSEPH DAVIS, born Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 5, 1851.

567

Albert Wood, (*Samuel*³¹³, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Northboro, Feb. 19, 1833. Married July 7, 1867, **Emma Allen**, daughter William Allen and Emily Chandler, born at Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 13, 1833. She died Feb. 26, 1892, leaving two children. Married (2) July 13, 1893, **J. Mabel Cleveland**, daughter Edwin Cleveland and Anna R. Goddard, born Worcester, Sept. 11, 1861. He was educated in the Chandler scientific school of Dartmouth college, graduating in class of 1856. He studied medicine and graduated from medical department of Harvard university, class 1862. He immediately entered the army as surgeon (see war record) and served until the close of the war, when he settled in Worcester, where he has had a successful practice ever since. He resides at 67 Pleasant street.

1142 ALBERT BOWMAN WOOD†, born Worcester, Jan. 28, 1869.

1143 EMILY CHANDLER WOOD†, Worcester, April 24, 1873.

Albert B. married May 24, 1899, Georgiette Frances Crompton, daughter George Crompton and Mary Pratt, born Worcester, June 4, 1870. He was assistant superintendent of the Knowles and Crompton Iron works. Resided on Winthrop street corner Heywood. He died Dec. 9, 1900.

Emily is single and living at home.

568

Charles Johnson Wood, (*Samuel*³¹³, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Northboro, Aug. 28, 1838. Married June 21, 1866, **Helen S. Dodd**,



PROF. ALPHONSO WOOD— 573.

daughter Elisha and Frances Dodd. They lived in Hartford, Conn., when last heard from.

1144 HARRY GASSETT WOOD, born Hartford, May 3, 1867.

1145 LIZZIE FRANCES WOOD, Hartford†, Dec. 14, 1868.

1146 CALLIE DOOD WOOD, Hartford, June 21, 1870.

573

Alphonso Wood, (*Abraham*³²⁰, *Abraham*¹⁸⁸, *Cornelius*¹¹¹, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 17, 1810. Married, date unknown, **Lucy Baldwin**, daughter Benjamin Baldwin of Bradford, Vt. She died June 7, 1868. Married (2) in 1870 to **Mrs. Caroline (Sweetser) Barnard** of Worcester, Mass. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1834. Studied theology one year at Andover Theological seminary. He issued his first book on Botany in 1845. In 1852 he took a professorship in Cleveland Female Seminary. Two years later he was professor in Ohio Female College in Cincinnati. In 1858 he founded the Terre Haute Female College. In 1860 he went to Brooklyn. In 1865 he went to the Pacific coast on a botanizing expedition, which lasted a year. He then moved to West Farms, where he died Jan. 4, 1881, his wife having died some time before. We are permitted to publish a biographical sketch of his life, read before the Torrey Botanical club of Columbia College, by Dr. O. R. Willis, principal of Alexander Institute, which gives in detail the wonderful history of this most learned man (see appendix). We are also glad to be able to present herewith his portrait. Without doubt he contributed as much as, or perhaps more, than any other man to the botanical knowledge of this country, and it is a noticeable fact that his children have been prominent in another way.

1147 FRANK ALPHONSO WOOD, born Meriden, N. H., Feb. 10, 1845.

1148 SUSAN LILLIAN WOOD, Meriden, Sept. 16, 1850.

579

Asahel Seaver, (*Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Mar. 5, 1802. Married May 14, 1826, **Tamer R. Hill**, son Nathaniel Hill and Annis Whitcomb of Gardner. They lived at Westminster, where he died Dec. 16, 1862. His widow died Mar. 27, 1873, aged 67.

1149 NORMAN SEAVER, born Westminster, Feb. 7, 1828.

1150 HIRAM SEAVER, Westminster†, Feb. 27, 1833.

1151 THOMAS SEAVER*, Westminster, Feb. 16, 1837.

1152 MARY E. SEAVER, Westminster, Oct. 9, 1838.

1153 SEWALL WHITCOMB SEAVER, Westminster, Mar. 5, 1843.

1154 JULIA ETTA SEAVER*, Westminster, Jan. 26, 1849.

Hiram married Mary S. Chickering and resides at Templeton, Mass. Thomas died Dec. 8, 1839. Julia was drowned at Gardner, May 24, 1870.

580

Lucinda Seaver, (*Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Mar. 19, 1804. Married Sept. 3, 1830, Daniel Foskett, son Daniel Foskett and Lucinda Foskett (cousin), born Westminster, Mar. 28, 1804. He died April 27, 1878. His wife died Nov. 10, 1864.

1155 HARRIET NEWELL FOSKETT*, born Westminster, Apr. 10, 1833.

1156 SARAH ANN JUDSON FOSKETT, Westminster, Oct. 21, 1834.

1157 SUSAN MALCOLM FOSKETT, Westminster, Nov. 9, 1836.

1158 JULIA AUGUSTA FOSKETT, Westminster, Apr. 15, 1838.

1159 MARY ELIZABETH FOSKETT†, Westminster, Aug. 18, 1840.

1160 WILLIAM CLARKSON FOSKETT, Westminster, Feb. 22, 1843.

Harriet died Sept. 11, 1876. Mary married Charles H. Brooks. N. f. r.

582

Isaac Seaver, (*Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Aug. 1, 1808. Married in 1837 to Betsey Perry, daughter Joseph Perry and Eunice Brooks, born Westminster, Oct. 23, 1815. He died June 18, 1891. His wife died April 1, 1888.

1161 ELLEN E. SEAVER†, born Westminster, Aug. 26, 1838.

1162 SILAS W. SEAVER, Westminster, Mar. 14, 1841.

1163 EDWARD A. SEAVER, Westminster, Mar. 16, 1845.

1164 ADELAIDE A. SEAVER†, Westminster, May 13, 1840.

1165 FRANK H. SEAVER*, Westminster, Feb. 26, 1855.

Ellen married Sanford M. Sawin, son Jonathan Sawin and Mary Ann Thompson, born Londonderry, Vt., July 30, 1836. (See rebellion record). Adelaide married Ansel Bishop. Frank died June 4, 1865. N. f. r.

583

Heman Seaver, (*Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Feb. 9, 1811. Married Mar. 27, 1836, Felinda N. Wilder of Lancaster. After living in Westminster for a time he moved to Schenectady, N. Y., where he died Nov. 10, 1875. His widow also died. Had one or more children. N. f. r.

1166 GEORGE O. SEAVER, born Lancaster, Oct. 11, 1838.

586

Julia Ann Seaver, (*Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Mar. 22, 1820. Married May 13, 1849, Josiah Foster, son Josiah and Lucinda Foster of Ashby, born May 2, 1823. When a lad Josiah came to Westminster to work for Reuben Sawin on his

farm, and was so faithful that he remained with him till his death and then succeeded to the farm. He was killed in the civil war Oct. 2, 1864, (see war record).

1167 LOWELL FOSTER*, born Westminster, Mar. 23, 1850.

1168 HERBERT L. FOSTER, Westminster, April 19, 1852.

1169 EMMA L. FOSTER†, Westminster, Nov. 2, 1854.

1170 JUDSON FOSTER, Westminster, May 19, 1858.

Lowell killed in powder mill explosion at Acton, Mar. 12, 1878. Emma married William O. Leighton, and died Feb. 15, 1877. N. f. r.

590

Benjamin Miller, (*John*³²⁵, *Lucy*²⁰⁵, *Abigail*¹¹⁵, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Dec. 10, 1802. Married April 29, 1825, **Hannah Pond**, daughter Preston Pond and Hannah Rice. They lived in Westminster, where he died Sept. 4, 1877. His widow married (2) Jacob Sawin of Shelburne Falls and died there Sept. 16, 1888, aged 80. No record of births could be obtained.

1171 AUGUSTA MILLER†, born Westminster.

1172 MARY MILLER†, Westminster.

1173 CALVIN MILLER†, Westminster.

1174 MARTHA MILLER†, Westminster.

Augusta married Silas Nims of Shelburne Falls. Mary married Lyman Fenno of Gardner. Calvin went south and was never heard from after civil war. Martha married A. Clark Rice of Fitchburg. N. f. r.

594

Maria Miller, (*John*³²⁵, *Lucy*²⁰⁵, *Abigail*¹¹⁵, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, May 22, 1810. Married, date unknown, **John Knapp Learned**, son Samuel Learned and Lydia Knapp. He was a blacksmith. Maria died Jan. 30, 1858, and April following he married (2) her sister, **Betsey Miller**, (596). She died May 30, 1870. Late in life he removed to Gardner, where he died June 2, 1879, aged 72.

1175 JOHN M. LEARNED*, Westminster, Jan. 31, 1834.

1176 SUSAN M. LEARNED†, Westminster, Aug. 8, 1836.

1177 ELIZABETH A. LEARNED†, Westminster, July 12, 1841.

1178 ALONZO K. LEARNED†, Westminster, Apr. 15, 1844.

1179 LUCY M. LEARNED†, Westminster, Aug. 19, 1846.

John was an unfortunate cripple, died Oct. 24, 1855. Susan married William F. Goodnow of Gardner and had two children. Elizabeth married Joseph A. Wetherbee of Westminster; no children. Alonzo never married. Is a superior and successful teacher; lives at Holden, Mass. Lucy married Clark P. Rounds of Gilsum, N. H. Died Nov. 2, 1890. Unable to learn more of this family.

595

Amos Miller, (*John*³²⁵, *Lucy*²⁰⁵, *Abigail*¹¹⁵, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Mar. 8, 1812. Married Oct. 6, 1834, **Martha S. Williams**, daughter Ephraim

Williams and Betsey Swain. They lived in Gardner a few years and then returned to Westminster. He was kicked by a horse and found dead in the stable Jan. 7, 1866. His widow still lives at Gardner.

1180 GEORGE W. MILLER†, born Gardner, May 23, 1835.

1181 JAMES W. MILLER†, Gardner, Dec. 1, 1836.

1182 MARCUS M. MILLER†, Westminster, April 8, 1840.

1183 MARY F. MILLER†, Westminster, Mar. 13, 1847.

George married Susan Brooks and lives in Baltimore. James married Elizabeth W. Odorne and lives in Princeton. Marcus married Abbie M. Cutler; lived in Gardner; died June 4, 1887. (see war record). Mary married Newell Merriam and lives in Gardner. N. f. r. obtainable.

633

Merrick Puffer, (*Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Feb. 9, 1803. Married in New York city, June 19, 1844, **Mary Amelia Mends**, daughter Francis and Mary Mends, born on the Island of Maderia, Sept. 30, 1817. He died in Westminster, Jan. 6, 1857. His widow died in Harvard, Mass., Mar. 26, 1900.

1184 MYRA WOOD PUFFER, born Chelsea, Oct. 21, 1848.

1185 FRANK MERRICK PUFFER, Westminster, April 30, 1851.

1186 EMMA ABBIE PUFFER, Westminster, April 27, 1854.

1187 JOSIAH PUFFER*, Fitchburg, June 1, 1855.

Josiah died at Westminster, June 6, 1858.

634

Mary Puffer, (*Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, April 19, 1805. Married April 19, 1838, **Samuel Holt Evans**, son Silas Evans and Sarah Caswell, born Fitchburg, April 11, 1811. He died in Chelsea, Nov. 19, 1891. She died in the same place, April 12, 1900.

1188 JOEL WOOD EVANS†, born Fitchburg, July 16, 1839.

1189 SAMUEL EDWARD EVANS, Fitchburg, May 17, 1841.

1190 FRANKLIN STETSON EVANS†, Fitchburg, July 12, 1843.

1191 WILLIAM PORTER EVANS*, Fitchburg, Dec. 12, 1845.

1192 MARY ELIZABETH EVANS†, Fitchburg, Aug. 5, 1849.

Joel is single; lives in Chelsea. Franklin married Jan. 9, 1881. Elizabeth Harris Bird, daughter Charles Bird and Sarah Sheldon, born Chelmsford, Jan. 19, 1852; no children. He is a prosperous coal merchant in Chelsea. Resides 44 Hawthorn street. William died in Chelsea in August, 1848. Mary is single and lives in Chelsea.

635

Elmira Puffer, (*Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Sept. 9, 1807. Married Dec. 27, 1831, **Samuel Merriam**, son of Samuel Mer-

riam and Elizabeth Fessenden, born Westminster, April 24, 1798, a twin brother of Reuben Merriam. Samuel died Sept. 9, 1853, and Elmira married (2) **Ezra Baker** of Greenfield. He died about ten years ago, and his widow is still living and resides with her daughter Mary, 5 Charles street, Boston.

1193 ADELAIDE ELIZABETH MERRIAM, born Westminster, Oct. 6, 1832.

1194 REUBEN PUFFER MERRIAM, Westminster, Nov. 9, 1835.

1195 EDSON LEONE MERRIAM*, Westminster, Mar. 23, 1837.

1196 MARY WOOD MERRIAM, Westminster, Mar. 2, 1839.

1197 MARTHA JANE MERRIAM, Westminster, Nov. 17, 1842.

1198 CHARLES HENRY MERRIAM*, Westminster, Mar. 14, 1851.

Edson died Oct. 17, 1853. Charles died May 3, 1852.

636

Josiah Puffer, (*Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Jan. 1, 1810. Married Sept. 18, 1834, **Emeline Page**, daughter Joel Page and Thirza Wheeler, born Westminster, July 11, 1813. She died Dec. 21, 1878, and he married (2) Aug. 14, 1879, **Jennie Curtis** of Westminster, a cousin of Gen. Nelson A. Miles. He died Jan. 10, 1881. He was an enterprising, public spirited man, much interested in military affairs and somewhat given to speculation in real estate, in which he was quite successful. He was an earnest advocate of temperance, and on account of his activity, in support of his belief, he suffered some personal indignities. He was at one time captain of the Westminster guards.

1199 MERRICK H. PUFFER, born Westminster, July 1, 1835.

1200 GEORGE GIBSON PUFFER, Westminster, Oct. 23, 1838.

1201 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PUFFER, Westminster, July 20, 1843.

637

Mehitable Cowee Puffer, (*Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Jan. 2, 1812. Married April 30, 1844, **William Pitt Bigelow**, son Andrew Bigelow and Sarah Fassett, born Boyles-ton, April 10, 1804. He died in Newtonville, Jan. 18, 1890. She died Dec. 14, 1896.

1202 HENRY WINSLOW BIGELOW, born —, Oct 9, 1846.

639

Sarah Bigelow Puffer, (*Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Sept. 9, 1815. Married Sept. 8, 1842, **Newton Simeon Hubbard**, son

Simeon Hubbard, jr., and Chloe Goodell, born Brimfield, Dec. 19, 1816. He was for nine years member Massachusetts state board of agriculture. Served six years as commissioner of Hampden county. Represented Brimfield in the legislature. Was a close observer of men and a student of affairs, public spirited and capable, meriting the many honors conferred upon him. He died in Brookline, Feb. 15, 1897. She died at Brimfield, April 11, 1889.

1203 MARY WOOD HUBBARD, born Brimfield, Oct. 27, 1843.

1204 JOHN NEWTON HUBBARD, Brimfield, May 3, 1848.

1205 SARAH ELIZABETH HUBBARD. Brimfield, Sept. 6, 1853.

640

Nancy Wood Puffer, (*Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Nov. 27, 1817. Married Oct. 23, 1844, Reuben W. Twichell, born Sept. 18, 1810. He died Aug. 13, 1895. He had been previously married Sept. 11, 1834, and had three children, Jenny Elizabeth, born Oct. 4, 1835; Reuben Allen, born July 8, 1838, and John Wight, born Nov. 9, 1840. His wife died soon after. Jenny E., who married James M. Kempton, has been one of the most famous contralto singers in this country and Europe, achieving marked success in opera and oratorio music. She now lives in Los Angeles, Cal. Reuben lives in Chicago. John was in the civil war and died in Andersonville prison. Mr. Twichell was a carpenter by trade and an accomplished musician. He came to Westminster about 1840 to take the leadership of the military band. His efficiency in music gained for him, after a few years, a wide reputation and opened up for him elsewhere a more important and lucrative field of activity in this line. He served as regimental band master during the war, acquitting himself with credit and honor. After the war and till his death he resided in Chicago. His wife, Nancy, died June 17, 1879.

1206 JAMES OLE TWICHELL†, born Westminster, Dec. 8, 1845.

1207 ELLA MARY TWICHELL†, Worcester, April 6, 1854.

James married June 12, 1889, S. Geraldine Wright. He is a prominent piano dealer and manufacturer, located at 231 Wabash avenue, Chicago, Ill. He is a skillful musical expert and is able therefore to successfully manage the largest retail business of this kind in the west. He has just moved into an elegant four-story building, known as the Twichell Building, devoted entirely to his extensive piano trade. He is regarded as the largest, ablest and most successful piano dealer in Chicago. He has a palatial home at 3031 Grand Boulevard. They have no children.

Ells is single and lives in Chicago.

642

Caroline Abbie Puffer, (*Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster,

Feb. 28, 1822. Married, Nov. 27, 1848, **Samuel Whitney**, son Samuel and Ruth Whitney, born Westminster, March 7, 1821. He died in Fitchburg, March 31, 1868. She married (2) Oct. 25, 1876, **Anson Rogers**, of Janesville, Wis., born Aug. 14, 1821. He died Nov. 10, 1887. His widow now living in Boston at Hotel Clifton, 455 Columbus ave.

1208 CLARENCE SMYRNA WHITNEY, born Ashland, March 27, 1850.

1209 JOSEPHINE MARIA WHITNEY*, Ashland, Feb. 3, 1852.

1210 WILLIAM EWING WHITNEY†, born Reading, Aug. 12, 1857.

1211 JENNIE LOUISE WHITNEY, Reading, Nov. 14, 1858.

Josephine died Sept. 20, 1853. William married Oct. 5, 1878, to Mary Ella Fenn, daughter James and Elizabeth Fenn, born Essex, Conn., Aug. 12, 1858. No children. He graduated at Yale in 1877. Lives in Boston and in partnership with his brother Clarence.

643

Martha Raymond Puffer, (*Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Jan. 4, 1825. Married April 28, 1850, **Amos Spaulding Taylor**, son Robert Crozier Taylor and Abigail Spaulding, born Dalton, N. H., June 24, 1825. He died in Boston, May 27, 1888. She is still living with Caroline, at 38 Coolidge street, Brookline.

1212 FRANK ERNESTINE TAYLOR†, born Ashland, Jan. 10, 1852.

1213 CAROLINE WOOD TAYLOR, Ashland, July 5, 1853.

1214 EMELIA HALE TAYLOR†, Boston, July 24, 1864.

Frank married Sept. 3, 1885, to Catherine Wilson, daughter John and Catherine Wilson, of Boston. No children. She died May 8, 1900, in Charlestown. Emelia is single. Lives with sister Caroline.

644

Mary Sweetser Wood, (*Joel*³⁵¹, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Jan. 8, 1824. Married, April 11, 1860, **Rev. Jeffrey Tillotson**, of Putnam, Conn., son of Col. Daniel Tillotson and Huldah Gridley, born Farmington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1805. Died in Wethersfield, Conn., March 29, 1888. He graduated at Yale College, class of 1825, and from Yale Divinity School in 1830. Spent his entire active ministry of forty-five years in Windham Co., Conn. For thirty-nine years he was a member of the "Corporation of Yale University." He was the founder of "Tillotson College," located at Austin, Texas. Mary was educated at the Westminster and Amherst academies and graduated from Mount Holyoke Seminary in 1844. From that time till her marriage she was a successful teacher. She is still living and resides at Wethersfield, Conn.

1215 EDWARD SWEETSER TILLOTSON†, born Putnam, Conn., Feb. 2, 1864.

Edward is single and resides in Wethersfield. He is a musician of ability and much devoted to the study of local and genealogical history. He has edited, compiled and published several works in this line. We are much indebted to him for valuable assistance in completing the family record of his grandfather, Nathan Wood, Jr.

L. of C.

646

Abby Maria Wood, (*Joel*³⁵¹, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Oct. 12, 1830. Married, Nov. 23, 1855, Rev. Daniel Bliss, of Geneva, O., son of Loomis Bliss and Susanna Farwell, born Georgia, Vt., Aug. 17, 1823. He graduated at Amherst College in 1852 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1855 and was ordained in October of the same year. They sailed in Dec., 1855, under appointment from the A. B. C. F. M. as missionaries for Syria. From its inception to the present time he has been President of the Syrian Protestant College, at Beirut, Syria. Received degree of Doctor of Divinity from Amherst.

1216 MARY WOOD BLISS, born in Syria, Jan. 7, 1857.

1217 FREDERICK JONES BLISS†, Jan. 22, 1859.

1218 HOWARD SWEETSER BLISS, born Suk-el-ghurb, Dec. 6, 1860.

1219 WILLIAM TYLER BLISS†, born London, Eng., Nov. 26, 1865.

Frederick never married. Graduated Amherst College, 1880, Union Theological Seminary, 1887, though never licensed to preach. In 1891 he entered the employ of the Palestine Exploration Fund, an English organization for Biblical research, and soon became prominent as an archaeologist. From 1891-3 he worked on the old Philistine city of Sachist, the result of which he embodied in a "Mound of Many Cities," published in London, 1894. From 1894-7 he traced the old walls of Jerusalem, completely revolutionizing the sites of many historic places, bringing the old city of David within the walls, and discovering the church of St. Eudocia at the top of a magnificent staircase built by Solomon leading down to the pool of Siloam. At present he is excavating one of the Philistine cities south-east of Jerusalem. Received degree of Ph. D. from Amherst in 1898.

William married, Nov. 7, 1899, to Elizabeth Mary Sturtevant, daughter Carlos Merrill Sturtevant, of Cleveland, O. He graduated at Amherst in 1887, and entered newspaper work in New York City. At present he is assistant managing editor of the New York Mail and Express. Resides 202 West 78th street, New York.

649

Mary Goodale Kilburn, (*Nancy*³⁵², *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Holden, Dec. 26, 1817. Married, July 14, 1842, Loron Darling, son Timothy Darling, born Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 20, 1813. She died in Chicago, Oct. 21, 1867. He died in Chicago, Feb. 13, 1877. Both were buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

1220 FREDERICK LORON DARLING*, Paw Paw, Mich., Sept. 23, 1843.

1221 FRANK HERBERT DARLING*, Paw Paw, March 5, 1846.

1222 ARTHUR H. DARLING, Paw Paw, Sept. 10, 1852.

1223 EDGAR DARLING*, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1855.

1224 GRACE DARLING†, Chicago, Jan. 13, 1858.

Frederick died in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1881. Frank died in Paw Paw, Mich., Nov. 22, 1851. Edgar died in Holden, Mass., June 14, 1855. Grace was living in Chicago when last heard from. N. f. r.

652

Althiney Kilburn, (*Nancy*³⁵², *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*².) born Holden, July 17, 1829. Married, May 31, 1849, at Paw Paw, Mich., to Elisha Durkee,

son Ebenezer Durkee and Thurza Rood, born Gaines, N. Y., June 5, 1818. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in New York state in 1845. Went to Michigan and opened an office in Paw Paw, where he practiced till 1866, when his health failed and they moved to Lawton, Mich., where he lived on a farm till his death, June 12, 1880. She still resides on the farm.

1225 ELLA LOUISE DURKEE, born Paw Paw, Sept. 21, 1851.

1226 CORA WOOD DURKEE†, Paw Paw, April 18, 1854.

1227 HATTIE DURKEE†, Paw Paw, Nov. 17, 1857.

1228 WILLIS HERBERT DURKEE, Paw Paw, Aug. 18, 1859.

1229 BYRON KILBURN DURKEE†, Paw Paw, Aug. 30, 1862.

1230 HUBERT E DURKEE, Lawton, June 5, 1872.

Cora married, Jan. 4, 1875, to Adelbert C. Martin. They both taught in the Union school for several years, after which he took up mercantile business in Paw Paw. He died in 1893; no children. She has been employed since in the Department of Public Instruction at Lansing; recently resigned to accept a position in Colorado Springs, Colo. Hattie died in infancy. Byron married, June 27, 1894, to Ella May Harris, daughter Benjamin Franklin Harris and Frances Lavina Etson, born Hamilton, Mich., Nov. 16, 1866. In March, 1899, they moved to Decatur, Mich., where he is engaged in the dry goods business. No children. Hubert is not married. He lives on the farm left by his father, operates it and cares for his mother.

654

Myra Western Kilburn, (*Nancy*³⁵², *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Holden, June 25, 1833. Married, Nov. 29, 1849, John Walter Davis, son Walter H. Davis and Roxanna Adams, born Aug. 21, 1829. He is a carpenter by trade, and real estate agent. They reside in Worcester, at 34 Grove street.

1231 MARY ALTHINEY DAVIS, born Worcester, March 11, 1850.

1232 WILLIAM LOREN DAVIS, Worcester, Oct. 19, 1856.

1233 HARRY KILBURN DAVIS*, Worcester, Sept. 15, 1872.

Harry died Feb. 10, 1874.

655

Fannie Ella Kilburn, (*Nancy*³⁵², *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Holden, March 17, 1839. Married, Sept. 28, 1871, Rev. George Henry French, son Coffin Moore French and Dolly Pillsbury, born Candia, N. H., July 27, 1838. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, graduated at Dartmouth College, class 1863, and Andover Theological Seminary, class 1866. Has had pastorates in Johnson, Vt., Ludlow, Vt., Charlestown, N. H., Meriden, N. H., at present is preaching in Westmoreland, N. H., where they reside. Fannie graduated at the Bridgewater State Normal School in 1863.

1234 WARREN KILBURN FRENCH†, born Johnson, Sept. 15, 1873.

1235 IRVING JOSEPH FRENCH†, Johnson, March 5, 1875.

1236 GEORGE FRANKLIN FRENCH†, Ludlow, April 27, 1879.

Warren graduated from Dartmouth, class 1895, and Baltimore Medical College, class 1900. Irving and George are both in Dartmouth College and will graduate in class 1901. They graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, class 1897.

657

Nancy Elizabeth Flint, (*Mehitable*³⁵³, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Fitchburg, Oct. 10, 1833. Married, June, 1853, John Southwick, of Worcester. He died in March, 1870. She then married (2) Richard Reed. He died in Oct., 1886. She died March 28, 1898.

1237 MILLARD FILLMORE SOUTHWICK, born Fitchburg, April 29, 1854.

1238 KITTIE BARTLETT SOUTHWICK, Rockford, Ill., Feb. 12, 1855.

662

Miranda Trow, (*Rebecca*³⁵⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt., May 28, 1804. Married, Feb. 11, 1830, Thaddeus White. Not possible to obtain dates of birth or other information, but following supposed to be correct. N. f. r.

1239 IRA WHITE.

1240 CLARA WHITE.

1241 GEORGE WHITE†.

1242 JENNIE WHITE.

1243 HATTIE WHITE.

George served in civil war. N. f. r.

665

Ezekiel Wood Trow, (*Rebecca*³⁵⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt., May 24, 1813. Married, May 23, 1844, Jane White. He died May 5, 1894. Unable to get dates, but supposed to have had two children. N. f. r.

1244 GORDON TROW.

1245 CLARA TROW.

666

Orissa Trow, *Rebecca*³⁵⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) Born Barre, Vt., March 25, 1815. Married, Jan. 2, 1838, Elbridge Orvis F. Camp. He died Dec. 12, 1877. Widow still living at Barre.

1246 HERBERT ORVIS CAMP, born Barre, June 16, 1851.

Herbert married, Feb. 22, 1876, Abbie P. Pierce. She died March 8, 1888. Married, (2) Sept. 26, 1890, Hattie A. Burnham. No children. Reside in Barre.

667

Clarissa Trow, (*Rebecca*³⁵⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt., March 19, 1817. Married, March 1, 1843, Andrew J. French. She died Dec. 13, 1857. N. f. r.

1247 MARY J. FRENCH, born Barre, May 22, 1852.

668

Josiah Trow, Jr., (*Rebecca*³⁵⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Barre, Vt., Jan. 11, 1820. Married, Aug. 17, 1853, **Sarah C. Wells**, daughter Nathaniel Wells, born March 12, 1823. He died July 1, 1895. She died April 18, 1900.

1248 ALFARETTA W. TROW, born Barre, May 23, 1854.

1249 IDA CLARA TROW, Barre, July 14, 1856.

1250 GEORGE JOSIAH TROW*, Barre, Nov. 8, 1858.

1251 WILLIAM ELLSWORTH TROW*, Aug. 14, 1865.

George died Sept. 28, 1860. William died Aug. 20, 1865.

670

Rebecca Trow, (*Rebecca*³⁵⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²), born Barre, Vt., Mar. 7, 1824. Married Feb. 5, 1852, **Wilbur F. Howard**.

1252 HARRIET BURNAP HOWARD, born Greensboro, Vt., June 5, 1854.

1253 CHARLES WILBUR HOWARD*, Barre, Aug. 19, 1857.

1254 CLARA KATE HOWARD†, Randolph, Jan. 27, 1861.

Charles died Jan. 15, 1875. No record of Clara.

671

Ahijah Wheeler Benjamin, (*Dorothy*³⁵⁷, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Winchendon, Jan. 15, 1810. Married May 25, 1837, **Mary F. Merriam**, daughter Nathan Merriam and Polly Brooks of Princeton, born June 10, 1816. His early life was spent at the home of his grandfather, Ahijah. He settled on the Timothy Hoar place, to which his son Benjamin succeeded. He was a man of quiet ways, but of unquestioned worth and honor. He died May 7, 1889. Widow was living in Westminster at last accounts.

1255 GEORGE F. BENJAMIN†, born Westminster, April 25, 1840.

1256 MARY M. BENJAMIN*, Westminster, May 24, 1845.

1257 MYRON N. BENJAMIN, Westminster, July 2, 1846.

1258 FRANK E. BENJAMIN, Westminster, Dec. 16, 1851.

1259 WILLIAM H. BENJAMIN, Westminster, Mar. 28, 1857.

George died in civil war (see record). Mary died July 28, 1845.

673

Angeline Wood Tottingham, (*Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 1, 1809. Married Dec. 9, 1829, **James Gorham**, son Wakeman Gorham, born Chittenden, Vt., June 1, 1801. He died Jan. 10, 1849. His widow died July 16, 1884.

1260 JAMES TOTTINGHAM GORHAM, born Pittsford, April 26, 1834.

1261 MARY ELIZABETH WOLCOTT GORHAM, Pittsford, Dec. 3, 1839.

674

Bowman Brown Tottingham, (*Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Pittsford, Vt., Mar. 2, 1812. Married Sept. 7, 1842, **Amanda Hunt** of Shoreham, Vt., born Nov. 11, 1816. He died June 16, 1891. She died Nov. 7, 1867.

1262 MARY JANE TOTTINGHAM, born Shoreham, July 13, 1843.

1263 ALBERT EDWIN TOTTINGHAM, Shoreham. Dec. 3, 1844.

1264 LYMAN HUNT TOTTINGHAM†, Shoreham, Sept. 12, 1848.

1265 NELLIE ANGELINE TOTTINGHAM†, Shoreham, April 20, 1854.

Lyman married Dec. 22, 1869, Maria Dodd Robinson, and lives on the farm where his mother was born. in Shoreham; no children. Nellie is single; lives in Shoreham.

675

Clarissa Columbia Tottingham, (*Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Pittsford, May 16, 1814. Married Oct. 13, 1840, **Philos Gunicos Cook**, son Solomon Cook and Laura Mead, born Constable, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1807. He died in Buffalo, June 24, 1895. His widow resided at 126 West Mohawk street, Buffalo. She was prostrated with a sudden attack of pleuro-pneumonia, and after an illness of only twenty-four hours died Nov. 25, 1900.

Philos G. Cook removed with his parents in his boyhood to Rutland, Vt., and not long after to Essex, N. Y. After living here they went to Canada and settled on a farm 40 miles north of Montreal. At the age of 16 he was a clerk in a hardware store in Montreal. In 1827 he joined the Presbyterian Church, and the following year he entered Middlebury College in Vermont. He graduated with the class of 1833, being honored with the salutatory address at commencement. During his college vacations he taught school to obtain funds to carry him through, and after graduation he continued teaching. In 1835 he was principal of the academy at Avon, N. Y. In 1836 he went to Buffalo and conducted a private school for nine years. During this time he was also principal of Buffalo public school No. 3 for two years. In 1836 he was elected superintendent of the First Presbyterian Sunday school, which office he held for nine years. In 1845 he entered the Theological Seminary at Auburn, N. Y., having removed there with his family. He graduated and was ordained in 1848, remaining in Auburn, as chaplain of the state prison till 1851, when he removed to Ludlowville, N. Y., to accept the pastorate of the Presbyterian church. In 1856 he resigned to accept the agency of the American Sunday School Union in Buffalo, where he took up his residence. He continued in this work for over two years, when the agency was discontinued. From that time till 1862 he acted

as city missionary, under the auspices of the American Seamen's Friend society, and the Bethel society. In October, 1862, he received a commission as chaplain of the 94th N. Y. Vols., and served with the regiment until it was mustered out in 1865. The title of chaplain clung to him till his death. In September, 1865, he organized the Wells Street Mission. The work prospered, the Sunday school being one of the largest in the city, and in 1873 the school moved into a new building, constructed expressly for it. In 1874 a church society was organized with 65 members, and he became the stated supply. He continued in this work till a short time before his death.

1266 GEORGE TOTTINGHAM COOK, born Buffalo, Sept. 4, 1841.

1267 CLARISSA AMELIA COOK, Buffalo, Nov. 21, 1843.

1268 PHILOS GOODRICH COOK, Buffalo, Dec. 16, 1845.

1269 MARY COLUMBIA COOK†, Auburn, Mar. 4, 1848.

1270 HENRY MILLS TOTTINGHAM COOK†, Auburn, June 28, 1850.

1271 LAURA ELIZABETH COOK†, Ludlowville, Jan. 18, 1853.

1272 JOSEPH TOTTINGHAM COOK, Ludlowville, Nov. 4, 1855.

Mary single and lives at 126 W. Mohawk street, Buffalo. She graduated at Buffalo Seminary, where she is now a teacher of Latin, and "critic" of the graduates' association of the seminary. Henry never married. He died in Buffalo, Sept. 15, 1882. Laura is single and lives with her sister Mary. She graduated from Buffalo Seminary.

676

Nancy Elizabeth Tottingham, (*Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Pittsford, Apr. 26, 1816; Married Feb. 29, 1844, to **Robert Ransom Drake**. He died May 19, 1885. She died Sept. 17, 1875.

1273 ELLEN A. DRAKE, born Pittsford, June 2, 1845.

1274 ROBERT HENRY DRAKE, Pittsford, Mar. 8, 1847.

1275 CHARLES EDWARD DRAKE*, Pittsford, Sept. 25, 1849.

1276 EMELINE HILL DRAKE, Pittsford, May 1, 1852.

1277 GRACE M. DRAKE*, Pittsford, Mar. 1, 1854.

1278 JAMES B. DRAKE*, Pittsford, Aug. 20, 1856.

1279 NORMAN TOTTINGHAM DRAKE, Pittsford, Sept. 16, 1858.

Charles died Oct. 26, 1850. Grace died Mar. 15, 1854. James died Oct. 24, 1857.

678

Joseph Benjamin Tottingham, (*Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 11, 1820; Married Aug. 12, 1846, **Sarah Caroline Hall**, born July 25, 1821. He died Nov. 21, 1853. She died June 8, 1885.

1280 NANCY JANE TOTTINGHAM†, born Pittsford, Aug. 15, 1850.

1281 MARY ELIZABETH TOTTINGHAM, Pittsford. Sept. 3, 1852.

Nancy married June 15, 1872, Samuel Kendall Burbank, son Abel Burbank and Almira Blood, born Proctorsville, Vt., Mar. 5, 1844. They reside in Pittsford, Vt., no children. He is a hardware merchant.

680

Esther Ann Tottingham, (*Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 3, 1827. Married Apr. 22, 1846, **James Kellogg**, son Samuel Kellogg, born Pittsford Dec. 6, 1822. He died July 2, 1851. She married (2) Feb. 18, 1857, **James A. Cheney**, of Rutland, Vt. He died Dec. 3, 1893. She is now living at Rutland.

1282 **JOSEPH TOTTINGHAM KELLOGG**, born Pittsford, Feb. 3, 1848.

682

Orlando Wood, (*Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Mar. 24, 1812; married in New York City Apr. 3, 1842, **Harriet Rice**, born South East, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1813. She died in Fox Lake, Wis., Dec. 14, 1899. Orlando the only survivor of this family is now living at Fox Lake, in his 89th year.

1283 **MARY AUGUSTA WOOD**†, born New York City, Oct 11, 1843.

1284 **WILLIAM HENRY WOOD***, New York City, Aug. 16, 1845.

1285 **LUCY ANN WOOD**†, New York City, July 9, 1847.

1286 **HARRIET AMELIA WOOD***, Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1849.

1287 **CHARLES O. WOOD**, (adopted) — Mar. 15, 1883.

Mary married Oct. — 1874, William Morgan: She died at Fox Lake, Wis., Nov. 2, 1875. No children. William died in New York City, Oct. 1, 1846. Lucy married April — 1871, Elmer Carter, died Fox Lake, Oct. 18, 1872, childless. Harriet lived single and died Fox Lake, June 8, 1875.

683

Ezra Holden Wood, (*Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, May 1, 1814. Married in Argyle, N. Y., April 22, 1841, **Catherine Gamil**, born Sept. 15, 1820. Residence of family supposed to be Woodville, Waseca Co., Minn. N. f. r.

1288 **THEODORE GAMIL WOOD**, born May 24, 1843.

1289 **CHARLES HOLDEN WOOD***, New York City, March 27, 1845.

1290 **EMMA JANE WOOD**†, New York City, May 23, 1847.

1291 **GEORGE HENRY WOOD**, Fountain Prairie, Wis., Sept. 29, 1849.

1292 **ORRY ELIZABETH WOOD**, Fountain Prairie, June 11, 1851.

1293 **ELEN ANN WOOD**, Fountain Prairie, May 3, 1853.

1294 **MARY ANGELINE WOOD***, Fountain Prairie, June 23, 1858.

1295 **ALFRED AMMINIUS WOOD**, Fountain Prairie, July 2, 1863.

Charles died at Fountain Prairie, May 14, 1851. Emma married, Oct. 2, 1867, William Gills, born Prince Edward's Island, Sept. 14, 1840. He is a farmer. They live at Plankinton, S. Dak. Mary died Jan. 23, 1858.

686

Nathan Wood, (*Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Oct. 18, 1822.

Married, April 16, 1850, **Melinda Adams**, daughter George Adams and Mary Woodward, born Westminster, Jan. 28, 1830. They lived in Randolph, Pa., where she died Oct. 31, 1867. Nathan returned to Westminster, where he married (2) Dec. 13, 1868, his first wife's youngest sister, **Ellen Adams**, born Westminster, Oct. 23, 1839. They lived at Woodville, Minn., where he died June 16, 1889.

1296 SARAH L. WOOD*, born Randolph, April 21, 1851.

1297 EDWARD BEECHER WOOD*, Randolph, July 24, 1853.

1298 FRANCIS ADAMS WOOD†, Randolph. Sept. 14, 1855.

1299 CATHERINE L. WOOD†, Randolph, May 17, 1858.

1300 CHARLES S. WOOD†, born Woodville, April 7, 1870.

1301 ELLEN M. WOOD†, Woodville, Oct. 2, 1871.

1302 WILLIAM NATHAN WOOD†, Woodville, Jan. 17, 1874.

1303 MARY L. WOOD, Woodville, Aug. 12, 1875.

1304 EDWARD A. WOOD†, Woodville, Nov. 7, 1877.

1305 ORLANDO B. WOOD†, Woodville, Nov. 2, 1879.

Sarah died Sept. 16, 1851. Edward died Nov. 7, 1874. Francis married, Jan. 26, 1884, Annie E. Child, and resides in Waseca, Minn. He is in the employ of the North East R. R. Catherine married, March 30, 1882, Malcolm E. Whitney, son George and Addie Whitney, of Phillipston. They reside in Leominster. Charles is station agent at Frost, Minn. Ellen is a nurse in the Insane Hospital at St. Peter's, Minn. William is express messenger on the railroad and resides at Waseca, Minn. Edward is a nurse in the Insane Hospital at St. Peter's, Minn. Orlando is a student at the University of Minnesota, at Minneapolis. N. f. r.

687

Charles Frederick Wood,) *Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵,
*Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²) born Winchen-
don, Aug. 30, 1824. Married in Fitchburg, April 23, 1850,
Sarah Keyes Dole, daughter Stephen Dole and Hannah Mur-
dock, born Fitchburg, Jan. 10, 1823. They lived in Moreau,
N. Y., till 1859, when they moved to Guy's Mills Pa., where the
family still resides. He died April 4, 1888. She died Aug.
30, 1896.

1306 CAROLYN SARAH WOOD†, born Moreau, N. Y., April 20, 1855.

1307 GERTRUDE AUGUSTA WOOD†, Moreau, Feb. 2, 1857.

1308 FREDERICK DOLE WOOD†, Guy's Mills, Pa., Aug. 25, 1861.

1309 IDA ELIZABETH WOOD†, Guy's Mills, Sept. 18, 1863.

Carolyn married at Guy's Mills, March 8, 1877, Dr. Cyrus L. Spencer, of Townville, Pa., born Jan. 16, 1849. He died Dec. 9, 1881. She married (2), May 6, 1884, Dr. Jason T. Waid, of Ridgeway, Pa., born at Guy's Mills, May 25, 1844. He died Oct. 23, 1892. No children by either marriage. Mrs. Waid was Registrar of the Congregational State Association of Pennsylvania for eight years after the death of her husband, who was the Registrar from the time of its organization till his death. Mrs. Waid is now Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Pennsylvania State Union, and resides at Ridgeway. Gertrude and Ida are single and live at Guy's Mills, Pa. Frederick is single and lives in Chicago, at 325 E. Madison street.

688

Susan R. Wood, (*Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *Abraham*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Oct. 17,

1826; married in Moreau, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1853, **James L. Wilder**, son Osgood and Betsey Wilder, born Templeton, June 25, 1815. Supposed to have resided in Jamestown, N. Y. She died Aug. 23, 1898. One daughter, supposed to be single and living in Warren, Pa. N. f. r.

1310 DANIELA A. WILDER, born July 10, 1862.

689

Sarah Elizabeth Wood, (*Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²), born Moreau, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1829; married Oct. 4, 1853, **Horace W. Noble**, son Salmon Noble, born Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1825. Resided in Eric, Pa. He died Dec. 5, 1864. She died Sept. 10, 1877.

1311 ADELLA THERESA NOBLE*, born June 8, 1855.

1312 CHARLES CLARENCE NOBLE†, Apr. 16, 1859.

1313 HORACE ALBERT NOBLE*, Nov. 2, 1861.

Adella died Jan. 11, 1862. Horace died Dec. 5, 1864. Charles married Apr. 13, 1887. Emma Virginia Dally, daughter Crawford Dally and Eliza Lacey, at Parkers Landing, Pa. No children. He is agent Penna. R. R. at Waterford, Pa., where he resides.

691

Angeline Wood, (*Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²), born Moreau, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1835; married in Randolph, Pa., Mar. 2, 1865, **Erastus L. Pixley**, born Nov. 21, 1832. They lived in Moreau, N. Y. N. f. r.

1314 ARTHUR L. PIXLEY, born Moreau, Dec. 5, 1865.

692

James Boutelle Wood, (*Aaron*³⁶¹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Oct. 28, 1823; married May 8, 1850, **Susan Mary Barnes**, daughter Sewall Barnes and Mary Bond, born Westminster, May 13, 1822. They have always lived in Westminster. He is a painter by trade, and an active member of the Congregational Church.

1315 ELLA MARIA WOOD, born Westminster, June 23, 1851.

1316 GEORGE BARNES WOOD, Westminster, June 11, 1853.

1317 MARY ABBIE WOOD*, Westminster, Aug. 18, 1854.

Mary died Sept. 8, 1854.

693

Cyrus Kingsbury Wood, (*Aaron*³⁶¹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster Dec. 2, 1825. Married May 14, 1851, **Catherine Ellen Howard**,

daughter Simon Howard and Mary Lovering, born Athol, June 1, 1829. She died July 3, 1852. He married (2) Oct. 31, 1854, **Caroline McClellan Washburn**, daughter John Washburn and Margaret Wilson, born Colerain Nov. 20, 1826. She died Aug. 27, 1861. He married (3) Oct. 14, 1863, **Elizabeth Allen** daughter Joseph Allen and Sarah Boutelle, born Enosburg, Vt. May 14, 1842. She died Aug. 2, 1870. He married (4) Dec. 21, 1871, **Sarah Fidelia Fletcher**, daughter Samuel and Althea Fletcher, born Enosburg, Vt., July 10, 1841. He first lived in Gardner, and was on the board of school commissioners 9 years, also a deacon of the First Cong. Church for 7 years. Superintendent of the S. S. 8 years. Was a chair maker. Moved from Gardner to Ashburnham in 1872. Was overseer in a large chair factory, then moved to Athol Centre May 1, 1877 and took up farming, still resides there. He takes deep interest in the family history and has been one of the faithful few to whom the compiler is deeply indebted for much valuable information.

1318 MARY ELLEN WOOD*, born Gardner, June 20. 1852.

1319 WILLIS HOWARD WOOD, Gardner, Nov. 3, 1855.

1320 HENRY WASHBURN WOOD. Gardner, July 25. 1861.

1321 CLINTON ALLEN WOOD†, Gardner, Oct. 21, 1867.

1322 LEROY CYRUS WOOD*, Gardner, Apr. 17. 1870.

1323 ANGIE FLETCHER WOOD. Ashburnham, Feb. 27, 1874.

1324 CARRIE BARNUM WOOD. Athol, Oct. 12, 1880.

Mary died June 25, 1852. Clinton married Oct. 30, 1889, Lottie Lucinda Crossman daughter Charles Crossman and Emily Wilbur, born Barre, Sept. 21, 1866. She died at Chicopee Falls, Nov. 29, 1895, no children. He married (2) June 28, 1900, Josephine A. Dow, daughter William Wilder and Mary Adelaide Dow, born Coventry, Vt., June 17, 1876. He is a master mechanic and resides in Chicopee Falls. Lucy died Apr. 17, 1871.

694

Dorothy Wheeler Wood, (*Aaron*³⁶¹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, May 28, 1828. Married April 28, 1853, **Samuel M. Washburn**. He died at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 31, 1888. She died at Peoria, Ill., Nov. 21, 1859.

1325 CHARLES FRANCIS WASHBURN*, born Gardner, Feb. 25. 1854.

1326 EDWARD CLARENCE WASHBURN. Gardner, Aug. 7, 1855.

(Charles died Sept. 1. 1854.

695

Charles Payson Wood, (*Aaron*³⁶¹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Oct. 15, 1830. Married Sept. 24, 1854, **Elizabeth Tollman Cutter**, daughter David Cutter and Dolly Pillsbury of Winchendon, born Wor-

cester, April 22, 1830. Both are living and reside at 80 Maple street, in Gardner. He has for the last thirteen years conducted a boot and shoe store at 298 Central street, his son Charles being a partner in the business. Two of the children died in infancy and the son has just passed away, leaving the parents alone in their old age. Mr. Wood has been one of Gardner's most respected citizens, doing much credit to the name he bears. It was our pleasure to meet him at his home, and he became greatly interested in the work of completing the family history, toward which he has contributed much valuable material.

1327 CHARLES KING WOOD†, born Westminster, Aug. 7, 1855.

1328 FRANK PILLSBURY WOOD*, Westminster, Dec. 27, 1856.

1329 MARY DORA WOOD*, Westminster, April 20, 1858.

Charles never married. Has lived at home, and for thirteen years past, been in company with his father in the boot and shoe business. His health has never been good and he succumbed to a sudden attack which terminated his life Dec. 1, 1900.

696

Theodore Sedgwick Wood, (*Aaron*³⁶¹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, May 14, 1838. Married at Enosburg, Vt., June 10, 1863, **Martha Adams**, daughter George Adams and Arvilla Stevens, born Enosburg, Oct. 31, 1841. Since marriage they have lived on the old homestead, which was handed down to him from his father. The house they live in was built in 1795 by Ahijah and has remained in the family ever since. It practically appears now as it did a century ago, with minor changes. Theodore has been a practical and successful farmer, as well as a valued citizen of Westminster, deeply interested in public affairs, and a pillar of the church. He has served on the board of education and for several years on the board of selectmen. There have been many farmers in the Wood family, but few if any have been more successful than he. His health has always been rugged until very recently. September 4, 1890, Theodore and his wife attended the fourth quinquennial reunion of the Smithfield branch, descended from Samuel, and up to the time this work was begun no other member of the Westminster or Concord branches was known, or had ever been seen, by any of the Smithfield descendants. Naturally both took a deep interest in the compiler's task and have rendered much valuable assistance, for which we are deeply grateful, and every member of the family should echo the sentiment.

1330 HARRIET STONE WOOD, born Westminster, July 17, 1864.

1331 DORA WASHBURN WOOD†, Westminster, Feb. 18, 1866.

1332 SUSAN ARVILLA WOOD†, Westminster, April 26, 1869.

1333 ABBIE ELIZABETH WOOD*, Westminster, Nov. 2, 1871.

1334 JULIA FRANCES WOOD, Westminster, Oct. 19, 1876.

Dora stenographer in Boston & Maine R. R. offices in Boston. Susan married, May 24, 1899, Robert Hill Greene, son Abner Frank Greene and Mary Melissa Hill, born Hartland, Vt., March 28, 1869. They reside at 369 Sumner street, Lynn, where he is an electrical engineer with the Gen. Electric Co. Abbie died March 14, 1886.



THEODORE SEDGWICK WOOD - 697.

698

Abby Elizabeth Wood, (*Aaron*³⁶¹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, March 23, 1841. Married, Feb. 4, 1863, **Charles S. Damon**, son Thomas Damon and Martha Bond, born Westminster, June 8, 1841. She died Jan. 15, 1868. He married again and removed to Framingham.

1335 EDWARD C. DAMON†, born Westminster, June 27, 1864.

1336 HORACE E. DAMON*, Westminster, March 5, 1866.

1337 ABBIE W. DAMON*, Westminster, Jan. 15, 1868.

Edward never married; resides in Westminster. Horace died June 20, 1867. Abbie died April 8, 1871.

701

Dorothy L. Maynard, (*Lucy*³⁶², *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1819. Married, in 1848, **William Derby**, of Fitchburg. She died in 1855. N. f. r.

1338 WILLIAM DERBY, now living in Pensacola, Fla.

1339 LIZZIE M. DERBY, now living in Manchester, N. H.

702

Orissa Wood Maynard, (*Lucy*³⁶², *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Pittsford, Vt., June 20, 1821. Married at Fitchburg, Sept. 26, 1843, **Ruel Roby Safford**, son George Safford and Mary Stevenson, born Lancaster, Dec. 12, 1821. Mrs. Safford is only surviving child of Lucy Wood and now lives with her daughter Mary at South Royalston.

1340 ORISSA MARIA SAFFORD, born Fitchburg, Aug. 20, 1844.

1341 WILLIAM ROBY SAFFORD, Fitchburg, Dec. 8, 1847.

1342 HENRY AUGUSTUS SAFFORD*, Fitchburg, Oct. 6, 1849.

1343 EDWIN FRANCIS SAFFORD*, Fitchburg, Sept. 20, 1852.

1344 MARY ELLEN SAFFORD, Fitchburg, Dec. 23, 1854.

1345 CHARLES ROBINSON SAFFORD, Fitchburg, Oct. 2, 1856.

1346 MYRA ANNA SAFFORD†, Fitchburg, May 12, 1858.

Henry never married, died at S. Royalston, Oct. 13, 1883. Edwin died at Fitchburg, Jan. 28, 1855. Myra is single.

703

Ira Franklin Maynard, (*Lucy*³⁶², *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Pittsford, Vt., June 17, 1823. Married, date unknown, **Mary Jane Hayden** of Pittsford. He died in Tullahoma, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1887. N. f. r.

1347 GEORGE FRANKLIN MAYNARD*, born Pittsford, Feb 3, 1853.

1348 CHARLES HAYDEN MAYNARD, Pittsford Jan. 29, 1855.

1349 HENRY PERRY MAYNARD, Pittsford, Apr. 23, 1863.

George died Jan. 7, 1854. Henry died in Ohio in 1899. N. f. r.

707

Catherine Wood Dole, (*Orissa*³⁶⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Fitchburg, Aug. 3, 1833. Married Dec. 26, 1861, Joel Hyde of Winchendon. He died in March, 1865. She married (2) April 14, 1870, William Booth, son Thomas Booth and Elizabeth Atkinson, born Bradford, England, Dec. 4, 1829. They lived in Southbridge. N. f. r.

1350 GEORGE WILLIAM BOOTH†, born Southbridge, Feb. 19, 1871.

1351 ELIZABETH WOOD BOOTH, Southbridge, Sept. 19, 1872.

1352 CHARLES ARTHUR BOOTH, Southbridge, Dec. 31, 1876.

George married Oct. 13, 1897, Sarah Locke Johnson, daughter William Johnson, of Northboro, where they now reside.

708

Artemas Woodward Dole, (*Orissa*³⁶⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Fitchburg, March 4, 1835. Married at Baldwin City, Kan., Nov. 15, 1859, Martha Hindman, daughter Harvey Hindman and ——— Richardson, born Sardenia, O. He emigrated to Kansas in March, 1856. Served as a "free state soldier" in the border ruffian war between the free state Kansas settlers and the border ruffians of Missouri, also in civil war (see appendix). Now living on a farm at Colfax, Washn.

1353 GEORGE HARVEY DOLE, born Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 21, 1860.

1354 JOHN FRANKLIN DOLE, Lawrence, Oct. 31, 1863.

1355 NELLIE FLORENCE DOLE†, Lawrence, Jan. 10, 1866.

1356 SAMUEL HINDMAN DOLE†, Lawrence, Nov. 22, 1868.

1357 LEANDER WOOD DOLE*, Lawrence, Sept. 19, 1870.

1358 WILLIAM ARTHUR DOLE†, Melvern, Kan., Oct. 24, 1872.

Nellie married Dec. 25, 1890, Harry Walter Niles, son Truman Bishop Niles and Sarah Wilson, no children: live in Melvern, Kan. Samuel is single and lives in Colfax, Wash. Leander died at Melvern May 26, 1892. William received his preliminary education in Emporia, Kan., and is now in his final (fourth) year at Jefferson Medical College, in Philadelphia, Pa.

709

George Rockwood Dole, (*Orissa*³⁶⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Fitchburg, July 14, 1837. Married at Winchendon, June 4, 1867, Marthaett Lees, daughter Joseph Lees and Rebekah Taylor, born Millbury, July 30, 1839. They are now living at Winchendon.

1359 DOROTHY LEES DOLE, born Charlotte, Mich., Apr. 24, 1868.

1360 EBEN BUTLER DOLE, Charlotte, Aug. 15, 1869.

712

Louisa Wood, (*Ezra*³⁶⁶, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Sept. 7, 1805. Married, date unknown, **Jonathan Forbush**. She died at sea, May 11, 1837. N. f. r.

1361 HENRY FORBUSH†, place and date of birth unknown.

1362 EDWARD FORBUSH†, " " " " " " " "

Henry was a cripple. Edward married and lived in Boston in 1878. Had several children. Unable to learn anything about this family.

713

Ezra Wood Jr., (*Ezra*³⁶⁶, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Sept. 5, 1807. Married in 1832, **Mary Williams**, daughter Isaac Williams and Polly Eaton, born Westminster, May 4, 1814. Ezra went to Jamestown, N. Y., in 1840. Returned to Massachusetts and later back to Jamestown. In 1845 he went to Chicago and remained there several years engaged in business. He finally returned to Jamestown and died there June 30, 1884. His widow died later, date unknown.

1363 GEORGE WOOD, born Jamestown, Oct. 6, 1833.

715

Esther Lorena Wood, (*Ezra*³⁶⁶, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, June 17, 1811. Married, Dec. 22, 1840, **Rev. Corbin Kidder**, son Nathaniel Kidder and Polly Eddy, born Wardsboro, Vt., June 1, 1801. He died at Poplar Grove, Ill., Dec. 29, 1874. She died at Orland, Ind., Dec. 24, 1871.

1364 SAMUEL THEODORE KIDDER, born Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1848.

718

Cyrus Mann Wood, (*Ezra*³⁶⁶, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, June 5, 1818. Married, April, —, 1842, **Lucinda J. Adams**, daughter Enoch Adams and Mary Bennett. He died in Jamestown, N. Y., May 22, 1862. N. f. r.

1365 WALLACE M. WOOD, date of birth unknown.

Wallace lives in New York City and is a lecturer on art in the New York University, according to best information obtainable. Efforts to obtain definite information from him were futile.

719

Mary Ann Wood, (*Ezra*³⁶⁶, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Oct. 19, 1820. Mar-

died at Jamestown, N. Y., April 4, 1841, **Hull Freeman**. He was born April 13, 1815, and died at Jamestown in 1884. Mary Ann died at same place Feb. 1, 1880.

1366 MARY LOUISE FREEMAN, born Jamestown, Nov. 8, 1842.

1367 LILLIE FREEMAN, Jamestown, July 27, 1845.

1368 WILLIS HENRY FREEMAN, Jamestown, Dec. 30, 1846.

1369 KATE T. FREEMAN†, Jamestown, Oct. 12, 1848.

1370 JENNIE L. FREEMAN†, Jamestown, March 12, 1853.

1371 CHARLES EDWARD FREEMAN, Jamestown, July 14, 1858.

1372 JESSIE BLANCHE FREEMAN*, Jamestown, Aug. 16, 1860.

Kate married, Oct. 2, 1873, John E. Downes; no children; she died at Waterloo, N. Y., May 17, 1887. Jennie married, Sept. 20, 1876, E. A. Brooks and died at Jamestown, April 17, 1879; no children. Jessie died at Jamestown, Jan. 25, 1869.

720

Eliza Betsey Wood, (*Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, March 1, 1807, Married, Sept. 28, 1828, **Alfred Beaman**, son Gamaliel Beaman and Susanna Mirick, born Princeton, Dec. 13, 1806. They moved from Princeton to Dracut in 1842, and from there to Lowell about 1848. He went to California in 1852. His wife followed in 1859. They settled in Grass Valley and spent the remainder of their lives there. He died at the home of a daughter in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 20, 1875. She died same place, Feb. 27, 1878.

1373 SUSAN ELIZA BEAMAN, no record, died in infancy.

1374 SUSAN MARIA BEAMAN, born Princeton, April 8, 1831.

1375 MYRA ALLEN BEAMAN, Princeton, Oct. 29, 1832.

1376 CAROLINE MCKENSEY BEAMAN, Princeton, Feb. 2, 1835.

1377 GEORGE WOOD BEAMAN†, Princeton, Feb. 11, 1837.

1378 ANN ELIZA BEAMAN†, Princeton, Oct. 1, 1839.

1379 EMILY MARY BEAMAN*, Princeton, Sept. 7, 1841.

1380 JANE ELIZABETH BEAMAN†, Dracut, July 10, 1843.

1381 ALFRED AUGUSTUS BEAMAN*, Dracut, Aug 25, 1845.

1382 HENRY ORVILLE BEAMAN†, Dracut, Sept. 3, 1847.

George married at Dobbins' Ranch, Cal., March 5, 1865. Caroline Rugg; he died May 21, 1894. Ann married, March 19, 1860, James Powning; lived at Grass Valley and died there Nov. 23, 1861. Emily died in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1854. Jane married, Feb. 4, 1863, Joseph Powning; she died at San Francisco, Dec. 18, 1895; he lives at Belvidere, Cal. Alfred never married; died at Grass Valley Oct. 23, 1869. Henry married, July 10, 1882, Mollie ———; died in San Francisco, July 9, 1883.

721

Susan Maria Wood, (*Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Feb. 27, 1810. Married, Nov. 5, 1829, **Marshall Merriam**. Lived in Princeton. He died and she went to Iowa and married again; name

of husband and date unknown. She died there Dec. 15, 1860. No further particulars obtainable.

1383 GUSTAVUS MERRIAM, born Princeton.

1384 HENRY C. MERRIAM, Princeton.

1385 MARY MERRIAM, { Princeton.
1386 MARIA MERRIAM, }

1387 CHARLES P. MERRIAM, Princeton.

1388 JOSEPH MERRIAM, Princeton.

History of this family very indefinite. Gustavus, Henry and Charles went west, probably Hopkinton, Iowa, when young. The two latter have a civil war history, but it is not known. Charles was postmaster at Hopkinton, Iowa, for seven years. He was married and had a son John, who was, when last heard from, a professor in the University of California, at Berkeley, Cal. Every effort was made to get further information, but no responses were received. Joseph married Marinda Rugg, of Leominster, sister of Caroline, who married George W. Beaman, (1370), and lived at Dobbins' Ranch, Cal., where he kept a mountain hotel for many years. Has a family of children, all grown and married but one. Of the two girls Maria died when seven years old. Mary married and died.

722

George Wood, (*Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Nov. 10, 1811. Married, date unknown, Caroline McKinsey, of Mobile, Ala. He went to Alabama when a young man and taught school in Huntsville for five years. He then embarked in the wholesale grocery business in Mobile and carried it on for eleven years, then sold out and went to New York City and was in the firm of "Wheeler, Wood & Co." He again sold out, returned south and again started a wholesale grocery house in New Orleans, doing an extensive business with California via Cape Horn, going to San Francisco himself in 1850. There for twenty years he was engaged in various enterprises of magnitude, mining, banking, real estate, &c., employing millions of capital, some of which he went personally to England to secure. Meeting with reverses he left the coast in 1869 and located at Jamestown. He was employed in manufacturing for a time, but lost his eyesight in 1880 and was forced to retire from business. He had been an exceptionally brilliant business man. The few remaining years of his life he spent at the home of Ezra Wood, Jr., where he died in 1897.

1389 MARY WOOD*.

1390 JOSEPH WOOD*.

1391 EMILY WOOD†.

Mary and Joseph are both dead. Emily married Frank Barton and lives in San Francisco. It is not through neglect of the compiler that we fail to give a better record of this family, as every effort was made to secure it.

724

Joseph Wood, (*Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, May 15, 1817. Married, date unknown, Adah M. Thurston, daughter Gilman

Thurston and Agubah Gillett. She died in Fitchburg, and he married (2) **Roxy Ann Kidder**. She died in Oakland, Cal. Three children by first wife and four by second. He died June 5, 1879. N. f. r.

- 1392 HELEN WOOD†.
- 1393 EMMA WOOD†.
- 1394 FLORENCE WOOD*.
- 1395 ANNA WOOD*.
- 1396 WINNIE WOOD*.
- 1397 MINNIE WOOD*.
- 1398 FRANK WOOD*.

Helen married — Ackley. He died and she married (2) — Shirley. Has three children. Emma married — Lewis. Has three children. Live 2115 Webster street, San Francisco. The four youngest children all died in San Francisco. N. f. r.

725

Asaph Gustavus Wood, (*Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, April 16, 1819. Married Sept. 27, 1842, **Mary Warner Minott**, 748. She died in Worcester May 31, 1852. He married (2) Dec. 25, 1862, **Edith Field Look**, born Aug. 29, 1824. She died Jan. 25, 1887. He died in California, March 25, 1885.

- 1399 SARAH FRANCES WOOD*, born Westminster, Oct. 14, 1843.
- 1400 FRED BURRAGE WOOD, Westminster, Aug. 4, 1845.
- 1401 FRANK GUSTAVUS WOOD, Westminster, Sept. 8, 1847.
- 1402 SUSAN MINOTT WOOD, Westminster, Sept. 4, 1849.
- 1403 EVELYN MARIA WOOD*, Westminster, Sept. 3, 1851.

Sarah died Feb. 20, 1846. Evelyn died Dec. 3, 1851.

726

Moses Hill Wood, (*Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Oct. 4, 1822. Married Oct. 26, 1847, **Abby Sawyer Wesson**, daughter Marvin Sawyer and Mary Sawyer, born Phillipston, Nov. 11, 1824. They reside in Cleveland, O. He is engaged in wholesale and retail grocery business at 2277 Euclid avenue, his son being connected with him.

- 1404 MARVIN WESSON WOOD, born Templeton, Nov. 3, 1850.
- 1405 MARY ABBY WOOD, Templeton. May 13, 1852.

727

Edwin Augustus Wood, (*Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Nov. 29, 1826. Married Jan. 16, 1856, **Lucy H. Matthews**, daughter John Matthews and Mary Converse of New Braintree. She died



AMASA WOOD -796.

March 20, 1861, and he married (2) Jan. 25, 1874, **Ella Caroline Cummings**, daughter Charles A. Cummings and Caroline Lynn, born Aug. 16, 1848. They live in Worcester at 68 Merrick street. He is deeply interested in the family history and has rendered material service in completing the records.

1406 HARRY MATTHEWS WOOD, born Worcester, Oct. 30, 1856.

1407 ALICE WOOD, Worcester, Nov. 4, 1860.

1408 MABEL LEE WOOD, Worcester, May 27, 1875.

729

Nancy Wiswall Wood, (*Abel*³⁶⁸, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, July 7, 1827. Married, April 19, 1849, **William M. Kilgore**, son Dominicus and Olive Kilgore, born Fitchburg in 1823. Removed to Maine. N. f. r. obtainable.

1409 HOWARD M. KILGORE, born Westminster, June 18, 1850.

1410 WILLIAM H. KILGORE, Westminster, April 28, 1853.

1411 PARKER W. KILGORE, Westminster, Jan. 29, 1856.

734

Franklin Wood, (*Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, May 27, 1816. Married, March 8, 1842, **Sarah Mahala Richardson**, daughter Horace Richardson and Sally Joslin, born N. Leominster, June 17, 1819. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1841 and spent his life in teaching. He taught in Leominster, also in Canton, Unadilla and Gilbertsville, N. Y., and in Marysville, O. Here he was for over ten years principal of the Union schools, when he closed his labors in the fall of 1877 and settled on a small farm on Mount Prospect, overlooking Binghamton. His wife died here April 20, 1880. He died while on a visit to his brother Abel (735) at Kingston, N. H. At the time he died they were working on a genealogy of the Wood family. Sitting at a table, with the papers spread out before him, he fell dead from his chair.

1412 LILLY REBECCA WOOD*, born Leominster, Oct. 6, 1852.

1413 FRANKLIN HORACE WOOD†, born Anoka, Minn., Jan. 1, 1860.

Lilly died Sept. 7, 1854. Franklin is single and lives at 835 Rebecca street, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

735

Abel Wood, (*Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Jan. 7, 1818. Married, July 26, 1849, **Sarah Ann Patten**, daughter Aaron Patten and Sarah Chase, born Kingston, N. H., June 2, 1813.

He died at Kingston, Aug. 19, 1890. She died same place, April 27, 1893. Abel graduated from Dartmouth College in 1843. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1848. He devoted most of his life to teaching.

1414 WILLIAM BENJAMIN WOOD, born Warner, N. H., March 23, 1851.

737

Timothy Dwight Wood, (*Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Nov. 9, 1822. Married May 8, 1844, **Emeline Clark**, daughter Luther Reed Clark and Keziah Gates, born Leominster, Mar. 8, 1824. He was a good, exemplary citizen of Westminster and a devout church member. Served the town as assessor for many years, also selectman and member of school committee. A few years before his death he moved to Leominster, where he was made deacon of the Congregational church. He died Dec. 22, 1892; his widow died May 23, 1900.

1415 ELSIE KEZIAH WOOD, born Westminster, Mar. 5, 1845.

1416 MYRA LUCINDA WOOD†, Westminster, Mar. 20, 1847.

1417 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOOD†, Westminster, Mar. 24, 1849.

1418 WILBUR FISKE WOOD, Westminster, Nov. 5, 1851.

1419 ANNA JANETTE WOOD, Leominster, Nov. 19, 1854.

1420 LAURA HELEN WOOD, Westminster, April 4, 1858.

1421 ALBERT REED WOOD, Westminster, May 10, 1861.

1422 ABEL MYRON WOOD, Westminster, Mar. 7, 1864.

1423 EMMA CLARK WOOD*, Westminster, April 4, 1870.

Myra married Oct. 27, 1868, Chas. Farwell Merriam (744); no children. She lives at Leominster. Benjamin F. married Oct. 29, 1872, Clara Melvine Houghton, daughter Henry Reed Houghton and Lucy Gill, born Princeton, Dec. 19, 1851; no children. He is a merchant in Leominster. Emma died Aug. 19, 1870.

739

Harriet L. Wood, (*Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Sept. 8, 1827. Married May —, 1849, **Augustus Eager**, son Horatio Eager and Sallie Damon, born Westminster, April 10, 1822. She died Mar. 26, 1859, and he married again.

1424 MYRA ANNETTE EAGER, born Westminster, Mar. 16, 1854.

743

Sally L. Minott, (*Sally*³⁷⁶, *Rebecca*²¹⁷, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Nov. 20, 1807. Married about 1842 to **Timothy Fessenden**, son Timothy Fessenden and Submit Hunt, born Westminster, Aug. 22, 1804. He had previously married Cynthia Raymond, who bore him four children and died April 13, 1841. He was a chair maker and

carried on the business in Westminster for many years, finally selling out and removing to Ohio, where he died. Sally died Sept. 27, 1861. So far as known they had the following children. N. f. r.

1425 MARY M. FESSENDEN, born Sept. 13, 1842.

1426 ELLEN M. FESSENDEN, born 1845, died Aug. 19, 1854.

744

Rebecca Maria Minott, (*Sally*³⁷⁶, *Rebecca*²¹⁷, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, March 13, 1809. Married, Nov. 4, 1834, **Reed Merriam**, son Asa Merriam and Lucena Puffer, born Westminster, Oct. 1, 1803. He was previously married to Susan Raymond, by whom he had two children. She died Oct. 24, 1833, and he then married Rebecca. He was of a nervous temperament and during his later years became unbalanced in his mind, especially on religious topics, in which from his early years he had been deeply interested. He died March 13, 1884. Rebecca died June 21, 1860.

1427 CHARLES FARWELL MERRIAM, born Westminster, Feb. 14, 1840.

Charles married twice. No record of first wife. He married (2) Myra Lucinda Wood. See 737, foot note. He died Aug. 10, 1873.

745

Joseph Nelson Minott, (*Sally*³⁷⁶, *Rebecca*²¹⁷, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Nov. 2, 1811. Married, in 1838, **Betsey Merriam**, daughter Asa Merriam and Lucena Puffer, born Westminster, April 24, 1814. He was a carpenter and worked at his trade for many years in Westminster. His life was exemplary and he was much respected in the town. He removed, late in life, to Worcester, where he died June 8, 1868. His widow died Feb. 8, 1887. The daughter is unmarried and lives in Worcester.

1428 MARY S. MINOTT, born Westminster, Nov. 30, 1842.

747

Martha A. Minott, (*Sally*³⁷⁶, *Rebecca*²¹⁷, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, April 17, 1816. Married, Sept. 15, 1840, **George Samuel Burrage**, of N. Leominster, where they have since lived. He died Feb. 25, 1877. Widow still living there.

1429 FREDERICK RUSSELL BURRAGE, N. Leominster, Sept. 20, 1844.

1430 ALFRED HENRY BURRAGE*, N. Leominster, June 22, 1846.

1431 CATHERINE SMITH BURRAGE, N. Leominster, April 11, 1850.

Frederick died Sept. 4, 1845. Alfred died April 9, 1891. N. f. r.

Three numbers were left here for family of Theodore C. Graves (757), but information failed to reach us in time.

761

Joseph Russel Gaut, (*Lucy*³⁸⁰, *Rebecca*²¹⁷, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Aug. 8, 1817. Married, date unknown, **Ellen Greenleaf**, of Brattleboro, Vt. He graduated from Amherst College in 1842. After teaching five years came to Westminster and took charge of the Academy for six years. Removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and engaged in the book business. He died there April 6, 1875. His wife died June 17, 1887. N. f. r.

1435 GEORGE ABBOTT GAUT*, born Westminster, Aug. 20, 1850.

1436 FREDDIE GAUT*, Philadelphia, date unknown.

George died in infancy. Freddie is dead. N. f. r.

768

Henry Hoar, (*Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Aug. 20, 1813. Married Mar. 28, 1841, **Orpha Shedd**. He died July 27, 1893. She died Aug. 28, 1881. N. f. r.

1437 ADALIZA HOAR. born Nov. 1, 1847.

769

Mary Hoar, (*Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Aug. 15, 1815. Married April 2, 1839, **Israel P. Shedd** of Oakham. He was a native of Vermont and a farmer. He died Sept. 26, 1879. His wife died Sept. 29, 1876. Both died and were buried at Oakham.

1438 JULIA ANN SHEDD†, born Oakham, Jan. 25, 1841.

1439 HIRAM PROCTOR SHEDD, Oakham, Aug. 8, 1842.

1440 JANE ELVIRA SHEDD†, Oakham, Oct. 21, 1846.

1441 HARRIET LEONA SHEDD†, Oakham, April 2, 1848.

1442 CHARLES HENRY SHEDD†, Oakham, July 26, 1849.

1443 JONAS TIMOTHY SHEDD, Oakham, Oct. 8, 1856.

Julia married Feb. 28, 1877, Thomas Milton Holmes of West Derry, N. H. : no children. Jane married Jan. 1, 1886, Thomas Damon of Westminster. He died Aug. 29, 1898. She now resides in New Braintree. Harriet is single and lives with her brother Charles. Charles unmarried. He and Jonas are proprietors of Maple farm, at New Braintree.

770

Edwin Hoar, (*Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Aug. 15, 1819. Married June 2, 1846, **Eliza Ann Presho**. She died Sept. 22, 1895. He resides in New Braintree.

1444 ELIZA A. HOAR, born New Braintree, May, 1847. Died 1848.

1445 GEORGE EDWIN HOAR, New Braintree, Oct. 25, 1851.



WALTER WOOD—802.

771

Stephen Brooks, (*Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, April 8, 1822. Married Jan. 25, 1853, **Mary Savage Waugh** of Brighton. He died Jan. 5, 1896, in Brooklyn. She now lives with her children at Park Place, Brooklyn.

1446 ANNIE MAY BROOKS*, born Brighton, Mar. 17, 1857.

1447 FREDERICK MASON BROOKS, Brighton, July 29, 1862.

1448 CARRIE FRANCES BROOKS, Brighton, Jan. 22, 1866.

Annie died Sept. 5, 1862.

772

Timothy Brooks, (*Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Oct. 26, 1824. Married Dec. 15, 1852, **Laura Maria Pierce** of Brighton, born Nov. 5, 1834. She died Oct. 28, 1861. He married (2) June 10, 1866, **Sabrina W. Ricker**, born Aug. 28, 1820. They reside at Woburn.

1449 EMMA FRANCES BROOKS, born and died June 7, 1857.

1450 CARRIE PORTER BROOKS, born June 15, 1860. Died June 23, 1860.

773

Nancy Hoar, (*Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born North Braintree, Aug. 21, 1832. Married, April 3, 1853, **Jonathan Nye Bush**, of New Braintree, born June 2, 1831. She died March 31, 1898. The father and child are now living at North Brookfield.

1451 IDA A. BUSH, born N. Braintree. Sept. 7, 1858.

774

Charles Sylvester Brooks, (*Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born New Braintree, Jan. 19, 1840. Married, Nov. 11, 1863, **Eleanor Robinson Converse**, daughter Capt. Lorenzo Converse and Eliza Reed. He graduated at Amherst College, class of 1863, and Andover Theological Seminary, class of 1869. Ordained to the Congregational ministry, Sept. 15, 1869. He was pastor at Tyngsboro till 1872; at South Deerfield from 1873 to April, 1877; at Putnam, Conn., from May, 1877, to Feb., 1887; at the Rollstone Congregational Church of Fitchburg from May, 1887, to March, 1896; was temporary supply at Newburyport and Hyde Park till 1898, when he was called to pastorate of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., church. After laboring there a brief time was obliged on account of ill health to give it up. He lived at Rutland for

a time, and in May, 1900, went to Wellesley, where he now resides, sufficiently recovered to be able to supply temporarily any vacant pulpits.

1452 WALLACE LORENZO BROOKS*, born Rockland, Oct. 14, 1865.

1453 JOSEPHINE DAMON BROOKS†, Tyngsboro, Jan. 28, 1872.

1454 CHARLES CONVERSE BROOKS*, So. Deerfield, Feb. 26, 1874.

1455 EDWIN MILLER BROOKS†, Putnam, Conn., Dec. 24, 1878.

Wallace died Dec. 11, 1870, at Tyngsboro. Josephine graduated at Wellesley, class of 1895, and is now a teacher in the high school at Northampton. Charles graduated at the Polytechnic Institute of Worcester in class of 1895. He married, Dec. 22, 1897 Ida Mae A. Roleau. He is a mechanical engineer and resides at Rutland, Vt. Edwin graduated at Amherst, class of 1899. He taught one year and now is studying law at Harvard University.

779

Samuel Richardson Heywood, (*Ezra*³⁸⁵, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*².) born Princeton, Nov. 24, 1821, married June 6, 1856, **Harriet Butler Milliken**, daughter Zachariah Milliken and Annie Norton Butler, born Farmington, Me., Aug. 27, 1827.

Samuel spent his early years on his father's farm. When 20 years old he attended two terms at the Westminster Academy, and earned the money for so doing by chopping wood. He then was employed in Goodnow's shoe factory at Princeton. In Aug. 1848 he embarked in business on his own account at Hubbardston, in firm of Heywood & Warren. At the end of three years he bought out the business and conducted it successfully till 1855, when he removed to Worcester and became a partner of his first employer E. A. Goodnow, under firm name Goodnow & Heywood, doing a large wholesale and retail business in boots and shoes. The next year he took the retail department alone and conducted it successfully till 1864, when he began the manufacture of boots and shoes, which he still continues. In 1879 he built a large well equipped factory which has ever since been crowded with business. Since 1880 it has been devoted almost exclusively to the manufacture of the fine grades only, of the "Heywood shoe," which to-day is popular the world over. In 1884 the business was incorporated and Samuel made president, which office he still holds. His sons have also been connected with the business. While his business life throughout has been eminently successful, his public life has also been marked. In 1859, four years after coming to Worcester, he was elected a member of the Common Council. In 1860 and 1861 member of the Board of Alderman. In 1873-4 he was again a member of the Common Council and in 1874 its president. In 1875 he was elected to the Mass. House of Representatives, and was twice re-elected. In 1879 he was appointed a trustee of the State Industrial School at Lancaster, and the State Reform school at Westboro. He held



SAMUEL RICHARDSON HEYWOOD -779.

these positions for many years and rendered the state valuable service in connection therewith. He was elected a director of the Central National Bank of Worcester in 1865, and also a trustee of the People's Savings Bank, becoming president of the latter in 1884, and still holds these offices. He has been a member of the Plymouth Congregational church since its organization, and has done much for its material support and guidance. As a man of principle and good moral influence among his followers, he stands charmingly successful. Much might be said in addition. Let a look at his portrait presented herewith suffice. See in it all the good things noted and much more equally true. A successful business man, prominent in charity and all good works, and a worthy scion of a noble race.

1456 GEORGE EZRA HEYWOOD*, born Worcester, Jan. 26, 1859.

1457 FRANK EVERETT HEYWOOD, Worcester, Apr. 20, 1860.

1458 CAROLINE LOUISE HEYWOOD*, Worcester, Dec. 13, 1862.

1459 HENRIETTA BUTLER HEYWOOD*, Worcester, May 15, 1865.

1460 ALBERT SAMUEL HEYWOOD, Worcester, May 31, 1867.

George died Feb. 6, 1859. Caroline died Dec. 16, 1866. Henrietta died Nov. 25, 1868.

780

Dorcas Kilburn Heywood, (*Ezra*³⁸⁵, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹ *Michael*².) born Princeton, Mar. 8, 1824. Married at Hubbardston, Jan. 19, 1853, **Joseph Whitmore Lewis**, son Timothy Lewis and Sally Waite Whitmore, born South Royalston June 23, 1812. He died at Clinton of paralysis Jan. 17, 1889. She died from typhoid fever Apr. 22, 1863, at Princeton, Mass. Mr. Lewis attended school in Athol and Royalston and Wilbraham. He joined the New England conference of the M. E. Church in 1835. He was ordained a deacon at Nantucket in 1837, and an elder at Lynn in 1839. He began to preach in 1836 and continued in the ministry 54 years, till his death. Although a man of very moderate physique he was disabled by sickness only 3 Sundays in forty-one years. He filled many prominent pulpits in the New England circuit. He was an efficient and faithful minister. Dora is single and lives at Clinton, Mass.

1461 EDWARD SAMUEL LEWIS, born Natick, Aug. 24, 1855.

1462 DORA ROWENA LEWIS, Hopkinton, Sept. 5, 1857.

1463 JOSEPH WARREN LEWIS, Newton Upper Falls, Jan. 20, 1860.

781

Dwight Heywood, (*Ezra*³⁸⁵, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*².) born Princeton, Apr. 8, 1826. Married in Boston about 1858 to **Harriet Earl Pierce**, of Hub-

bardston, born Royalston, Nov. 14, 1831. He died in Spokane, Wash., Mar. 1, 1899. She died in New York City June 10, 1899.

1464 FANNY BELLE HEYWOOD, born Denver, Col., Dec. 17, 1864.

1465 DWIGHT HERBERT HEYWOOD, Denver, Jan. 10, 1867.

Fanny is single, lives in Spokane, Wash., 53 Jamison Block. Dwight married Mar. 10, 1893, Blanche Maude Essex, of North Bennington, Vt, no children. They live in New York City where he is on the editorial staff of the New York Journal.

783

Ezra Harvey Heywood, (*Ezra*³⁸⁵, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, Sept. 29, 1829; married at Boston June 6, 1865 **Angela Fiducia Tilton**, daughter Daniel Tilton Jr., and Lucy Maria Locke, born Deerfield, N. H., May 1, 1840. He died in Boston, May 29, 1893.

1466 VISTA VERNON HEYWOOD, born Worcester, Mar. 16, 1869.

1467 HERMES SIDNEY HEYWOOD, Princeton, May 5, 1874.

1468 PSYCHE CERES HEYWOOD, Princeton, May 27, 1881.

1469 ANGELO TILTON HEYWOOD, Princeton, Sept. 14, 1883.

All the children are living, none married. The widow lives 991 Mass. ave., Cambridge, Mass. and all the children with her, except Hermes who lives in Princeton, and does business at 21 Milk street, Boston.

790

Samuel Wood Brookins, (*Anna*³⁸⁸, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Athens, Pa., Aug. 15, 1818; married in 1846 to **Barbara Curtis**, who died soon after. In 1856 he married **Jeanette Brown**, daughter John and Mary Brown, born at Porter, N. Y. He died at Youngstown, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1899. N. f. r.

1470 ELMER E. BROOKINS† born ——— Aug. 28, 1861.

1471 SAMUEL W. BROOKINS*, born Feb. 12, 1863.

1472 BURT V. BROOKINS, Mar. 4, 1870,

Elmer married Feb. 13, 1890, A. Eudora Hill, daughter William Hill of Porter, N. Y. He is a fruit grower living at Youngstown, N. Y. No children.
Samuel was killed by accident in 1870.

796

Amasa Wood, (*Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Oct. 4, 1812. Married Nov. 13, 1836, **Olive Suttan**, born Dehi, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1715. They lived in Troy, Pa., till 1846 when they moved to Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y., where he kept a general store, and tended a lock on the Chemung Canal, till 1857, when they went to Rockford, Ill. The next year they moved to Woodstock, Ill., where they remained till 1861, when they went to



MERIT WOOD—798.

Denver, Colo., where he died Feb. 2, 1865. In 1870 his widow returned to Council Bluffs, Iowa, and lived with her daughters till her death, Jan. 13, 1881. Both are buried in Council Bluffs.

1473 HELEN ELIZABETH WOOD, born Troy, Pa., Sept. 6. 1827.

1474 MELVIN WOOD, Troy, died in infancy.

1475 JULIA WOOD, Troy, died in infancy.

1476 WESTLY WOOD*, Troy, May 23, 1841.

1477 MARY JUSTINA WOOD, Troy, Mar. 23. 1844.

1478 EDWIN WOOD†, Troy, Apr. 9, 1846.

1479 JOSEPHINE WOOD, Big Flats, N. Y., June 16, 1848.

1480 OLIVER WOOD*, } Big Flats, June 9, 1850.

1481 OLIVE WOOD*, }

1482 GRACE ADELAIDE WOOD†, Big Flats, July 12. 1854.

Westly died July 6, 1846 in Big Flats. Edwin served in war (see appendix) died at Woodstock, Dec. 27, 1865. Oliver died Sept. 6, 1850. Olive died Jan. 3, 1851. Grace married Jan. 8, 1879, Albert B. Nicholas. No children. Reside at 208 Fourth street, Council Bluffs.

798

Merit Wood, (*Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, March 1, 1817. Married, May 27, 1841, **Abigail Kingsley**, daughter Isaiah Kingsley and Arethusa Fuller, born Smithfield, Feb. 8, 1816. They lived in the old red house (the homestead) for about three years and then went to the Kingsley homestead, took the farm and cared for her parents as long as they lived. The farm was turned over to Collin and Francis in 1871. Isaiah died June 26, 1863. His wife died May 17, 1873. The house in which they had lived burned March 9, 1880. Francis rebuilt it and moved into the new house Sept. 21, 1880. Merit spent considerable time in travel, going west and visiting the friends. In 1886 the parents went to live with Pleaides, where he died Nov. 18, 1887. His widow lived the remainder of her life with the daughter, and in her later years lost her mind, becoming a great care. She was patiently and lovingly attended, finally passing away Feb. 4, 1899. Merit Wood was one of Smithfield's staunchest citizens. Never a public office-holder, but always a leader in all good things. His life was devoted to his family, his friends and the church. He joined the church in 1838 and was always one of its strong pillars. For years he stood pledged to pay one-fourth of any amount the church saw fit to expend. (See church history in Appendix.) He was a strict disciplinarian in his family, but just and merciful in his government, and the family he reared, all of whom are living and now represent bone and sinew in Smithfield and elsewhere, testify in their high character to the wisdom of his family life. He was successful as a farmer and accumulated considerable wealth, but his deep love for all his people led him into confidences which

were sadly betrayed by many who accepted his gracious loans, and losses experienced in his later years unbalanced his mind so that his last year was one of sadness to the loved ones around him. When he died the citizens gave evidence of their esteem and sorrow by turning out en masse to pay a last tribute of respect, so that his funeral was the largest ever held in Smithfield. The writer hereof was deprived of a father just at the gate of manhood, and this good man was like unto a father and we feel that we owe much to the good fatherly advice given by him, not forgetting that we were also one whose early financial assistance came from him, and so he was a fatherly friend to any who would listen to him. His picture tells the story of his life; placid yet firm, earnest yet loving, resolute yet true. What a beautiful face. For thirty years we knew and loved that face and it was always the same. For nearly twenty years we sought him when in trouble of any kind, and never came away empty, either in soul or purse. This must have been the experience of all who had the privilege of knowing him as we did. Heaven was made richer and earth much poorer when he passed to his just reward. His presence is yet keenly missed in the places he was wont to fill.

Abigail, his wife, was a quiet woman, always filling the place her motherhood required with cheerfulness and was indeed a helpmate. She joined the Congregational Church in 1839 and worshipped there till Dec. 22, 1876, when she joined the Disciple Church.

1483 COLIN WOOD, born Smithfield, Aug. 29, 1843.

1484 FRANCIS WOOD, Smithfield, June 16, 1845.

1485 PLEAIDES WOOD, Smithfield, Oct. 9, 1849.

1486 GALEN WOOD, Smithfield, May 4, 1852.

1487 BYRON WOOD, Smithfield, Dec. 22, 1855.

799

Lois Wood, (*Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Nov. 27, 1818. Married Aug. 25, 1842, Daniel Holmes, son of David Holmes and Rachael Hackett, born Oxford, N. Y. April 28, 1818. He died in Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1869. She died in the same place Dec. 31, 1896. Both buried in Smithfield. For sketch of her life see appendix.

1488 DANIEL RUSH HOLMES*, born LeRayssville, Pa., Oct. 28, 1845.

1489 CLAYTON WOOD HOLMES, LeRayssville, Sept. 26, 1848.

1490 JOSIAH FRANK HOLMES*, LeRayssville, Dec. 8, 1851.

1491 FLORA LOIS HOLMES*, Canton, Nov. 28, 1856.

Rush died in LeRayssville, July 21, 1847, and is buried there. Frank died in Smithfield, Sept. 5, 1853, and is buried there. Flora died in Canton, Sept. 26, 1858, and was buried there, but later the body was removed to Smithfield and buried in the family plot.

Jamison Rush Holmes, born in Canton about 1860, was taken as an infant and lived



RICHARDSON WOOD—800.

with the family, to all intents an adopted son, although no legal formality was ever performed, to the writer's knowledge, till the death of Daniel. After his death the widow was unable to care for him longer. He has since then been mostly with friends and relatives, and now lives in Smithfield, where he is a respected member of the community.

800

Richardson Wood, (*Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, Dec. 22, 1821. Married at Troy, Pa., Feb. 21, 1845, by Rev. S. E. Shepard, to **Olive Amanda Taylor**, daughter Allen Taylor and Olive Steevens, born Troy, Pa., March 18, 1825. The first year after they spent in LeRaysville, Pa., with Lois (799). They then went to Troy and lived with her parents for a few months. They then came back to Smithfield and lived in the "little red house" near the homestead for a long time, later moving into the homestead and assuming the care of the parents till father Moses died, the mother then going to live with Lois. Richardson managed the farm successfully and bid fair to enjoy a long life of usefulness, when suddenly he was stricken with pneumonia and died in the very infancy of his prime, March 1, 1865. The few years he did live were years of great usefulness. He was the most intimate friend and companion of the writer's father, and many were the youthful frolics enjoyed by him with his cousins while the parents were deeply engrossed in more mature companionship. His picture is copied from a portrait of the early period, but it clearly portrays the inherent characteristics of the Wood race. His widow married (2) May 29, 1869, **Elijah Selden Tracy**, a prominent citizen of Smithfield. He died in 1888, and the widow now lives with her eldest daughter, on the old homestead.

- 1492 LOIS ELIZABETH WOOD, born Smithfield, Aug. 8, 1847.
- 1493 FLORENCE DELPHINE WOOD*, Smithfield, June 23, 1849.
- 1494 FLORENCE DELPHINE WOOD, Smithfield, June 10, 1851.
- 1495 ALLEN EDGAR WOOD, Smithfield, Dec. 18, 1852.
- 1496 EMMA AMANDA WOOD, Smithfield, Nov. 17, 1855.
- 1497 JULIA ADALINE WOOD, Smithfield, Feb. 21, 1858.
- 1498 GEORGE RICHARDSON WOOD*, Smithfield, Feb. 18, 1860.
- 1499 GEORGE RICHARDSON WOOD, Smithfield, Aug. 14, 1864.

Florence (1) died Dec. 24, 1850. George R. (1) died Sept. 3, 1863.

801

Hannah Wood, (*Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*⁹), born Smithfield, June 14, 1825. She was married at the home of her sister Lois (799), in LeRaysville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1848, to **Myron Estell**, born Aug. 26, 1823. They lived at Smithfield some years and then moved to East Franklin, Pa., where they lived till he died, March 15, 1859.

She was married (2) in 1861, at Camptown, Pa., to **James Sweet**. They lived at Camptown for a time and then moved to Springville, Pa., where they remained till about 1878, when they went to New Era, Pa., where he died July 5, 1884. After his death she lived in Smithfield with some of the relatives, finally going to live with her youngest son after his marriage, at Athens, Pa., and then in Waverly, N. Y., where she died Sept. 23, 1898. She is buried in Smithfield.

1500 FRANCES JOSEPHINE ESTELL*, born Smithfield, Aug. 5, 1849.

1501 JEFFERSON GEORGE ESTELL*, Smithfield, Nov. 5, 1850.

1502 FRANK ANSGOOD ESTELL, Smithfield, Feb. 11, 1857.

1503 HANFORD MERIT SWEET*, Springville, July, 1863.

1504 ERNEST MERIT SWEET, Springville, Jan. 20, 1869.

Frances died Sept. 26, 1849. Jefferson died May 5, 1856, both in Smithfield. Hanford died in Springville, March 21, 1865.

802

Walter Wood, (*Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, June 20, 1827. Married, March 23, 1853, at Porter, N. Y., to **Maria F. Allen**. She died in Palatine, Ill., Nov. 13, 1862, aged 35. He married (2) April 9, 1863, **Mrs. Adeline Dickerson**, at Chicago, Ill. She died in Milwaukee, Wis., March 20, 1887, aged 50. Walter left Smithfield, emigrating to the west, about 1855. In 1863 he was running a hotel out on the prairie some miles from Chicago, where the writer distinctly remembers having made a visit as a boy and saw a herd of wild buffalo on the plains not far away. The ground occupied by this hotel is now covered by the city, which has grown out even beyond it. He remained here a short time only and then went back to Palatine. Later he went to Horicon, Wis. About 1870 he took up a government tract of 160 acres near Elderon, Marathon Co., Wis., where he toiled hard for many years, enduring untold privations, until he became helpless from rheumatism. He was finally obliged to leave the farm and went to live with his daughter, Addie Burns, in Milwaukee, Wis. When they removed to Scranton, Pa., in 1898, he went with them, where he now is. He has been confined to his room for a year and, while he has been a constant sufferer for years, this year has been a crucial one which is likely soon to terminate fatally. His life has been tinctured with much mental sadness and physical pain, but through it all his christian fortitude and unflinching resignation mark him as a man of deep and beautiful christian character.

1505 ADDIE MARIA WOOD, born Palatine, Jan. 25, 1864.

1506 MILLIE MAY WOOD, Horicon, Wis., Jan. 26, 1868.

1507 GEORGE MERIT WOOD*, Horicon, Oct. 3, 1872.

1508 EMMA LOIS WOOD†, Horicon, Dec. 29, 1875.

George died in Dayton, Wis., April 30, 1885. Emma is single and lives at 639 Quincy avenue, Scranton, with her sister's family.



JACKSON WOOD - 803.

803

Jackson Wood, (*Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Feb. 21, 1830. Married, Sept. 25, 1856, **Mary Elizabeth Farnsworth**, daughter Willard Farnsworth and Lucinda Swain, born Smithfield, May 11, 1837. Her father was born in Halifax, Vt., and her mother in Chemung, N. Y. In 1857 they left Smithfield, traveling in a covered wagon westward. They located at Rockford, Ill., where they remained till the fall of 1858, when they went to Palatine, Ill. For some years he supplied the new railroad then building with wood, and cultivated a strawberry patch, sending his fruit to Chicago. In 1870 they sold out and went to Burlingame, Kan., and bought a farm two and a half miles from the town. Here they have since lived. They have a fine farm and a comfortable home. The children have all settled in life and now they live alone on the farm and are still working hard, evidently to keep up their spirits in the absence of the children. Their lives are necessarily quiet, as the house is so far removed from the town, but they are numbered among the valued citizens of that community. Like every other member of the family he possesses the faith of the just and his life history is one of earnest christian work and success. At present he and Walter are the only survivors of the family, and soon he alone will represent them, as up to this time he has always been in the best of health.

1509 ADDIE ENDELLE WOOD, born Rockford, Ill., July 5, 1858.

1510 WILLIAM LESLIE WOOD, Palatine, Feb. 21, 1860.

1511 CLAYTON GRANT WOOD†, Palatine, May 24, 1865.

1512 FLORA MABEL WOOD, Burlingame, Kan., Sept. 10, 1872.

Clayton, since his majority, has been a telegraph operator and connected with the A. T. & Santa Fe R. R. He is now part owner of a telephone and telegraph line in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and agent of the Wells, Fargo Express Co. at that place. He is single.

804

Jonathan Allen Gerould, (*Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Aug. 27, 1813. Married Sept. 24, 1861 **Harriet N. Ensminger**. She died Dec. 10, 1863. He married (2) Feb. 3, 1866 **Susan A. Kirkendall**. He was a blacksmith and farmer. They resided on the old homestead till his death, July 17, 1888.

1513 KATE ERMINIA GEROULD, born Smithfield, Sept. 18, 1862.

1514 GERTRUDE HARRIET GEROULD, Smithfield, Nov. 30, 1863.

806

Emma Ann Gerould, (*Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Jan. 19, 1817.

Married Jan. 15, 1841 **William E. Barton**. He was a native of Rhode Island. Member of the Penna. State Legislature in 1852-3. For many years he was Justice of the Peace. He served successfully as Captain, Lt. Col., Brigade Inspector and Major General in the state Militia, also as deputy U. S. Marshall. They resided just east of the old homestead in the village. He died May 5, 1881. His wife died Mar. 24, 1883.

1515 BEATRICE ANNETTE BARTON, born Smithfield, Dec. 20, 1841:

1516 FANNY ITASCA BARTON, Smithfield, May 30, 1846.

1517 LOIS ALITA BARTON*, Smithfield, Dec. 20, 1848.

1518 CONSTANTINE SOBIESKE BARTON*, Smithfield, Nov. 10, 1851.

1519 HEMAN ARNOLD BARTON†, Smithfield, June 26, 1853.

Lois died Dec. 19, 1851. Constantine died July 18, 1873. Heman never married. is a farmer and cooper and resides in Smithfield.

807

Marcus Botsford Gerould, (*Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Oct. 28, 1818; Married Dec. 9, 1846 **Mary E. Bingham**, born Jan. 2, 1827. Lived in Smithfield till April 1856 when he went to Rockford, Ill., and engaged in mercantile business. They moved to Byron, Ill., in 1860, where he kept a general store. In 1867 they went to Winnebago, Ill., where they lived about a year and then returned to Rockford, where he died June 10, 1895. His widow now lives with son Frank in Evanston, Ill. Marcus was an active business man and well thought of in the community where he lived. He was a public spirited citizen and filled numerous places of trust at various times such as school director, town clerk, postmaster and justice of the peace. He was also a Lieutenant in the Militia.

1520 LESLIE BINGHAM GEROULD†, born Smithfield, Oct. 23, 1847.

1521 FRANK WHELOCK GEROULD, Smithfield, Jan. 13, 1854.

1522 MARCUS JAMES GEROULD†, Byron, Ill., Feb. 20, 1861.

Leslie lived at home till 1865, when he went to Kansas City, Mo., engaging in Railroad and Insurance business, till 1884 when he returned to Rockford, and was employed by the H. W. Pierce Glove Mfg. Co. till Jan. 1896, when he went to Chicago in the employ of A. G. Spaulding & Bro., 147 Wabash ave., of which business his brother is general manager. He resides with his brother in Evanston. He never married.

Marcus lived single in Rockford, was a watchmaker and jeweler and employed in the Rockford watch factory. His health failed him and he died at Chicago while on a visit to his brother, May 5, 1889.

808

Florilla Crocker Gerould, (*Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield Dec. 7, 1820. Married Dec. 26, 1842 **Erastus Gordon Durfey**, born Smithfield Sept. 17, 1821. They resided in Smithfield till 1886. During these years he held several prominent places of public trust. He was postmaster for several years. He conducted a

successful mercantile business, and was much respected in the community. He sold out in 1886 on account of failing health and went to Elmira, N. Y., to reside with his son Harry. He died Jan. 26, 1892. He was the last surviving uncle of the Hon. David Bennett Hill, formerly governor of New York state and U. S. Senator. His widow died in Elmira Jan. 7, 1897.

- 1523 ELTON MARCUS DURFEY, born Smithfield, Jan. 17, 1844.
- 1524 LELIA DAMARIS DURFEY*, Smithfield, Sept. 20, 1845.
- 1525 IDA ERMINIA DURFEY*, Smithfield, Apr. 18, 1847.
- 1526 MINA EVALINE DURFEY†, Smithfield, June 13, 1849.
- 1527 JAMES GEROULD DURFEY, Smithfield, Aug. 29, 1851.
- 1528 FLORA ENDELL DURFEY, Smithfield, May 15, 1853.
- 1529 JOHN LELAND DURFEY, Smithfield, Apr. 23, 1855.
- 1530 LOIS POLLY DURFEY, Smithfield, Feb. 18, 1857.
- 1531 HARRY LYMAN DURFEY, Smithfield, Apr. 22, 1861.

Lelia died July 14, 1846. Ida died Jan. 14, 1863, buried in Smithfield. Mina married Ira D. Allen, see 894.

810

Amna Gerould, (*Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Feb. 2, 1825. Married Mar. 17, 1847, **Orpheus K. Bird**. He was a farmer. They resided in Smithfield where he died Apr. 3, 1880. She died Oct. 1, 1891.

- 1532 ARLETTE L. BIRD, born Smithfield, Nov. 19, 1847.
- 1533 HARRY L. BIRD, Smithfield, May 26, 1854.

812

Samuel Wood Gerould, (*Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, May 3, 1829. Married June 16, 1853 **Ann Ophelia Beach**. He is a farmer and cabinet maker, and resides in Smithfield.

- 1534 ALTON BEACH GEROULD*, born Smithfield, May 29, 1854.
- 1535 FLORA EMELINE GEROULD†, Smithfield, Sept. 14, 1856.
- 1536 LAURA MARIA GEROULD, Smithfield, Feb. 13, 1860.
- 1537 RUTH IDA GEROULD†, Smithfield, May 24, 1863.
- 1538 ANNA LUCELIA GEROULD, Smithfield, July 20, 1865.
- 1539 MARTIN ELWOOD GEROULD†, Smithfield, Sept. 24, 1869.
- 1540 TRUMAN WOOD GEROULD, Smithfield, Sept. 2, 1871.
- 1541 GRACE OPHELIA GEROULD†, Smithfield, Nov. 21, 1874.

Alton died Oct. 15, 1855. Flora graduated from Chataqua Literary and Scientific circle in 1884. She is an accomplished artist, resides in Elmira, N. Y. Ruth was a music teacher: died Mar. 29, 1886.

Martin is single and resides in Smithfield. Grace is a music teacher and resides in Elmira. She and Flora live with Eveline Bullock (815), at 354½ S. Main street.

813

James Orville Gerould, (*Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Dec. 7, 1831. Married Dec. 31, 1856 **Almira P. Campbell**. They lived in Smithfield where he was respected and honored. He served as town clerk, constable, assessor and auditor. He kept a store for many years. He died Feb. 27, 1876.

1542 FANNY HALE GEROULD, born Smithfield, Oct. 24, 1857.

1543 ADDIE BRUNETTE GEROULD, Smithfield, Aug. 23, 1859.

1544 MINNIE EVELINE GEROULD*, Smithfield, Jan. 3, 1865.

1545 ERNEST ORVILLE GEROULD†, Smithfield, Nov. 21, 1868.

1546 FREDERICK CLYDE GEROULD†, Smithfield, June 2, 1871.

Minnie died Aug. 16, 1888. Ernest graduated from Rochester Business College in 1892, teacher, single, lives in Smithfield. Frederick is a farmer; unmarried and lives in Smithfield.

814

Malvina Amanda Gerould, (*Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Aug. 31, 1834. Married Jan. 1, 1857, **John C. Tompkinson**. For many years he was farmer and lumberman and lived in Burlington, Pa., but later he moved to Smithfield where he died Nov. 27, 1895. His widow still lives in Smithfield.

1547 MARGARET ANTOINETTE TOMPKINSON*, born Burlington, Aug. 14, 1858.

1548 NELLIE MAY TOMPKINSON, Burlington, June 13, 1862.

1549 MAGGIE TOMPKINSON*, Burlington, June 19, 1870.

1550 EVA MARIA TOMPKINSON†, Burlington, Jan. 10, 1874.

1551 LENA MALVINA TOMPKINSON*, Burlington, Aug. 13, 1875.

Margaret died Mar. 9, 1861. Maggie died Aug. 16, 1870. Eva graduated from high school in 1894 and married George H. Bennett. (See 1554). Lena died Apr. 1, 1876.

815

Lois Eveline Gerould, (*Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, May 24, 1838. Married Aug. 27, 1861, **Marshall Bullock**, son Darius Bullock. He was a merchant and always lived in Smithfield, where he died June 21, 1896. His widow is still living and resides 354½ South Main street, Elmira, N. Y.

1552 GEROULD ENCELL BULLOCK, born Smithfield, Sept. 2, 1862.

1553 ARTHUR M. BULLOCK, Smithfield, Nov. 23, 1870.

Gerould lives with his mother in Elmira. He is a ladies' tailor; never married. Arthur died Aug. 11, 1872.



HANNAH WOOD - 801.

816

Lewis Wood, (*Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Sept. 7, 1817. Married April 16, 1840, **Sophia Gerould**, daughter Ziba Gerould and Eliza Bird. He was a farmer and mechanic and spent his entire life in Smithfield (see war record, appendix). He died Aug. 3, 1900.

1554 SARAH MELISSA WOOD, born Smithfield; Jan. 29, 1841.

1555 PHEBE LOUISE WOOD, Smithfield, Mar. 6, 1843.

1556 EUNICE GERALDINE WOOD, Smithfield, Dec. 15, 1845 (see 1523).

1557 MARY ELIZA WOOD*, Smithfield, June 13, 1849.

1558 MARY SOPHIA WOOD, Smithfield, Aug. 3, 1851.

1559 EZRA ZIBA WOOD†, Smithfield, April 9, 1853.

1560 NELLIE KEZIAH WOOD, Smithfield, April 13, 1857.

Ezra married March 23, 1883, Amelia Dubert, daughter Nicholas Dubert, born Smithfield, April 13, 1854. They reside in Metzger Block, Main street, Elmira, N. Y.

818

Lorinda Wood, (*Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, April 16, 1822. Married Sept. 22, 1844, **S. B. Crane**, born Wolcott, N. Y., March 15, 1822. He died in Springfield, Pa., Dec. 24, 1882. She died in Smithfield, April, 19, 1889.

1561 EZRA HOWARD CRANE*, born Smithfield, Oct. 14, 1846.

1562 LUCY JANE CRANE, Smithfield, Oct. 17, 1848.

1563 LEWIS EDGAR CRANE, Smithfield, Oct. 9, 1850.

1564 ELLA JEANETTE CRANE, Smithfield, April 27, 1853.

1565 ELMIRA EMILIA CRANE, Smithfield, Dec. 11, 1855.

1566 CHARLES HENRY CRANE, Smithfield, May 30, 1858.

1567 HARLO GEORGE CRANE†, Smithfield, Nov. 1, 1860.

1568 THOMAS CORNELL CRANE†, Smithfield, Aug. 14, 1864.

Ezra died Aug. 6, 1880. Harlo married, Sept. 9, 1891, Harriet Elizabeth Newell, daughter Gilbert and Cynthia Newell, born Owego, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1863; no children. He is a railroad clerk; lives 1925 St. Anthony avenue, Merriam Park, Minn. Thomas married, Sept. 14, 1892, Helena Hager, daughter John and Caroline Hager, born Buffalo, Nov. 11, 1865. He resides 508 Glenwood avenue, Buffalo; no children.

819

Celinda Wood, (*Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Aug. 13, 1824. Married, Oct. 12, 1859, **William Henry Pierce**, born Plymouth, Mass. They lived in Smithfield, where she died April 14, 1868, and he died Sept. 14, 1880.

1569 EZRA HOWARD PIERCE, born Smithfield, April 25, 1862.

1570 RUTH WOOD PIERCE, Smithfield, Oct. 6, 1865.

820

Keziah Wood, (*Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Jan. 30, 1827. Married, March 9, 1848, **Amasa A. Jones**, born Halifax, Vt., May 1, 1811. They lived for many years on the hillside farm, half a mile west of the town. Some years ago they went to Elmira, N. Y., and have since lived with their son William, where they are enjoying a ripe old age.

1571 JEFFERSON W. JONES*, born Smithfield, Feb. 26, 1850.

1572 WILLIAM EGBERT JONES, Smithfield, Nov. 17, 1852.

1573 HARRIET FAUSTA JONES, Smithfield, Jan. 30, 1861.

Jefferson died Sept. 9, 1851.

822

Clinton Ezra Wood, (*Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁶, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, May 8, 1832. Married, Feb. 12, 1862, **Freedom Hale Niles**, daughter Samuel Niles, born Smithfield, Dec. 25, 1839. He was brought up on a farm, securing all the education possible in the public schools. In 1855 he taught seven months in Mount Hope Academy, in King William county, Va. The next year he taught in the academy at Smithfield. In 1862 he entered the army (see record). In 1870 he sold his farm and went west, settling in Burlingame, Kan., where he still resides. In 1883 he was elected cashier of the Burlingame Bank, which position he held for more than five years. In 1890 he entered the furniture trade and continued in the business nine years. He has recently retired on account of ill health.

1574 FRED HARLAN WOOD* (adopted), born Jan. 12, 1869.

Fred died Aug. 15, 1884.

826

Alma Wood, (*Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, March 27, 1819. Married, May 2, 1850, **Wesley Hicks**, son John Hicks and Huldah Hoover, born Luzerne county, Pa., Feb. 1830. She died Dec. 27, 1891. He lives in Wetona, Pa.

1575 NEWELL RODOLPHUS HICKS, born W. Burlington, June 27, 1851.

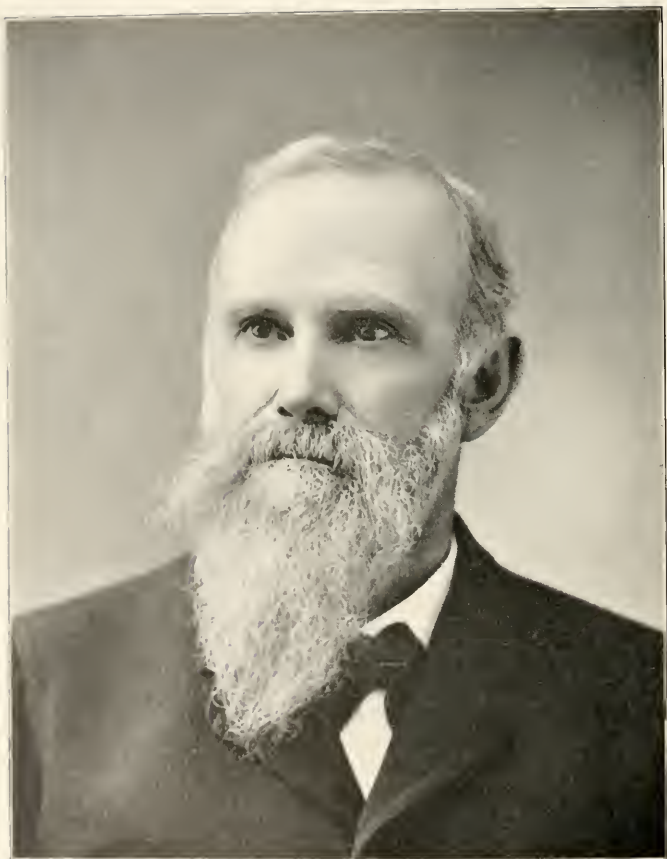
1576 ANGELINE ABIAH HICKS, W. Burlington, Oct. 6, 1855.

1577 ADDIE BELLE HICKS, W. Burlington, May 3, 1859.

1578 GEORGE LINCOLN HICKS, W. Burlington, Dec. 7, 1860.

827

Norman H. Wood, (*Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Feb. 8, 1821. Married, date unknown, **Harriet Wilcox**, daughter Stephen



NEWTON WOOD—830.

Wilcox, born Smithfield, July 10, 1826. She died May 6, 1886. He lives with his daughter Grace at Spencer, Iowa.

- 1579 CURTIS ALMERON WOOD, born Springfield, Nov. 24, 1849.
- 1580 GRACE MARIA WOOD†, Springfield, April 6, 1852.
- 1581 MALCOLM AUGUSTUS WOOD†, Springfield, Aug. 23, 1854.
- 1582 JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH WOOD, Springfield, May 15, 1858.
- 1583 MASON ELLIOT WOOD, Springfield, May 3, 1860.
- 1584 ELSIE EMMA WOOD, Springfield, July 23, 1862.
- 1585 SUSAN AGNES WOOD*, Springfield, Sept. 7, 1865.
- 1586 LILLIE WOOD*, Springfield, April 9, 1868.

Grace married Dec. 9, 1872, Frank Everett Aldrich, son Turner and Amity Aldrich; no children. He died Dec. 16, 1885. She married (2) June 16, 1891, at LeMars, Iowa, Andrew Jackson Goodell, son John M. and Hannah Goodell; no children. He is U. S. postal clerk and lives at Spencer, Iowa. Malcolm married, Dec. 17, 1894, Scianna Cook; no children; live at Houston, S. Dak.

828

Nelson Wood, (*Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, March 11, 1822. Married at Troy, Pa., Feb. 25, 1847, **Samantha Case**, daughter Samuel Case, born Troy, Pa., Feb. 15, 1823. He lived on a farm near Troy, Pa., where he died Aug. 18, 1900.

- 1587 ALICE WOOD*, born Troy, Oct. 17, 1848.
- 1588 KATE WOOD
- 1589 CARRIE WOOD, } Troy, Jan. 7, 1856.

Alice died Feb. 12, 1851. Kate married, March 16, 1881, Arthur Z. Mason, son John G. Mason and Elizabeth Ingham, born Monroeton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1848. He is a farmer and lives at Troy. No children.

829

Harriet E. Wood, (*Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, April 23, 1824. Married in Ridgebury, June 16, 1852, **Daniel S. Matthews**, son Courtright Matthews, born Hector, N. Y. She died at Catlin, N. Y., June 24, 1871.

- 1590 JONATHAN MATTHEWS*, born Catlin, May 27, 1853.
- 1591 CLARA D. MATTHEWS, Catlin, July 28, 1854.
- 1592 AMELIA ANNETTE MATTHEWS*, Catlin, March 12, 1857.
- 1593 EVA JANE MATTHEWS, Catlin, June 28, 1842.

Jonathan died June 12, 1854. Amelia died April 9, 1863.

830

Newton Wood, (*Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, April 23, 1827. Married, Feb. 22, 1855, by Rev. J. M. Coley, to **Lydia Louisa Allen**, daughter Ezra and Lydia C. Allen, born Smithfield, April 15, 1834. They have always lived in Smithfield. He is

a farmer. His wife is an invalid. He has been President of the "Wood Society" of the Smithfield branch for ten years.

1594 CORA LOUISA WOOD, born Smithfield, March 21, 1856.

1595 ELMINA ELIZABETH WOOD†, Smithfield, Feb. 28, 1859.

1596 ERNEST WOOD†, Smithfield, July 26, 1865.

Elnina never married. Lives in Smithfield. Ernest married May 15, 1890, by Rev. C. C. Corss, to Ida May Brigham, daughter Horace and Sarah Brigham, born Smithfield, May 16, 1865. No children. He died in Elmira, June 19, 1892. His widow now living with her sister in Indian Territory.

833

Pliny Wood, (*Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, June 3, 1833. Married, Dec. 15, 1859, **Pamela Doty**, daughter Rev. John Doty, born Smithfield, Sept. 14, 1832. They lived many years in Smithfield. Now are living in Athens, Pa. (See war record in Appendix.)

1597 FRANK SWAN WOOD, born Smithfield, April 7, 1864.

1598 GEORGE NEWELL WOOD†, Smithfield, May 19, 1867.

1599 NELLIE ANN WOOD², Smithfield, April 9, 1869.

1600 ELIZABETH DORCAS WOOD†, Smithfield, July 22, 1873.

George is single and lives in Athens, employed in the Athens Furniture Works. Nellie died June 30, 1872. Elizabeth is single and lives in Athens.

834

Dorcas Wood, (*Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Jan. 26, 1835. Married, March 13, 1853, **Asahel Rodney Dutton**, born Mercedith, N. Y., July 3, 1826. He was first married to Lavanchey Saunders and came to Smithfield in 1849. One son, Elwyn Saunders Dutton, was born May 5, 1851. Three weeks after, his mother died and Mr. Dutton married Dorcas, as above noted. First they lived on the turnpike, then on the Moses Wood homestead, later on the Daniel Holmes place. In 1856 they went to live in Ridgebury, Pa. In 1861 they came back and lived on the old Jonathan Wood homestead till 1887, when they moved to South Dakota. Dorcas died in Lee Centre, Ill., Feb. 26, 1898. He is now living at Langdon, N. Dakota.

1601 FLORA DUTTON, born Smithfield, Oct. 3, 1860.

1602 DELOS L. DUTTON, Smithfield, March 28, 1863.

1603 ARTHUR DUTTON, Smithfield, July 9, 1874.

835

Eunice Annette Wood, (*Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Aug. 12, 1837. Married, March 4, 1863, **Amos Manning Matthews**, son Isaac Matthews, born Catlin, N. Y., April 6, 1839. They





HON. JAMES ELLERY HALE—847.

lived first in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., then two years in Catlin, one year in Meadville, Pa., and since at Penn Yan, N. Y. She was stricken with paralysis May 9, 1892, and again in 1897, and is an invalid. He is a farmer.

1604 HERMAN ELLSWORTH MATTHEWS, born Potter, Jan. 17, 1866.

1605 HERBERT WOOD MATTHEWS†, Potter, Nov. 27, 1872.

Herbert married, June 21, 1899, Edith J. Hobkirk, daughter Adam J. Hobkirk, of Wadlington, N. Y., born April 2, 1873. He received his early education in Penn Yan, graduated from Sterling Medical College, Columbus, O., and is now a practicing physician in Emardo, Grand Forks Co., N. Dak. No children.

838

Solon Wood, (*Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, Feb. 23, 1823. Married, Feb. 18, 1844, **Adelia M. Eames**, daughter Warren Eames and Hannah Mosher, born Danby, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1822. She died at Flemington, Pa., Jan. 11, 1884. He married (2) Jun. 1, 1885, **Sarah Jane Wikel**, daughter Christopher Wikel and Christiana Emheiser, born Washington Furnace, Pa., Oct. 30, 1834. They live at Flemington, Clinton Co., where he is engaged in chair making. He is also justice of the peace. They have never had any children, but have adopted and raised five, one of whom only is living.

1606 EFFIE J. WOOD, born March 15, 1885. Adopted May 12, 1890.

840

Sally Selina Wood, (*Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, July 8, 1829. Married, Dec. 31, 1848, **Daniel Jacob Shulenburg**, son Henry Shulenburg, born Caroline, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1826. He died in Smithfield, May 17, 1880. She is living with her youngest daughter in Breesport, N. Y.

1607 CLARENCE WOOD SHULENBURG*, born Smithfield, Oct. 15, 1849.

1608 WALLACE HENRY SHULENBURG*, Smithfield, Feb. 16, 1852.

1609 ABBIE MELISSA SHULENBURG*. Smithfield, May 12, 1854.

1610 HELEN ADELIA SHULENBURG. Smithfield, Dec. 19, 1855.

1611 ANNA ROSALIE SHULENBURG. Smithfield, March 18, 1858.

1612 CHARLES SUMNER SHULENBURG. Smithfield, Nov. 10, 1860.

1613 CARRIE MARTHA SHULENBURG. Smithfield, April 22, 1863.

1614 CARL ETHAN SHULENBURG, Smithfield, July 19, 1867.

1615 LETTIE HACKETT SHULENBURG, Smithfield, Feb. 10, 1870.

Clarence died Jan. 25, 1869. Wallace died Nov. 26, 1864. Abbie died Nov. 13, 1864.

841

Elisha Wood, (*Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, Aug. 11, 1831. Mar-

ried Apr. 16, 1854, **Caroline Dickinson**, daughter Nathan and Catherine Dickinson, born Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1833. They settled in Plainfield, Ill., where they lived till 1856 when they went to Starkey, N. Y., and lived there till about 1865, when they moved to Burlingame, Kan., where they have since resided.

1616 ALICE AMELIA WOOD, born Plainfield, Ill., Oct. 8, 1855.

1617 GEORGE NATHAN WOOD, Starkey, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1857.

1618 WILLARD CLINTON WOOD†, Starkey, N. Y., July 26, 1863.

1619 CARRIE ALLETTA WOOD†, Burlingame, Kan., Oct. 10, 1869.

1620 JENNIE HELEN WOOD*, Burlingame, Kan., Sept. 6, 1871.

Willard married Nov. 24, 1897, Agnes B. Arend, daughter Nicholas and Josephine Arend born Jamestown, July 8, 1872. No children. They live 46 West 10th street, Jamestown, N. Y. Carrie married Nov. 23, 1893, Charles Y. Bard, son Edward C. Bard and Alice Mather, born Alliance, O., Mar. 31, 1870, no children. Reside 625 N. Elm street, Muncie, Ind. Jennie died Dec. 21, 1873.

842

Wallace Wood, (*Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Armenia, Pa., Dec. 23, 1832. Married Oct. 17, 1852, **Deborah McCracken**, daughter James and Matilda Jane McCracken, of Smithfield. They went to Kansas Mar. 4, 1870, and he died at Fort Scott, Aug. 12, 1874. Some time after she married Enoch S. Weyand, and lives at Nevada, Mo.

1621 ANNA JANE WOOD, born Cogan House, Pa., Feb. 10, 1854.

1622 ROSE ADELIA WOOD, Jackson, Pa., Feb. 6, 1856.

1623 LUCY ELLEN WOOD, Jackson, Jan. 10, 1858.

1624 FRANK LESLIE WOOD, Mifflin, Pa., Nov. 7, 1859.

1625 EDWARD EVERETT WOOD, Mifflin, Jan. 7, 1862.

1626 ALICE CARRIE WOOD†, Mifflin, June 2, 1867.

1627 WILLIAM WALLACE WOOD†, Porter, Pa., Sept. 14, 1869.

1628 ROBERT NATHAN WOOD*, Fort Scott, Kan., Jan. 20, 1873.

1629 STANLEY MILTON WOOD, Fort Scott, Apr. 16, 1874.

Alice unmarried lives with Lucy in Fort Scott. She has for 12 years been in employ of largest dry goods firm in Fort Scott. William married July 1, 1894 Sarah Belle Gordon, a sister of Hiram who married her sister Rosa, born Perry, O., Sept. 2, 1863. No children. They live at Hammond, Kan. Robert died Feb. 18, 1873.

843

Helen Wood, (*Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Armenia, Pa., May 22, 1835. Married June 6, 1852, **Reuben Butler**, son Harry Butler. They lived at Elsmore, Kan. She died there Nov. 22, 1899. He died Feb. 10, 1900.

1630 ELMER BUTLER, born Elsmore, Kan., Sept. 23, 1862.

1631 JANE BUTLER, Elsmore, Sept. 16, 1864.

1632 ALLIE CELESTIA BUTLER†, Elsmore, Oct. 17, 1871.

Allie is single and lives at Iola, Kan.

844

Hollis Mason Hale, (*Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, July — 1820. Married Aug. 20, 1846, **Mary Martin**, daughter James Martin. She died in 1852 and he married (2) in Nov. 1854, **Lauraine Blake**, of Providence, R. I. He died in Des Moines, Ioa. Apr. 4, 1892.

1633 HELEN LUCINIA HALE, born Galesburg, Ill., June 14, 1856.

845

Emorette Hale, (*Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, Nov. —, 1821. Married, Aug. 19, 1846, **Albert William Martin**, son James and Lydia Martin, born Springfield, Oct. 14, 1821. He died in Peoria, Ill., July 27, 1885. She died same place, July 25, 1887.

1634 ETHEL REBECCA MARTIN†, born Knoxville, Ill., Oct. 5, 1855.

1635 FREDERICK HERBERT MARTIN†, Knoxville, May 5, 1859.

1636 MARY EMORETTE MARTIN, Knoxville, Sept. 29, 1862.

Ethel never married; died in Peoria, Feb. 20, 1893. Frederick married, Dec. 30, 1885. Rosa Matilda Ward, daughter William Ward, born Indianapolis. Sept. 10, 1865; no children. They reside at 1019 South Flower street, Los Angeles, Cal.

846

T. Judson Hale, (*Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Smithfield, April 8, 1823. Married, Sept. 20, 1848, **Sarah P. Pierce**, daughter James C. Pierce and Elizabeth Ketchum, born Smithfield, April 10, 1826. He was prominent as a lawyer and banker in Galesburg, Ill., where he lived many years. He died there Feb. 18, 1896. His widow is still living and resides at 316 South Cedar street, Galesburg. She is nearly blind, but bears her affliction with fortitude.

1637 ELLERY WILLIS HALE†, born Knoxville, Oct. 10, 1849.

1638 MARK PIERCE HALE, Knoxville, Jan. 24, 1852.

1639 STELLA HALE†, Knoxville, July 4, 1855.

1640 CHARLES PIERCE HALE, Knoxville, Jan. 9, 1858.

1641 HARRY CLAY HALE†, Knoxville, July 10, 1861.

Ellery married, Sept. 22, 1871. Ada M. Hasbrook; no children. He was killed in a railroad accident at Moberly, Mo., in 1873. His widow lives in Boston. Stella is unmarried and resides in Galesburg. Harry married, December, 1886, Elizabeth Smith, daughter William Henry Smith of Buffalo; no children. He was educated at West Point, entering in 1879, and graduating with honors in 1883. He saw considerable service on the frontier, subduing Indian troubles. Later he was appointed aide on Gen. Wesley Merritt's staff. (See Spanish war records, appendix). He is now in the Philippines.

847

James Ellery Hale, (*Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Smithfield, Oct. 15, 1824.

Married, July 23, 1856, **Mary Hart Pierce**, daughter James Covell Pierce and Elizabeth Ketchum, born Smithfield, April 12, 1839. He died at Auburn, Cal., Sept. 22, 1895. His widow is still living with her daughter in San Diego, Cal.

Ellery Hale studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1844. In 1846 he went west with his family and settled in Galesburg, Ill. With many others he was consumed by the gold fever in 1849 and journeyed over the plains, reaching Sacramento Oct. 26, 1849. He left at once for the mines, finally settling at "Yankee Jim's," where he remained till the summer of 1851, when he went to Auburn, Cal., and mined for some time at Millertown. About this time he helped to organize the Whig party in Placer county. He was the principal speaker at the first convention. Soon after this he resumed his law practice. In 1854 he was elected judge on the Whig ticket and served five years. At the demise of the Whig party he allied himself with the Douglass wing of the Democratic party, and with them became Republican. In 1863 he was chosen state senator. During his term he voted for the 13th amendment, abolishing slavery. In 1867 he was appointed supreme court reporter, and held the position four years. In 1872 he was a Grant presidential elector, and chosen to carry the vote to Washington. In 1878 he was chosen a delegate to the constitutional convention. In 1880 he was elected to the assembly. As a lawyer Judge Hale ranked among the first in California. He was a recognized leader as a legislator. As a citizen he was a model man, and lived a noble life. Personally he was one of God's noblemen. The portrait herewith presented was taken in 1855. He died lamented by all who knew him.

1642 NELLIE PIERCE HALE*, born Auburn, Cal., March 12, 1858.

1643 CLAYTON DOUGLASS HALE*, Auburn, May 16, 1861.

1644 EDITH MAY HALE, Auburn, July 14, 1865.

Nellie died Dec. 5, 1863. Clayton died Oct. 7, 1863.

849

Eunice Wood Hale, (*Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²) born Smithfield, Dec. 20, 1827. Married, Aug. 19, 1846, **Albert Pierce**, son James C. Pierce and Elizabeth Paine, born Ridgebury, Pa., June 17, 1824. He died in Knoxville, Ill., Feb. 21, 1894. She still lives at Knoxville. Mary is single and lives there also. Julian died May 3, 1851.

1645 KATE PIERCE, born Smithfield, June 17, 1847.

1646 JULIUS CLINTON PIERCE*, Orange, Ill., Feb. 9, 1851.

1647 MARY ELIZABETH PIERCE†, Orange, Sept. 18, 1854.

1648 JULIAN CLAYTON PIERCE, Knoxville, Aug. 29, 1856.



WILLARD ABRAHAM WOOD-857.

855

Celestia Hale, (*Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Feb. 24, 1839. Married June 26, 1861, **Elisha Edmund Wheeler**, son Daniel and Samantha Wheeler. He died at Knoxville, Ill., May 13, 1871. His widow now lives at 540 S. Cedar street, Galesburg, Ill.

1649 JOHN HALE WHEELER, born Knoxville, May 11, 1862.

1650 HARRY EDMUND WHEELER, Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 29, 1864.

1651 JESSIE EDNA WHEELER, Monmouth, Dec. 26, 1866.

856

Emer Farnsworth Wood, (*Abraham*³⁹⁷, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Dec. 27, 1826. Married Feb. 28, 1850, to **Ann Eliza Tracy**, daughter Oramel and Cynthia Tracy, born Smithfield, Jan. 14, 1830. He died in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1864. She died Aug. 16, 1881.

1652 ELMER TRACY WOOD, born Smithfield, Mar. 7, 1853.

857

Willard Abraham Wood, (*Abraham*³⁹⁷, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Mar. 13, 1831. Married Nov. 29, 1854, **Mary Jane Niles**, daughter Daniel and Hannah Niles, born Halifax, Vt., Sept. 28, 1834. She died childless July 25, 1871. He married (2) in Agawam, Mass., Nov. 20, 1872, **Emma Scott**, daughter Ansel and Hope Scott, born Smithfield, Sept. 1, 1839. He died June 3, 1890. Willard spent his entire life at the homestead, his father taking possession when he was 6 months old. When about fifteen his father's health failed and much of the care of the farm fell on his young shoulders. At the death of his father he assumed the management of affairs. He kept it up and improved it greatly. In 1859 he erected the brick house on the premises now occupied by his son. The brick was made on the farm. Among his earliest recollections was the re-shingling of the barn built by his grandfather in 1811. The same shingles after over 65 years still cover the roof. He joined the Baptist church when fifteen years old, and when the rest of the Wood family split off he with his father remained. He was a faithful and earnest worker. In 1874 the church edifice was burned, and he contributed the brick from his own yard for building a new church. He served as deacon the last thirty-five years of his life. He was deeply interested in the family affairs and did much to make the Wood reunions

a success. They have always been held on the homestead plot and while he lived he was president of the society and always welcomed their returning. Since his death his widow and son have continued the work he began. His portrait is presented herewith.

1653 ARTHUR WELLES WOOD†, born Smithfield, Mar. 9, 1876.

Arthur married June 10, 1896, Nora Stacey Wood, daughter Collin Wood (See 1483). They live on the old homestead, with his mother. No children.

858

Martha Electa Wood, (*Abraham*³⁹⁷, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, April 7, 1834. Married, April 9, 1862, **John Emery Hills**, son Richard and Nancy Hills, born Athens, Jan. 15, 1836. They live at Milan, Pa., on a farm.

1654 ELECTA JANET HILLS, born Smithfield, Nov. 30, 1870.

860

Charles Thompson Wood, (*Samuel*³⁹⁹, *do.*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Oct. 8, 1829. Married, Oct. 21, 1852, **Ellen Dewey**, daughter John Dewey and Polly Holmes, born Smithville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1832. Polly Holmes was a sister of Daniel Holmes (799). Ellen came to Smithfield in 1850. After marriage they settled on the turnpike road, about a mile north of the Troy road. They lived there till 1871, when they moved to the village and built a comfortable home, where they have since lived. His health was not good for many years, but he was always working either on the farm or at his trade as stone mason whenever able to do so. He died after a brief illness, Oct. 25, 1900.

1655 FRANK EDGAR WOOD*, born Smithfield, Feb. 15, 1854.

1656 FRANK SAMUEL WOOD*, Smithfield, Oct. 19, 1856.

1657 ELIZABETH JANE WOOD*, Smithfield, Nov. 27, 1858.

1658 DANIEL HOLMES WOOD,* Smithfield, Jan. 18, 1861.

1659 ELIZABETH ELLEN WOOD, Smithfield, April 16, 1864.

1660 MYRTA EUGENIA WOOD†, Smithfield, Aug. 11, 1866.

1661 CHARLES LUTHER WOOD†, Smithfield, July 1, 1871.

Frank E. died Sept. 20, 1855. Frank S., died July 18, 1862. Elizabeth J. died June 29, 1862. Daniel died July 31, 1862. Myrta died May 12, 1871. Charles studied medicine after having graduated at Hiram College, in Ohio, and is now a practicing physician at 864 Woodland ave., Cleveland, O.

861

Cornelia M. Wood, (*Samuel*³⁹⁹, *do.*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Feb. 9, 1832. Married by Rev. Milton Shepard, Oct. 9, 1851, to **William Harrison Allen**, son Ezra Allen, who emigrated from Halifax

to Smithfield in 1819, born Smithfield, April 3, 1831. She died in Smithfield, April 2, 1882, and he married (2) Harriet A. Thomas, May 8, 1883, and resides in Waverly, N. Y.

1662 WILLIAM HENRY ALLEN, born Smithfield, Dec. 5, 1856.

1663 CHARLES JUDSON ALLEN*, Mansfield, Pa., Sept. 3, 1859.

Charles died in Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1861.

862

Christiana Emeline Wood, (*Barnard*⁴⁰⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, Jan. 27, 1830. Married, Jan. 29, 1855, **William Robinson**, born Goshen, Conn., Oct. 13, 1829. They lived in Goshen till the war broke out, when he enlisted, and died at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 16, 1863. (See war record.) She is still living and resides at 226 Fullerton ave., Chicago, Ill. Her life since her husband's death has been one of much vicissitude. She alone is left of the family and her time is devoted entirely to missionary work, so far as her health will permit.

1664 BENJAMIN THOMAS ROBINSON, born Goshen, Nov. 28, 1855.

1665 COLA LUCETTE ROBINSON, Goshen, Dec. 20, 1857.

1666 GEORGE WILLIAM ROBINSON, Goshen, June 4, 1860.

869

James Colburn Wood, (*Barnard*⁴⁰⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, Nov. 23, 1843. Married April 2, 1864, **Aletha Miller**. He lived in Smithfield and then Waverly. Last known address was Claysville, Pa.

1667 JOHN WESTLEY WOOD, born Smithfield June 12, 1865.

1668 NETTIE BELL WOOD†, Smithfield, June 29, 1867.

1669 EDWIN BARNARD WOOD, Smithfield, Aug. 1, 1873.

1670 EVALENA WOOD, Smithfield, May 11, 1880.

Nettie married, May 29, 1890, William Clermont Van Duzer, son Samuel Coe Van Duzer and Ada Dodge. No children. They live in Mandon, Morton Co., N. Dakota.

870

Harriet Arabell Wood, (*Barnard*⁴⁰⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, May 5, 1846. Married, July 25, 1860, **Bennett French**, son Ager French. He served in the army (see war record) and died in March, 1873, from effect of wound received at battle of Antietam. She died June 29, 1897.

1671 CHARLES FRENCH†, born Smithfield. April 28, 1861.

1672 FRANCES FRENCH†, Smithfield, July 21, 1865.

Charles married Nellie May Tompkinson (see No. 1548). Francis died Jan. 19, 1892.

871

Allen Hale Wood, (*Barnard*⁴⁰⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, May 16, 1848. Married Dec. 31, 1872 Rosa A. Rainey. She died and he married(2) Mar. 31, 1900 Mrs. Hannah Decker, of Litchfield, Pa. He is an engineer on the L. V. R. R., and recently lived at Sayre, Pa.

1673 MERIT B. WOOD, born Dec. 2, 1877.

1674 EDITH E. WOOD, Dec. 26, 1883.

Little information could be secured. It is said that both Merit and Edith are at Hiram College, Hiram, O.

872

Laura Emily Hale, (*Eunice*⁴⁰¹, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, June 16, 1831, Married at Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 24, 1849, Charles Alphonso Bush, son Peter Bush and Betsey Dubois, born Bath, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1826. She died at Beatrice, Neb., Jan. 27, 1894. He is living at Wymore, Neb., with his daughter Eunice.

1675 VIRGIL EMERSON BUSH, Cherry Valley, Ill., Nov. 28, 1850.

1676 ADELLA OLIVE BUSH*, Cherry Valley, Dec. 14, 1853.

1677 JUDSON ELLERY BUSH*, Cherry Valley, Feb. 14, 1855.

1678 CARRIE E. BUSH*, Flora, Ill., Apr. 19, 1858.

1679 IRA CHARLES BUSH, Flora, Sept. 1, 1860.

1680 BENJAMIN HALE BUSH*, Flora, Nov. 5, 1865.

1681 EUNICE MAY BUSH, Belvidere, Oct. 7, 1872.

Adella died Feb. 14, 1851. Judson died June 10, 1863. Carrie died June 19, 1863. Benjamin died Nov. 3, 1879.

874

Fannie Elizabeth Hale, (*Eunice*⁴⁰¹, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, June 7, 1837. Married Nov. 20, 1856, William Dickey Avery, son Sidney Avery and Mary Dickey, born Sherburne, N. Y., May 27, 1835. She died Sept. 24, 1895. He lives 1430 Benson ave. Evanston, Ill.

1682 MARY SOPHIA AVERY†, born Belvidere, Feb. 9, 1860.

1683 CLARA BELLE AVERY*, Belvidere, July 9, 1866.

1684 BLANCHE AVERY*, Belvidere, Oct. 9, 1871.

1685 ALICE HALE AVERY†, Belvidere, May 26, 1874.

1686 SIDNEY AVERY, Chicago, June 9, 1878.

Mary Sophia married Frank W. Gerould, (see 1521). Clara died in Belvidere Apr. 4, 1868. Blanche died Oct. 10, 1871. Alice married in Evanston, June 11, 1896, George Webster Blakesley, son Alpheus Miles Blakesley and Mary Ann Avery, born Hiawatha, Kan., Oct. 21, 1870. No children. They live 329 Wabond ave., Kan. City, Mo. He is manager branch office R. I. Stove Co. Sidney not married, lives at home. Has been employed for years in First National Bank of Chicago.

877

Crawford Wood, (*Joel*⁴⁰², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Canton, Pa., Sept 6, 1839. Married Jan. —, 1862, **Ellen Williamson**, daughter Samuel Williamson. He died at Palatine, Ill., of typhoid fever in Nov. 1866.

1687 IRVING WOOD†, born Palatine, Sept. 11, 1862.

1688 NELLIE WOOD, Palatine, June 29, 1864.

Irving married in June 1884, Agnes Deyeo. No children. Present address Old Exchange Bld'g., Sioux City, Iowa.

880

Emerson Wood, (*Joel*⁴⁰², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Canton, Pa., June 6, 1846. Married, June 19, 1870, at Abingdon, Ill., by Prof. J. W. Butler, to **Mattie Deliah James**, daughter John and Elizabeth James, born in Ohio, Dec. 22, 1843. She died at Cloverdale, Cal., Dec. 11, 1872. He was married (2) at Elmira, Cal., by Prof. J. Durham, June 28, 1874, to **Martha Jane Turner**, daughter Jackson and Elizabeth Turner, born May 25, 1852. He died at Elmira, Cal., May 4, 1897. Emerson served in the civil war (see war record), and after returning home he prepared for college and entered Abingdon College in Illinois, graduating with the highest honors in 1870. He was soon married and lived one year in Kansas. Emigrating to California in 1872 he located near Cloverdale, where his wife died. He then moved to Elmira and taught school till 1881, when he gave it up and took to farming in Vacavalley. In 1890 he returned to Elmira and continued farming till the date of his death. He was always rugged and strong. He had a stroke of paralysis May 3, 1897, and within thirteen hours he was dead. His widow and all the children are still living, at Elmira, Cal.

1689 JUDGE CARL WOOD, born in Kansas, June 25, 1871.

1690 JACKSON LESTER WOOD†, White River, Cal., April 15, 1875.

1691 HERBERT EMERSON WOOD, Elmira, Cal., Feb. 17, 1877.

1692 DORA EMMA WOOD†, Elmira, Jan. 6, 1879.

1693 WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER WOOD, Elmira, Dec. 10, 1880.

1694 FRANK WOOD, Vacavalley, Feb. 2, 1883.

1695 MARY EULALIE WOOD, Vacavalley, Jan. 28, 1885.

1696 GERTRUDE WOOD, Vacavalley, May 19, 1887.

1697 GRACE VICTORINE WOOD, Elmira, Feb. 1, 1893.

1698 MARTHA JANE WOOD, Elmira, Jan. 13, 1897.

Jackson married, Jan. 1, 1899, Mattie McGuire, born Haywards in 1879. They live in Elmira, Cal. Dora married, Dec. 17, 1899, John Oscar Danielson, who was born in Sweden, Jan. 17, 1872. They live in Vacaville, Cal.

881

Henry Clay Wood, (*Joel*⁴⁰², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Palatine, Ill., Sept. 10, 1849. Married, June 13, 1885, **Nancy Frances Eastman**, daughter Ezra Eastman, born Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1860. They reside at Emporia, Kansas, on a farm.

- 1699 GRACE MABEL WOOD, born Emporia, April 12, 1886.
- 1700 FRANK WEEKS WOOD, Emporia, May 10, 1887.
- 1701 HARRY EASTMAN WOOD, Emporia, Dec. 20, 1889.
- 1702 JESSIE FLORENCE WOOD, Emporia, May 28, 1890.
- 1703 JAY ROY WOOD, Emporia, Jan. 12, 1892.
- 1704 EVA EMALINE WOOD, Emporia, Oct. 19, 1894.
- 1705 JOEL EARLE WOOD, Emporia, Feb. 14, 1896.
- 1706 HOMER CARLETON WOOD, Emporia, Mar. 8, 1897.
- 1707 CHESTER STANLEY WOOD, Emporia, Dec. 5, 1898.

883

Emma Wood, (*Joel*⁴⁰², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Palatine, Aug. 30, 1855. Married at Emporia, Kan., Nov. 19, 1876, **Daniel W. Eastman**, born Feb. 21, 1851. They live on a farm at Thurman, Kan.

- 1708 JAY W. EASTMAN, born Nov. 29, 1877.
- 1709 FRED R. EASTMAN, July, 25, 1879.
- 1710 NELLIE WOOD EASTMAN, July 9, 1881.
- 1711 BESSIE EASTMAN, } April 4, 1883.
- 1712 ROSIE EASTMAN, }
- 1713 JOSEPHINE E. EASTMAN, Aug. 2, 1884.
- 1714 DANIEL W. EASTMAN, July 28, 1886.
- 1715 ARTHUR RAY EASTMAN, April 8, 1889.

884

Algernon Sidney Hale, (*Miriam*⁴⁰³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Sept. 19, 1833. Married, Dec. 8, 1858, **Martha Cordelia Peck**, daughter John Peck and Polly Jones, born Champion, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1836. No children. They adopted an orphan child nine years old, in July, 1867, known as Kate Hale. She married, Jan. 4, 1877, George F. H. Birdseye, and resides in Oberlin, O. Sidney died at Angola, Ind., Dec. 28, 1889. His widow now resides at 24½ Ten Eyck street, Watertown, N. Y.

Sidney Hale entered Bethany College, W. Va., in Sept., 1855, and graduated with honor in 1858. In 1868 the college conferred degree of A. M. He entered the christian ministry at once, having been ordained before leaving Bethany. He first preached at Braddocks, a suburb of Pittsburg, leaving here

after a few months to labor in Smithfield. After remaining here four years he returned to Braddocks and staid three years. He was then nine years at Pompey, N. Y.; two and a half years at Lyons, N. Y.; three years at Ionia, Mich.; two years at Angola, Ind.; two and a half years at Grand Rapids, Mich., as state evangelist, and one year at Auburn, N. Y. In the winter of 1886 he returned to Angola, Ind., where he edited the *Steuben Republican*, a weekly newspaper, for four years, preaching in the meantime at various points as opportunity offered. He died at Angola, Dec. 28, 1889, and is buried there. His life was spotless, filled with noble deeds, of christian kindness, and his memory lives to honor him and his family.

885

Amos Crawford Hale, (*Miriam*⁴⁰³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Nov. 4, 1836. Married, Nov. 28, 1861, **Ellen Califf**, daughter Enos Califf, born Smithfield, Jan. 21, 1841. She died in Denver, Col., April 17, 1893. Amos lived in Smithfield for some time and then went west. He has lived in Denver for more than ten years, but has just gone to Manzanola, Col.

1716 MAGGIE HALE*, born Smithfield, May 6, 1863.

1717 CLAYTON SIDNEY HALE*, Smithfield, Dec. 7, 1864.

1718 ARTHUR DELOS HALE, Smithfield, Jan. 24, 1868.

1719 FANNY LAURA HALE, Smithfield, March 25, 1871.

1720 OWEN FLOYD HALE, Smithfield, Oct. 27, 1874.

Maggie died in Smithfield, Sept. 16, 1863. Clayton died at Colorado City, Col., Nov. 16, 1887. Arthur and Owen live in Denver.

886

Emory Cole Hale, (*Miriam*⁴⁰³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Feb. 24, 1839. Married, May 11, 1862, **Elizabeth Jane Doty**. She died in Smithfield, Jan. 9, 1876. He is now living in Ellenton, Pa., with his daughter.

1721 PAMELIA GERTRUDE HALE†, born Smithfield, July 4, 1866.

Pamela married, April 20, 1887, Jared Llewellyn Phelps, born Canton, May 24, 1861. No children. Live on a farm near Ellenton, Lycoming Co., Pa.

888

James Ellery Hale, (*Miriam*⁴⁰³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, July 14, 1850. Married at Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1877, **Georgianna Fritz**, daughter Thomas and Lavinia Fritz, born Farmer, N. Y., May 14, 1849.

Ellery began the study of photography in Elmira, N. Y., in

1869, making it his home with Lois Wood Holmes. In 1871 she went to Wilkes Barre, Pa., to live with her son and Ellery soon joined them there. He was employed in the largest photograph gallery in the place. After remaining here for a time he took charge of a gallery in Scranton, Pa. In 1877 immediately after his marriage he went to Trumansburg and opened a gallery on his own account. He was successful and soon gained much prominence in his profession. He sold out in 1881 and started a gallery in Seneca Falls, N. Y., which was also successful. Feeling that his abilities were circumscribed in so small a town, he sold out in 1892 and went to Geneva, N. Y., where he has, since that time, ranked as the leading photographer. He has a comfortable home and a prosperous business. He is a representative member of the First Presbyterian church and is actively engaged in Sunday School work. We can not refrain from presenting herewith a picture which shows the father with his two lovely girls. It tells its own story.

1722 WENONA MIRIAM HALE, born Trumansburg, Mar. 14. 1880.

1723 GEORGIA FRITZ HALE, Seneca Falls, Mar. 3. 1883.

889

Ellen Viola Farnsworth, (*Elizabeth*⁴⁰⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, May 17, 1841. Married Sept. 10, 1858 **Watts Galusha Stone**, son Thomas and Desire Stone, born Homer, N. Y., May 19, 1833. He is living with daughter at 1482 W. Congress street, Chicago, Ill.

1724 WELLINGTON BARNARD STONE, born Harvard, Ill., Jan. 23. 1860.

1725 ADA ELIZABETH STONE*, Harvard, Dec. 13. 1862.

1726 JULIA ELIZABETH STONE*, Belvidere, May 2. 1864.

1727 ELLA MAY STONE, Harvard, Apr. 28, 1866.

1728 FRANK WATTS STONE†, Harvard, Mar. 31, 1869.

1729 MYRTIE ALICE STONE, Belvidere, Aug. 31. 1875.

1730 JESSIE DESIRE STONE*, { Chicago, Apr. 18, 1878.

1731 GRACE MARION STONE*, }

Ada died at Harvard, Jan. 18, 1863. Julia died at Belvidere, Oct. 22. 1866. Frank is single, a farmer, and lives at South Haven, Mich.

Jessie and Grace both died July 5, 1878, at Chicago.

890

Darius Colburn Farnsworth, (*Elizabeth*⁴⁰⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Dec. 26, 1843. Married Nov. 29, 1868, **Flora F. Stevenson**, born



JAMES ELLERY HALE—888, AND HIS CHILDREN.

Harvard, Ill., Oct. 1, 1850. He lives in Lacey, Oka., and is now postmaster.

- 1732 FRANK BARNARD FARNSWORTH, born Waverly, Ia., Dec. 11, 1871.
- 1733 BURR WOOD FARNSWORTH, Hampton, Oct. 17, 1896.
- 1734 GALEN LEWIS FARNSWORTH*, Hampton, Oct. 12, 1878.
- 1735 MYRTIE JOSEPHINE FARNSWORTH, Burlingame, Aug. 30, 1881.
- 1736 CLINTON ELLERY FARNSWORTH, Burlingame, Sept. 15, 1884.
- 1737 SHERMAN STEVENSON FARNSWORTH, Lacey, O. T., June 16, 1890.
- 1738 LOGAN MILLARD FARNSWORTH*, Lacey, June 27, 1895.

Galen died Nov.-29, 1897. Logan died Sept. 6, 1895.

893

Joseph Wayland Allen, (*Lefa*⁴⁰⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Sept. 24, 1844. Married at Lodi, Ill., Dec. 29, 1875, **Clara Lucy Strong**, daughter John B. and Clarissa Strong, born Hancock, Vt., Jan. 31, 1852. He graduated from Bucknell University at Lewisburg, Pa. Was a teacher for five years; ordained a Baptist clergyman at Winthrop, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1883, since which time he has been preaching; settled at Decorah, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1898. For past twelve years has been secretary Iowa Baptist Educational society. Residence, 222 Ohio street, Decorah, Iowa.

1739 FLORENCE CROSSLAND ALLEN* (adopted), born Oct. 17, 1873.

1740 JULIAN WARD ALLEN (adopted). born July 27, 1896.

Florence died May 17, 1887.

894

Ira Darius Allen, (*Lefa*⁴⁰⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Nov. 3, 1848. Married, June 23, 1872, **Mina Evaline Durfey** (1526). They reside in Elmira, N. Y. He is a machinist by trade, and has been employed at Athens Bridge works, and now by Elmira Bridge Company.

1741 MARTHA LEFA ALLEN. born Smithfield, May 1, 1873.

1742 CLYDE ERASTUS ALLEN. Smithfield. Dec. 24, 1874.

895

Grace Eliza Wood, (*Darius*⁴⁰⁷, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Palatine, Ill., Jan. 16, 1853. Married, May 23, 1877, by Rev. James W. Lee, to **Arthur Lee Castle**, son Lester D. Castle and Angelia Taylor, born Palatine, July 3, 1855. They lived in Palatine for some time, later in Carpentersville, and now in Elgin, Ill., at 431 Lovell street.

He is a U. S. letter carrier. The sons are both studying law in Chicago; live at home.

1743 HOWARD PERCY CASTLE, born Palatine, Feb. 4, 1878.

1744 FRANZ WOOD CASTLE, Palatine, Nov. 13, 1879.

898

Frances Sanger Bacon, (*Lucy*⁴⁰⁸, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born March 28, 1817. Married, Dec. 20, 1840, **Jane Ann Lee**, born Colchester, Vt. She died Oct. 20, 1881. He died Jan. 6, 1883.

1745 ELLA JANE BACON†, born Dec. 12, 1841.

1746 MARION FRANCES BACON†, April 19, 1849.

Ella married Charles Barnes, a member of the Grain and Produce Exchange of New York City. They live in or near New York and have three children, but could not get replies to any letters, or secure further information. Marion married ——— Werner and lives in Oberlin, O. No response to requests for information.

900

Sereno Dwight Bacon, (*Lucy*⁴⁰⁸, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Grafton, Vt., June 23, 1825. Married at Carlisle, O., Feb. 26, 1846, **Mary Ann Bailey**, daughter Asa Bailey and Mary Cox, born Gowanda, N. Y., April 19, 1827. He is a farmer and resides at Wellington, Ohio.

1747 GEORGE D. BACON, born Pittsfield, O., Jan. 5, 1851.

1748 EUPHRONIA BACON†, born Wellington, Aug. 22, 1853.

1749 ADA BACON†, Wellington, Nov. 13, 1863.

Enphronia married in Wellington, Jan. 13, 1874, Charles A. Finley. She died Jan. 19, 1875. Ada married in Wellington, Dec. 5, 1855, Hugh C. Harris. They live in Wellington; no children. He is in the shoe business and is treasurer of the county.

901

Lucy Almira Bacon, (*Lucy*⁴⁰⁸, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Grafton, Vt., April 16, 1827. Married, in Carlisle, O., Nov. 22, 1847, **Elijah Rose**, son Alva Rose and Clarissa Pollock, born Green Creek, O., Feb. 27, 1824. His grandfathers for three generations were Baptist preachers. He died in Oberlin, O., July 4, 1900. In early life he was a cabinet maker, in later years a farmer. His widow lives in Oberlin.

1750 FRANCIS ALBERT ROSE, born Sycamore, O., June 6, 1849.

1751 GEORGE ELWYN ROSE, born Carlisle, O., Dec. 9, 1857.

1752 CHARLES EMERY ROSE*, Carlisle, March 29, 1859.

Charles died Sept. 6, 1881.

902

Mary Maria Bacon, (*Lucy*⁴⁰⁸, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Grafton, Vt., June 25, 1835. Married, June 25, 1864, **Howard Fisher**, son Robert Fisher and Lydia Howard, born Cratfield, England, June 15, 1816. She died Nov. 22, 1876.

1753 CAROL C. FISHER, born April 19, 1865.

1754 ROBERT S. FISHER, Sept. 10, 1867.

1755 ELWYN CHARLES FISHER†, Jan. 28, 1874.

Elwyn married. Jan. 1, 1900, Clara Maria Baker. They live in Battle Creek, Mich.

904

Austin Whitney, (*Sally*⁴⁰⁹, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Gardner, Feb. 27, 1819. Married, December, 18, 1843, **Maria Allen** of Petersham.

1756 AUSTIN WHITNEY*, born June 29, 1847.

1757 ELLEN MARIA WHITNEY†, Oct. 26, 1850.

Austin died July 5, 1849. Ellen married Marshall Miles, and died in February, 1890.

905

Lucy Whitney, (*Sally*⁴⁰⁹, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Gardner, June 22, 1821. Married, May 24, 1844, **Ivers Whitney** of Gardner. He died April 20, 1889.

1758 MARCUS WHITNEY, born Gardner, Sept. 13, 1846.

1759 EMMA ELIZA WHITNEY, Gardner, Mar. 29, 1856.

908

William B. Wood, (*Moses*⁴¹¹, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Gardner, July 31, 1830. Married, date unknown, **Ellen Nichols**, daughter Lyman Nichols and Annie Moriarty. He died at Lexington, Sept. 9, 1888. She died in Boston in April, 1887.

1760 ELLEN NICHOLS WOOD†, born New York. May —. 1867.

1761 EDITH WOOD, Boston, Dec. 16, 1870.

Ellen married a man named Harry S. Hall and lives in Boston. The compiler regrets his inability to give further details, but those interested declined to supply information for publication.

912

Edward Leander Wood, (*Moses*⁴¹¹, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Gardner, Oct. 6, 1845. Married, Feb. 1, 1871, **Elizabeth Carpenter**, daughter William

H. Carpenter and Isabell Slocomb, born Haverhill, Sept. 8, 1848. They reside 44 Cypress street, Brookline, His business office is 21 Bradford street, Boston.

1762 ELIZABETH CARPENTER WOOD, born Lewiston, Me., Oct. 2, 1876.

1763 EDWARD LEANDER WOOD, Jr., Lewiston, Oct. 4, 1882.

917

Theophilus Wood, (*Asaph*⁴¹³, *Aaron*²²¹ *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Gardner, June 22, 1840. Married, Dec. 23, 1863, Martha O. Ray of Gardner, born Sept. 11, 1840.

1764 THEOPHILUS WOOD, Jr., born Aug. 26, 1867.

1765 HELEN MARTHA WOOD†, Oct. 27, 1868.

Helen married Frank E. Blackmer of Gardner. N. f. r.

919

Eliza Hinckley Wood, (*Asaph*⁴¹³, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Gardner, July 8, 1846. Married, June 8, 1868, Elijah Warren, of Gardner, born May 19, 1843. N. f. r.

1766 AMBROSE GILMORE WARREN, born April 1, 1873.

1767 ASAPH WOOD WARREN, Aug. 4, 1876.

922

Ella Frances Howe, (*Emeline*⁴¹⁵, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Gardner, Aug. 25, 1848. Married, Dec. 30, 1868, Edmund Kirby Newton, born Aug. 31, 1845. N. f. r.

1768 WALDO WOOD NEWTON, born Nov. 2, 1874.

923

Marcellus A. Wood, (*Abel*⁴¹⁷, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Oct. 10, 1842. Married, in 1863, Mary L. Bangs. N. f. r.

1769 ANNA E. WOOD†, born Nov. 8, 1864.

1770 MABEL C. WOOD†, July 15, 1868.

Annie married George P. Johnson, of Everett. Mabel married Joseph W. Hopkins, who has since died. They had one son, Herbert. N. f. r.

924

Levi W. Wood, (*Abel*⁴¹⁷, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born May 3, 1844. Married, May 15, 1867, Ellen C. Bowker. N. f. r.

1771 ALVAN B. WOOD, born Oct. 23, 1873. Died Nov. 19, 1873.

927

Abigail Wood, (*Abraham*⁴¹⁹, *Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) married **Parker Dodge**. N. f. r.

- 1772 FLORA DODGE.
- 1773 AURORA DODGE.
- 1774 VICTORIA DODGE.
- 1775 SARAH DODGE. (Married.)
- 1776 EBEN DODGE. (Married).

930

Theodore Wood, (*Abraham*⁴¹⁹, *Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) married and had following children. N. f. r.

- 1777 CHESTER J. WOOD, born April 21, 1866.
- 1778 ABRAM WOOD, June 12, 1868.
- 1779 ALICE R. WOOD, June 12, 1870.
- 1780 ADDISON B. WOOD, July 6, 1872.
- 1781 ROYAL L. WOOD, April 17, 1875.
- 1782 MABEL W. WOOD, Aug. 4, 1877.
- 1783 BLANCHE T. WOOD, Jan. 3, 1880.
- 1784 PERCY T. WOOD, June 2, 1882.
- 1785 EVELYN A. WOOD, March 30, 1885.

932

Elizabeth Wood, (*Lewis*⁴²², *Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt.. —, 1843. Married, date unknown, — **Freeman**. She died July 4, 1873.

- 1786 CORA FREEMAN, born Barre, —, 1867.

933

Israel Wood, (*Lewis*⁴²², *Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Apr. 19, 1845. Married Dec. 28, 1869, **Emma Willey**. N. f. r.

- 1788 WALTER ISRAEL WOOD, born July 18, 1880.
- 1789 LIZZIE EMMA WOOD, born Aug. 20, 1887, died July 19, 1889.

938

Alma Angeline Wood, (*Leonard*⁴²³, *Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt., Dec. 24, 1849. Married Feb. 17, 1879, **William H. Clough**. N. f. r.

- 1790 GRACE MAY CLOUGH*, born Barre, Oct. 24, 1889.
- 1791 ERNEST WOOD CLOUGH*, Barre, Dec. 31, 1891.

(Grace died June 27, 1890. Ernest died Jan. 10, 1892.)

939

Josiah Alonzo Wood, (*Leonard*⁴²³, *Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Barre, Vt., Nov. 6, 1852. Married Oct. 10, 1887, **Martha Caldwell Orlady**, daughter Dr. Henry Orlady and Martha Boal, born Petersburg, Pa., Nov. 25, 1862.

He graduated at Dartmouth College, class 1878, and from Union Theological Seminary class 1884; ordained at Durand, Wis. He went to Andover Theological Seminary in 1886-7, and then settled at Baraboo, Wis., where he remained as pastor of the Congregational Church till 1891. From there he went to Sauk Centre, and remained till 1895. He then went to Ridgefield, Ill., where he was till 1900, when his health failed and he gave up preaching and went to Brooklyn to engage in the real estate business with an old college classmate, under firm C. E. Cloud & Co., 160 Rockaway ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., where he now is.

1792 ELIZABETH ORLADY WOOD, born Baraboo, June 10, 1889.

1793 PAUL CESSNA WOOD, Baraboo, Dec. 15, 1890.

941

Coraline Augusta Wood, (*Abel*⁴²⁶, *Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Barre, Vt., Oct. 30, 1844. Married, Dec. 24, 1869, **John Henry Jackson**, son Horatio Nelson Jackson and Eliza Maria Hollister, born Brome, P. Q., April 19, 1844. He graduated in medical department of the University of Vermont in 1865. He married (1) June 24, 1867, Anna Dutton Wells, who died Nov. 29, 1868, leaving one son, Thomas Wells Jackson, born Stockholm, N. Y., April 25, 1868. He then married (2) as above. He was a member of the house of representatives in 1878. In 1882 he was made professor of physiology in the medical department of the University of Vermont and continues to serve in that capacity. The honorary degree of A. M. was conferred on him by his alma mater in 1884. In 1890 he was delegate to the British Medical Association, and the International Medical Congress at Berlin. In 1893 he was one of the committee of award on granite and marble at the Chicago Exposition. He was democratic nominee for governor of Vermont in 1896, but suffered defeat. He is now practicing his profession at Barre.

1794 ARTHUR WOOD JACKSON, born Barre, July 7, 1872. Died Oct. 13, 1886.

1795 FRED KINNEY JACKSON, Barre, March 14, 1874.

1796 HARRY HOLLISTER JACKSON, Barre, Aug. 30, 1882.

943

Samuel Pearce Everett, (*Samuel*⁴²⁷, *Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Milford, N. H., June 26, 1827. Married, April 9, 1848, **Alcesta Goodnow**. N. f. r. except that he was a Rev.

1797 MARY JANE EVERETT†, born Worcester, May 17, 1850.

1798 EDWARD S. EVERETT†, Worcester, Nov. 13, 1853.

1799 ELLA A. EVERETT, Rowe, May 31, 1858.

1800 WALTER GOODNOW EVERETT, Rowe.

1801 SAMUEL EVERETT.

1802 ETHEL EVERETT*.

Mary resides at Newburyport. Edward is a physician and lives at Lacon, Ill. Ella lives in Meredith, N. H. Walter is a professor of philosophy in Brown University, at Providence, R. I. Samuel lives in Providence, R. I. Ethel died at Greenfield, June, 1900. N. f. r. obtainable.

950

Pamela Howe Everett, (*Israel*⁴²⁸, *Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, March 29, 1826. Married, June 8, 1848, **William Howe, Jr.** N. f. r.

1803 GEORGE WILLIAM HOWE, born Princeton, June 14, 1849.

1804 GEORGE MENDALL HOWE*, Milbury, Aug. 28, 1851.

1805 ALBERTA ELLEN HOWE*, Milbury, Oct. 27, 1853.

1806 ISRAEL EVERETT HOWE, Milbury, March 18, 1856.

1807 VARENA PAMELA HOWE*, Milbury, June 8, 1858.

1808 MINNIE HOWE*, Milbury, ———, ———.

952

Abram Everett, (*Israel*⁴²⁸, *Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, Nov. 4, 1829. Married, Nov. 28, 1860, **Rebecca Grimes**, of Littleton. N. f. r.

1809 HENRY EVERETT†.

1810 GRACE B. EVERETT†.

Henry is professor in a college in Brazil, S. A. Grace married Arthur G. Lewis, of Worcester, principal of high school. N. f. r.

954

Mendall Gilbert Everett, (*Israel*⁴²⁸, *Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, Sept. 14, 1836. Married, June, 1863, **Joanna Allen Maine**. N. f. r. except both children died young.

1811 EDWARD EVERETT.

1812 BERTIE EVERETT.

955

Sarah Merriam Everett, (*Joshua*⁴³¹, *Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, July 7, 1829. Married, Jan. 1, 1851, **Moses N. Myrick**. She died Jan. 6, 1864. N. f. r.

1813 ALLEN MYRICK†, born Princeton, Oct. 2, 1863.

Allen lives in Austin, Ill. Cashier of Sunday Creek Coal Co., Chicago. Has two children, Harry (1814) and (Lelia) 1815. N. f. r.

956

Lucy Adelia Everett, (*Joshua*⁴³¹, *Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, Nov. 28, 1831. Married, Nov. 19, 1853, **John L. Heywood**. N. f. r.

1816 WILLIAM EVERETT HEYWOOD*, born Feb. 17, 1859.

1817 ROSA VIOLA HEYWOOD†.

William is dead. Rosa married E. C. Schrader and lives at 196 Turner street, Chicago, Ill. N. f. r.

957

Augustus Frederick Everett, (*Joshua*⁴³¹, *Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, May 2, 1835. Married **Emily Boyd**, of Bloomville, O. He died at San Francisco, May 29, 1871. The daughter is teacher, living at 1309 Devisadero street, San Francisco. N. f. r.

1818 STELLA BROWN EVERETT, born Dec. 15, 1869.

958

Alice Brown Everett, (*Joshua*⁴³¹, *Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, April 24, 1839. Married, Nov. 15, 1873, **Robert Kelly**. N. f. r.

1819 EVERETT AUGUSTUS KELLY, born June 30, 1876.

1820 MABEL KELLY†.

1821 EMMA KELLY.

Mabel married Leonard Wood, of Leominster, where they reside.

959

Emma Eliza Everett, (*Joshua*⁴³¹, *Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, Feb. 19, 1843. Married, Nov. 22, 1862, **Edward H. Howes** of San Francisco. She died Aug. 21, 1875. N. f. r.

1822 EMMA EVERETT HOWES, born Dec. 15, 1863.

1823 CLARA HOWES†, Dec. 15, 1865.

1821 BERTHA HOWES†, ———

1825 MARY DOANE HOWES†, March 17, 1872.

Clara married Frank Shepard. Resides Winona, Minn.; one child, Doris Eda, born in 1891. Bertha married Joseph Shackle of Milwaukee, Wis.; one child, Harold. She died in August, 1896. Mary married William Hutchinson Hobdoy and resides in Milwaukee; one child, Zilla Lucella, born 1896. N. f. r.

972

Ezekiel Edwin Leach, (*Drusilla*⁴³⁵, *Ezekiel*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born May 13, 1829. Married, Dec. 25, 1860, **Sarah Elizabeth Van Dyck**, daughter Dr. Andrew Van Dyck and Catherine Staats. They reside in Ontario, Cal., where he is engaged in real estate and insurance business. He is the only survivor of his father's family.

1826 MARGARET LOUISA LEACH, born Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 3, 1862.

1827 CATHERINE DRUSILLA LEACH*, Cedar Rapids, Aug. 28, 1866.

1828 HENRY WOOD LEACH, Cedar Rapids, May 11, 1869.

1829 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH LEACH, Cedar Rapids, Mar. 15, 1870.

1830 JAMES MAY LEACH†, Cedar Rapids, Nov. 9, 1873.

Catherine died Dec. 15, 1868. James May Leach married, Oct. 14, 1899, Mary E. Louks, and they live in Omaha, at 4932 Seward street. Charlotte is single and lives at home.

976

David Byron Leach, (*Drusilla*⁴³⁵, *Ezekiel*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born May 21, 1840. Married, Jan. 26, 1864, **Julia A. Ranney**, daughter Cowles Ranney and Minerva Merritt, born in Angelica, N. Y. He died in Chicago, June 5, 1881. Widow lives at Highland Park, Ill. She was educated at Elmira College, in Elmira, N. Y., and was among the first graduates.

1831 HARRIET ELIZABETH LEACH*, Marshalltown, Ia., Mar. 20, 1865.

1832 GRACE MINERVA LEACH†, Cedar Rapids, Sept. 12, 1868.

1833 MARY LEACH*, Marshalltown, Aug. 5, 1870.

1834 BYRON RANNEY LEACH, Chicago, April 23, 1876.

Harriet died at Cedar Rapids, Oct. 3, 1865. Grace is a superintendent of Kindergartens at Burlington, Iowa. Byron is in the Metropolitan National Bank of Chicago.

978

Joseph Orville Wood, (*Ezekiel*⁴³⁶, *do*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt., Feb. 15, 1831. Married, Feb. 14, 1861, **Mercy Newton Wilson**, daughter Thomas Wilson and Mahala Averill, born Barre, Vt., Sept. 13, 1834. They now live in Las Vegas, New Mexico.

1835 WILLIAM ORVILLE WOOD†, born Idaho City, Idaho, Oct. 15, 1863.

1836 ALBERT THOMAS WOOD, Eagle Valley, Oregon, April 25, 1866.

1837 HATTIE ANN WOOD, Eagle Valley, Sept. 28, 1867.

1838 MINNIE ROSE WOOD, Eagle Valley, July 11, 1869.

1839 ELLEN MAY WOOD†, Eagle Valley, Mar. 19, 1871.

William single; lives in Las Vegas. Albert married, Dec. 24, 1896, Emma Kate Thomas, daughter Rev. William Thomas and Gertrude Hinkley, born Beetown, Wis., June 12, 1875; no children. They live at 318 Twenty-fifth street, Ogden, Utah. Ellen single and lives at home.

979

Myra Wood, (*Ezekiel*⁴³⁶, *do*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Oct. 2, 1834. Married, Feb. 15, 1859, **Kimball I. Bancroft**. She died Oct. 2, 1898. N. f. r.

1840 **EMILY IDA BANCROFT**, born Oct. 31, 1862.

981

Phebe Wood, (*Ezekiel*⁴³⁶, *do*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt., July 18, 1838. Married, Feb. 20, 1861, **Henry P. Gale**, son Lyman Gale and Phebe Hubbard, born Barre, April 20, 1838. He served in the army (see record) and died Dec. 23, 1870. She is now living in Barre, Vt.

1841 **AMY ELLEN GALE**, born Barre, Feb. 20, 1867.

Amy married, June 23, 1869, Harry Wilson Allen, son J. Wilson Allen and Evelyn Smith, born Waterboro, Me., Feb. 19, 1869; no children. She is a chiropodist and lives at Barre.

982

Ellen Wood, (*Ezekiel*⁴³⁶, *do*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt., Oct. 8, 1841. Married, May 15, 1862, **Daniel H. Clarke**. She died Oct. 8, 1869. N. f. r.

1842 **VETTIE AMANDA CLARKE**, born Dec. 30, 1866.

984

Sarah Ann Wood, (*Ezekiel*⁴³⁶, *do*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt., Aug. 25, 1844. Married, Feb. 20, 1879, **Horatio N. Bailey**. He is a farmer and fruit grower, and lives in Barre.

1843 **DRUSILLA WOOD BAILEY**, born Barre, Sept. 4, 1880.

1844 **CLYDE FOSS BAILEY**, Nov. 26, 1881.

985

Emily Jane Wood, (*Ezekiel*⁴³⁶, *do.*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt., Nov. 20, 1845. Married, Oct. 4, 1864, **Charles H. Page**, son Major Page and Dorinda Miller, born Westminster, Feb. 8, 1839. (See war record.) He died and she married (2) Oct. 5, 1897, **William Mears**, of Barre, where they now reside.

1845 **JUDITH WOOD PAGE***, born Barre, May 4, 1872.

1846 **GERTRUDE MILLER PAGE***, Barre, Sept. 14, 1874.

Judith died Jan. 24, 1889. Gertrude died April 14, 1875.

988

Henry Wood, (*Stillman*⁴³⁷, *Ezekiel*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Barre, Vt., Jan. 16, 1834. Married, Oct. 10, 1860, at Iowa City, Ioa, **Margaret Osborne Baker**, daughter Elihu Baker and Joanna Carter, born in Mat-tawan, N. J., Sept. 21, 1838. Henry spent the early years of his business life in Chicago as a member of the wholesale house of Keith, Wood & Co. Owing to ill health he retired from active business in 1873. For the last fifteen years he has been engaged in literary pursuits and his residence has been Boston. He is a versatile newspaper and magazine writer and also the author of numerous books, some of which have a large circulation. Several of his books have been translated into foreign languages and a recent work, "Ideal Suggestion," has been translated into Chinese by a literary Chinaman who was a fervent admirer of the work. His residence address is "The Dunvegan," 1654 Mass. ave, Cambridge, Mass.

1847 WILLIAM HENRY WOOD*, born Cedar Rapids, Ioa, Sept. 15, 1862.

1848 HELEN MARGARET WOOD*, Chicago, Oct. 27, 1877.

William died in Cedar Rapids, March 26, 1863. Helen died in Boston, May 29, 1888.

989

Helen Maria Wood, (*Stillman*⁴³⁷, *Ezekiel*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Barre, Vt., April 11, 1841. Married, Nov. 17, 1875, **Rufus Bennett Fowler**, son Charles Fowler and Susan Frost Bennett, born Northbridge, Dec. 5, 1841. They reside at 3 Tuckerman street, Worcester. He is president of the Worcester Board of Trade and an expert in patent causes.

1849 HENRY WOOD FOWLER†, Stafford Springs, Conn., Nov. 11, 1876.

1850 SUSAN BENNETT FOWLER*, Worcester, Jan. 1, 1885.

Henry graduated at Harvard, 1898, with degree A. B. He is studying law and attended Harvard Law School last year. Susan died in Worcester, June 6, 1892.

991

Evelyn Miller, (*Martha*⁴³⁸, *Ezekiel*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Barre, Vt., Sept. 25, 1843. Married May 31, 1882, **J. Warren Payne**, son Nathan Payne, born Orange, Vt., Mar. 12, 1848. They live at Barre.

1851 CHARLES MILLER PAYNE, born Barre, Sept. 7, 1883.

992

Ella Modina Wood, (*Eliphalet*⁴⁵⁶, *Jonathan*²³⁵, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*².) born Ashburnham Sept. 23, 1847.

Married May 20, 1876, to **John E. Wakefield**, of Worcester. They reside at 474 Grove street.

1852 CLARENCE E. WAKEFIELD, born Worcester, Feb. 23, 1878.

994

George Farrar Wood, (*Eliphalet*^{4 5 6}, *Jonathan*^{2 3 5}, *Isaac*^{1 4 0}, *Michael*^{1 0}, *Isaac*^{1 0}, *Michael*²,) born Ashburnham, Aug. 21, 1851. Married Aug. 24, 1874, **Alice H. Merrill**, daughter Edwin S. Merrill and Harriett Hand, born at Winchendon, Feb. 2, 1849.

1853 MARGUERITE ALICE WOOD*, born Winchendon, July 28, 1876.

1854 ETHEL HARRIET WOOD, Winchendon, Jan. 23, 1881.

* Marguerite died Feb. 2, 1894.

995

Calla Alice Wood, (*Eliphalet*^{4 5 6}, *Jonathan*^{2 3 5}, *Isaac*^{1 4 0}, *Michael*^{4 0}, *Isaac*^{1 0}, *Michael*²,) born Ashburnham, July 30, 1855. Married Jan. 20, 1876, **John Webster Beaman**, son of William Beaman and Eliza Caroline Whitney, born at Winchendon, Sept. 18, 1855. He died Dec. 3, 1888 at Winchendon. Widow lived there till 1893, when she removed to Worcester, where she now resides at 83 Russell street.

Mr. Beaman was engaged in wooden ware business for many years, afterward traveling salesman, till his death from accidental discharge of a pistol which he was cleaning.

1855 ARTHUR WILLIAM BEAMAN, born Winchendon, July 6, 1876.

1856 GERTRUDE ALICE BEAMAN, Winchendon, Apr. 1, 1881.

996

Oliver Brooks Wood, (*Eliphalet*^{4 5 6}, *Jonathan*^{2 3 5}, *Isaac*^{1 4 0}, *Michael*^{4 0}, *Isaac*^{1 0}, *Michael*²,) born Ashburnham, Feb. 7, 1857. Married Oct. 19, 1882, **Jennie Chase Flagg**, daughter of Samuel Curtis Flagg and Elizabeth Wood Merriam, born March 23, 1857. Have always resided in Worcester, where he has a large and successful printing and blank book business at 50 Foster street. Residence 36 Richards street.

1857 OLIVE MARGUERITE WOOD, born Worcester, Apr. 26, 1885.

1858 ROGER HAMILTON WOOD*, Worcester, Nov. 17, 1887.

1859 HAMILTON BROOKS WOOD, Worcester, Mar. 28, 1889.

1860 GLADYS JEANETTE WOOD, Worcester, Sept. 5, 1892.

* Roger died July 21, 1888.

998

Ernest Freeman Wood, (*Eliphalet*^{4 5 6}, *Jonathan*^{2 3 5}, *Isaac*^{1 4 0}, *Michael*^{4 0}, *Isaac*^{1 0}, *Michael*²,) born Ashburnham,

June 18, 1863. Married, Oct. 16, 1888, **Libbie Bennett** of Manchester, Vt. They live at Winchendon, where he is express agent.

1861 **MADLINE BENNETT WOOD**, born Winchendon, Feb. 6, 1890.

1862 **ELIZABETH NELSON WOOD**, Winchendon. June 12, 1892.

1000

Marcia A. Wood, (*Addison*⁴⁵⁷, *Isaac*²³⁷, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²,) born Rindge, N. H., June 4, 1831. Married, Oct. 3, 1850, **John U. Beers** of Troy, N. H. She died Oct. 27, 1854, and he married again. Removed to Whately, Mass. Had two children by second marriage. Died at Whately.

1863 **JOHN ADDISON BEERS**, born Rindge, Dec. 5, 1851.

1004

Marshall Plummer Wood, (*Addison*⁴⁵⁷, *Isaac*²³⁷, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²,) born Rindge, N. H., Nov. 19, 1837. Married, Oct. 24, 1861, **Julia Ann Hunt**, daughter **Joshua Hunt** and **Lucia Todd**, born Acton, July 1, 1839. (See civil war record in appendix.) They reside at Ashburnham.

1864 **WILLIAM MARSHALL WOOD**, born Oct. 20, 1867. Died June 9, 1884.

1039

John Wood, (*Elijah*⁴⁷⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Nov. 22, 1819. Married, Sept. 1, 1847, **Charlotte Boyne Parker**, daughter Judge **Jacob Parker** and **Elizabeth Sherman**, born Mansfield, O., Sept. 28, 1823. She is a direct descendant of **Jonathan Parker** of Boston, who helped to throw the tea overboard. Her grandfather, **Nathan Parker**, fought at Lexington and Bunker Hill. On her mother's side she is related to General and Senator **Sherman**. He died at Mansfield, O., Nov. 16, 1897; she died same place, Dec. 2, 1883.

1865 **EDWARD PARKER WOOD**, born Mansfield, O., Aug. 16, 1848.

1866 **ELIZABETH FARMER WOOD**†, Mansfield, Dec. 21, 1851.

1867 **WILLIAM SHERMAN WOOD**, Mansfield, Oct. 8, 1855.

1868 **FANNIE PARKER WOOD**, Mansfield, July 11, 1860,

Elizabeth is unmarried and resides at Mansfield, Ohio.

1040

Edward Farmer Wood, (*Elijah*⁴⁷⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Nov. 26, 1821. Married, Aug. 8, 1850, at Hillsdale, Mich., **Mary Jane Humphrey**, daughter Ezekiel Nestor Humphrey and Mary Bryan, born June 18, 1827, in Onondaga, N. Y. She died in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1899. He died at Batavia, July 19, 1893.

Edward went to Detroit, Mich., soon after reaching his majority and engaged in the railroad and express business, being a conductor, express agent and ticket agent for many years, principally on Grand Trunk R. R. His health failing he went to Elba, N. Y., in 1859, and engaged in farming. In 1867 he was appointed agent of the American Express Company at Batavia, and held the position till 1885, when he retired on a pension and half-pay, which he received till his death. He never held a political office. Was a member of Batavia board of education for three years.

1869 WILLIAM WOOD, born Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1854.

1870 FRANK SCOTT WOOD†, Detroit, Sept. 14, 1856.

1871 GEORGE FREDERICK WOOD†, Detroit, June 25, 1858.

1872 MARY ELIZABETH WOOD, Elba, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1861.

1873 JOHN HENRY WOOD, Elba, Oct. 21, 1863.

1874 AUGUSTUS WOOD, Batavia, Jan. 29, 1869.

1875 ROBERT EDWARD WOOD†, Batavia, March 29, 1872.

Frank received common school education. Was clerk in surrogate's court of Genesee county from his 21st birthday, in 1877, till Jan. 1, 1883. During that time studied law and was admitted to the bar in October, 1878. Served as district attorney 1887-1893. He is one of the trustees of New York school for blind at Batavia and secretary of the board, also treasurer of the school. He is a vestryman in St. James' Episcopal Church. He is also engaged in active practice of his profession in Batavia. He was married, Sept. 4, 1884, to Harriet Granger Holden, daughter George Hinman Holden and Frances Augusta Babcock, born Jan. 2, 1860. No children.

George has been in the express business since he was fifteen years old, until recently. He is now shipping clerk for Bement, Miles & Co., in Philadelphia. Resides 1516 North Nineteenth street. He never married.

Mary was appointed librarian of Batavia Union school library in 1889 and held it ten years. She resigned in 1899, to go to Wu Chang, China, to visit her brother, and on her arrival was appointed teacher in the Boone Mission school of that city and continued till the recent outbreak. She was then sent to Shanghai and from there to Japan, where she spent the summer of 1900, but has now returned to Shanghai and is teaching in St. John's College there. She is not a missionary.

Augustus graduated at the Batavia school, and took a mechanical engineering course in Cornell, graduating in 1892. He is now head draughtsman for Bement, Miles & Co. of Philadelphia. Resides 2219 Green street. Never married.

Robert graduated from Batavia high school and took literary course in Cornell University, graduating in 1894. Entered Union Theological seminary in New York and graduated in 1897; ordained a deacon of the Episcopal Church at Batavia in June, 1897, and a priest in June, 1898. While a deacon he did missionary work about Trenton, N. J. He was sent to China in the fall of 1898, under the auspices of the Episcopal foreign mission, and his headquarters are at Wu Chang, where he is under the direction of the American Church Mission. Since the recent disturbances the mission at Wu Chang has been temporarily closed and sealed with the viceroy's seal. He is at present at Hian Kow, just over the river, and is looking after his people as best he can. He never married.

1042

Henry Wood, (*Elijah*⁴⁷⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Aug. 17, 1825. Married,

Nov. 30, 1848, **Lydia A. Willis**, daughter Howard Willis and Lydia Hadley, born Bedford, June 20, 1825. He is a farmer and lives at Bedford, three miles east of Concord.

1876 ELIZABETH FARMER WOOD, born Bedford, Aug. 25, 1849.

1877 CHARLES HENRY WOOD, Bedford, June 20, 1851.

1044

Charles Wood, (*Elijah*⁴⁷⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁰, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Oct. 11, 1830. Married, April 27, 1857, **Cynthia A. Rice**. Live at Danville, Cal. N. f. r.

1878 WILLIAM LOUIS WOOD, born March 8, 1858.

1879 SARAH ELIZABETH WOOD, Nov. 10, 1859.

1880 CHARLES E. WOOD, Jan. 10, 1864.

1881 CHARLES J. WOOD, Nov. 19, 1868.

1046

Daniel Heald Wood, (*James*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Jan. 8, 1823. Married, Jan. 1, 1851, **Lydia Hosmer**, daughter Cyrus Hosmer and Lydia Parkman Wheeler, born at Northfield, Nov. 17, 1833. They live at Montclair, N. J.

1882 CYRUS HOSMER WOOD*, born April 24, 1862.

1883 FRANCES WOOD, Avonvale, Pa., Sept. 23, 1883.

1884 FREDERICK HARLOW WOOD*, Oct. 2, 1871.

1885 BESSIE WOOD*, Aug. 27, 1874.

Cyrus died April 27, 1862. Frederick died Sept. 2, 1897. Bessie died Feb. 24, 1875.

1047

James Barrett Wood, (*James*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Sept. 23, 1824. Married, June 28, 1856, **Ella Smith Oldham**, daughter Aurora W. Oldham and Jane W. Smith. For some years he lived in East Dorset, Vt., engaged in the lumber trade, but later returned to Concord, where he has since carried on a prosperous lumber business. He is one of Concord's most substantial and respected citizens, a man of wealth and influence in the church and community. He is the oldest of the Wood clan now in Concord. He has a charming family and lovely home and is proud of the fact that he is a Wood.

1886 CAROLINE PRESCOTT WOOD, born East Dorset, Vt., Oct. 2, 1860.

1887 GEORGE MILLER WOOD*, East Dorset, Aug. 17, 1862.

1888 JULIA SMITH WOOD, East Dorset, Sept. 19, 1864.

1889 RICHARD FARMER WOOD, born Concord, June 6, 1870.

1890 ISABEL RISPAN WOOD*, Concord, April 1, 1872.

1891 WINTHROP BARRETT WOOD†, Concord, Nov. 7, 1875.

George died Oct. 20, 1863. Isabel died July 10, 1873. Winthrop is single—lives at home. He is a civil engineer, with office in Boston.

1048

Sarah Elizabeth Wood, (*James*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Concord, May 24, 1827. Married, May 1, 1852, **John Quincy Adams Griffin**, of Pelham, N. H. He was a brilliant lawyer. Lived in Concord and died in 1866, aged 36 years. His widow still resides there.

1892 FRANCES ELIZABETH GRIFFIN*, born Concord, March 23, 1853.

1893 FREDERICK WOOD GRIFFIN†, Concord, Feb. 2, 1855.

1894 EDITH FLORENCE GRIFFIN*, Concord, April 29, 1857.

1895 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS GRIFFIN*, Concord, March 19, 1859.

1896 HELEN GRIFFIN*, Concord, March 13, 1861.

1897 HELEN LOUISE GRIFFIN*, Concord, Sept. 1, 1862.

1898 ARTHUR LINCOLN GRIFFIN†, Concord, April 16, 1865.

Frances died Nov. 18, 1870. Frederick married, at St. Louis, Mo., May 7, 1884, Theresa Lippman, daughter Morris I. Lippman and Guida Hoen, born St. Louis, May 3, 1857. No children. They reside in Kansas City, Mo., where he practices law in the Heist Building. Edith died April 20, 1866. John died March 31, 1887. Helen died May 26, 1861. Helen L. died Dec. 22, 1862. Arthur is single and resides with his mother in Concord. He is manager of the Bowdoin Square Theatre, in Boston, and a young man of brilliant attainments.

1049

Albert Edward Wood, (*James*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Concord, March 13, 1830. Married, March 12, 1862, by Rev. Grindell Reynolds, to **Ellen Miles Shattuck**, daughter Col. Daniel Shattuck and Sarah Edmonds, born Jan. 6, 1838. They reside in Concord. He is a member of the board of assessors of Concord and a public surveyor.

1899 WALTER SHATTUCK WOOD, born Concord, Jan. 22, 1863.

1900 GRACE EDWARD WOOD, Concord, Feb. 7, 1864.

1901 BESSIE FARMER WOOD, Concord, Aug. 10, 1865.

1902 JAMES ALBERT WOOD†, Concord, Sept. 15, 1867.

1903 HERBERT EDWARD WOOD†, Concord, March 31, 1875.

1904 GERTRUDE BARRETT WOOD*, Concord, Nov. 17, 1876.

James married, Jan. 6, 1893, Maud Potter, of Cortland, N. Y., where they now reside. No children. Herbert died Sept 1, 1875. Gertrude died April 4, 1887.

1050

Margaret Farmer Wood, (*James*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Concord, Sept. 24, 1832. Married, Sept. 9, 1858, **Isaac Jones Cutter**, son Daniel Cutter and Sally Jones, born Jaffrey, N. H., in 1830. Live in Concord.

1905 ROSE MARGARET CUTTER, born Concord, May 20, 1860.

1906 FRANK EDWARD CUTTER, Concord, Aug. 20, 1861.

1052

John Farmer Wood, (*James*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Oct. 2, 1838. Married, Feb. 22, 1866, **Ella Louisa Skinner**, daughter John F. Skinner, born Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1844. She died Nov. 8, 1882. He married (2) Nov. 1, 1884, **Alice Cora Soule**, daughter Reuben G. Soule and Sarah J. Sparks, born Provincetown, March 20, 1858. No children by this marriage. They reside in Boston at 237 West Canton street. He is a treasurer of corporations.

1907 **FREDERICK JAMES WOOD**, born London, Eng., March 3, 1867.

1056

Ephraim Wood Norwood, (*Eveline*⁴⁹⁵, *Ephraim*²⁶⁰, *do.*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Camden, Me., Aug. 28, 1846. Married Dec. 1, 1886, **Clara A. Morse**, daughter Joseph Ward Morse, and Mary Lamb Bemis, born Spencer, Mar. 8, 1861. He is a practicing physician and resides at Spencer, Mass.

1908 **WILLIAM ARTHUR NORWOOD**, {
1909 **RALPH MORSE NORWOOD***, } born Spencer, Apr. 20, 1890.

Ralph died Mar. 26, 1891.

1057

George Munroe Chase Norwood, (*Eveline*⁴⁹⁵, *Ephraim*²⁶⁰, *do.*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Camden, Me., Apr. 29, 1849. Married May 3, 1874, **Flora Genevieve Ball**, daughter David Ball and Cornelia Graton, born Spencer, Mar. 3, 1856. They reside in Spencer, Mass.

1910 **WILLIAM DANIEL NORWOOD**, born Spencer, Apr. 1, 1875. Died Aug. 14, 1875.

1911 **GEORGE WOOD NORWOOD**, {
1912 **FRANK BALL NORWOOD**, } Spencer, Aug. 20, 1877.

1913 **WINSLOW MONROE NORWOOD**, Spencer, June 25, 1883.

1914 **EPHRAIM MILTON NORWOOD**, Spencer, Oct. 25, 1888.

1059

George Frederick Wood, (*Ephraim*⁵⁰⁰, *do.*²⁶⁰, *do.*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Camden, Me., July 13, 1846. Married Jan. 1874, **Jennie Emery Butler**. She died Mar. 15, 1891. He died Mar. 3, 1899.

1915 **FREDERICK TAYLOR WOOD**, born Camden, Dec. 19, 1874.

1916 **ERNEST HOSMER WOOD**, Camden, Sept. —, 1877.

1063

Helen Maria Wood, (*Ephraim*⁵⁰⁰, *do.*²⁶⁰, *do.*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Camden, Me., Aug. 30, 1855. Married Aug. 26, 1884, **Ernest Frothingham King**, son George Mellen Prentiss King and Mary Smith, born Turner, Me., Nov. 29, 1858.

He graduated from Colby University, Waterville, Me., class of 1880, and from Howard University Medical school in Washington, class 1883. He practiced his profession in Washington till 1897. He is now in Hawaii.

1917 **MARIAN HOSMER KING**, born Washington. June 17, 1892.

1070

Arabella Barker Wood, (*Thomas*⁵⁰⁶, *Ephraim*²⁶⁰, *do*¹⁴⁹, *do*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Camden, Me., July 15, 1859. Married, May 28, 1878, **Frank Edwin Wilson**, son Ephraim Bridges Wilson and Clarissa Lufkin, born Sedgwick, Me., Aug. 9, 1851. They now reside at 22 Belvidere street, Boston.

1918 **GRACE ELLA WILSON**, born Boston, June 28, 1879.

1919 **HERVEY WOOD WILSON**, Boston. Oct. 21, 1880. Died Sept. 29, 1885.

1071

Ephraim Buchanan Wood, (*Thomas*⁵⁰⁶, *Ephraim*²⁶⁰, *do*¹⁴⁹, *do*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Camden, Me., June 27, 1861. Married, Oct. 25, 1880, **Ida May Blood**, daughter George Frederick Blood and Mary Jane Babbitt, born Boston, May 4, 1860. They reside at 557 Washington street, Dorchester. He is a piano merchant at 181 Tremont street, Boston.

1920 **THOMAS FREDERICK WOOD***, born Boston, June 8, 1881.

1921 **JENNIE MAY WOOD***, Boston, Jan. 29, 1883.

1922 **BELLE LOUISA WOOD***, Boston, June 30, 1885.

Thomas died Sept. 20, 1895. Jennie died May 15, 1896. Belle died March 4, 1889.

1076

Elbridge Jedediah Wood, (*Elbridge*⁵³⁴, *Jedediah*²⁷⁵, *Peter*¹⁵¹, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Athol, Feb. 18, 1850. Married, Oct. 13, 1875, **Adelaide Elizabeth Moulton Hubbard**, daughter John B. Hubbard and Abigail Storer, born Wells, Me., Oct. 27, 1853. He is a wall paper merchant at 792 State street, Springfield, Mass.

1923 **HORACE ELBRIDGE WOOD**, born Palmer, March 15, 1879.

1924 **EDMUND WENDELL WOOD**, Palmer. Dec. 30, 1882.

Ninth Generation.

1077

Martin Luther Rice, (*Anson*⁵³⁸, *Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Northboro, Dec. 2, 1824. Married, Dec. 22, 1846, **Mary W. Maynard** of Boyleston. Resides at Springfield, O. N. f. r.

1925 MARY EMILY RICE, born Northboro, Feb. 2, 1848.

1926 ANSON MARTIN RICE, Northboro, Mar. 7, 1850. Died Dec. 18, 1851.

1927 SARAH LAVINIA RICE, Northboro, June 24, 1852.

1928 ADDIE MARIA RICE, Northboro, Feb. 18, 1857.

1078

Charles Anson Rice, (*Anson*⁵³⁸, *Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Northboro, May 1, 1826. Married, March 25, 1849, **Angenette Otis**, daughter Henry Otis and Nancy Fay. They reside in Northboro.

1929 EDWIN FAY RICE, born Northboro, Dec. 20, 1849.

1930 CHARLES HENRY RICE, Northboro, Dec. 7, 1853.

1079

John Asaph Rice, (*Anson*⁵³⁸, *Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Northboro, Feb. 22, 1829. Married, Nov. 1, 1855, **Margaret V. S. Culver**, daughter Lewis H. Culver and Anna E. Sebring, of Aurora, N. Y. Reside in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Rice was for many years one of the proprietors of the Sherman House, burned in the great fire of Oct. 9, 1871. He was collector and owner of the famous "Rice Library," one of the largest and most remarkable collections of rare and valuable books ever gathered in a private library in this country. It was sold at auction in New York city in March, 1870, and the sale occupied six days. The catalogue of the library made a book of 556 closely printed pages. The sale aggregated \$42,262.69, single copies bringing over \$1,000. N. f. r.

1931 WALLACE DEGROOT RICE, born Hamilton, C. W., Nov. 10, 1859.

1932 MARGARET SHERMAN RICE, Chicago, April 27, 1865.

1933 LEWIS ANSON RICE, Chicago, April 7, 1871.

1080

Myron Grenville Rice, (*Anson*⁵³⁸, *Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Northboro, Oct. 10, 1830. Married, Oct. 10, 1859, **Sophia A. Burton**,

daughter Hervey and Margaret I. Burton, of Republic, O. He died Northboro, Nov. 9, 1864. Walter died in New York, Nov. 7, 1861. N. f. r.

1934 WALTER GRENVILLE RICE*, born Republic, O., Sept. 22, 1860.

1935 LILLIAN SHERMAN RICE, Republic, O., Jan. 1, 1862.

1936 MYRON BURTON RICE, E. Saginaw Mich., Oct. 1, 1864.

1081

Mary Fairbanks Penney Rice, (*Anson*⁵³⁸, *Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Northboro, Oct. 14, 1832. Married, Oct. 25, 1851, Roscius W. Jones, of Northboro, where they reside. Anson died March 4, 1857.

1937 ANSON RICE JONES*, born Northboro. March 15, 1852.

1938 FANNIE KEZIAH JONES, Northboro, Aug. 18, 1860.

1084

Harriet Eliza Shaw, (*Elsy*⁵⁴⁰, *Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Northboro, Sept. 28, 1828. Married, April 9, 1850, Benjamin Edwards Whipple Davis, son Elisha Davis and Sarah Drake, born Shrewsbury, March 10, 1822. He died at Shrewsbury, Sept. 10, 1891. Widow still living there.

1939 CHARLES EDWARDS DAVIS, born Shrewsbury, Dec. 25, 1856.

1085

Stephen Foster Shaw, (*Elsy*⁵⁴⁰, *Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Northboro, Aug. 17, 1830. Married Jan. 17, 1856, Lucy Adams Low, daughter Daniel Low and Lucy King, born at Eastport, Me., Jan. 17, 1831. He was in drug business for 18 years, then sold out on account of ill health. After a time he took up the manufacture of ladies fine shoes, but was again obliged to give up because of poor health, since which time he has not been able to do anything. They reside at Saco, Me. The daughter was legally adopted. She married Jan. 16, 1889, Fred B. Wiggin, of Saco. One child Frederick Shaw Wiggin, born Apr. 9, 1891.

1940 NELLIE BUSHNELL SHAW, (Adopted) born Saco, Oct. 7, 1864.

1087

Mary Alice Shaw, (*Elsy*⁵⁴⁰, *Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Northboro, Feb.

3, 1835. Married Dec. 2, 1857, **William Estes Hall**, son Calvin Hall and Abigail Harback, born Sutton Dec. 21, 1826. They reside in Marlboro, where he died several years ago.

1941 **CARRIE FRANCES HALL**, born Milford, June 16, 1858.

1095

Charlotte Keziah Rice, (*John*⁵⁴³, *Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Northboro, Dec. 24, 1833. Married Nov. 9, 1859, **Dr. J. Henry Robinson**, son Jonathan Robinson and Elvira Shaw, born Surry, N. H., Feb. 9, 1831.

He graduated in medicine at the Albany Medical College in 1857 and practiced his profession at Southbridge, from that time till 1896 when he gave it up. They still reside in Southboro. Both the sons were drowned in Boothbay Harbor, Aug. 3, 1895 while in a sail boat, which was capsized by a sudden squall.

1942 **FRANK HENRY ROBINSON***, born Southboro, May 7, 1862.

1943 **RICHARD SHAW ROBINSON***, Southboro, Nov. 11, 1867.

1118

John Gill Valentine, (*Thomas*⁵⁴⁶, *Sabra*³⁰⁹, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1855. Married Sept. 15, 1873, **Emma Augusta Fiske**, daughter Franklin Galacius Fiske and Margaret Josephine Brady, born Brooklyn, Feb. 20, 1855.

1944 **ADA BELLE VALENTINE**, born Brooklyn, July 12, 1874.

1945 **HARRIET DRYDEN VALENTINE†**, Brooklyn, Aug. 17, 1876.

Harriet married June 21, 1900, at East Orange, N. J., Charles Allcott Flagg, son Samuel Benjamin Flagg and Anna Bigelow Allcott, born at Sandwich, Oct. 1, 1870. He graduated A. B. at Bowdoin College, in class 1894; he was Sub. Librarian, N. Y. State Library at Albany 1896-1900. Now connected with the Congressional Library at Washington.

1120

Nathaniel Gill Valentine, (*Henry*⁵⁴⁹, *Sabra*³⁰⁹, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1863. Married Oct. 13, 1892, **Carrie Alice Hayden**, daughter Henry William Hayden and Julia M. Cables, born Thomaston, Conn., Mar. 10, 1864. They reside in Hartford, Conn., residence 68 Washington street. He is an ink manufacturer.

1946 **RUTH VALENTINE**, born Hartford, Apr. 28, 1895.

1947 **NATALIA VALENTINE***, Hartford, Oct. 12, 1896, died Oct. 21, 1896.

1948 **HENRY WOODHOUSE VALENTINE**, Hartford, Oct. 13, 1897.

1147

Frank Alphonso Wood, (*Alphonso*³²⁰, *Abraham*¹⁸⁸, *Cornelius*¹¹¹, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Meriden, N. H., Feb. 10, 1845. Married, Oct. 25, 1871, **Sophia Lewis**, daughter Rev. John N. Lewis and Sarah A. Edwards, born Geneseo, N. Y., April 11, 1839. He entered New York University in 1863. In 1864 he went out under the U. S. Sanitary Commission and was given charge of the station of the Second army corps, near Fortress Monroe, where he became distinguished for his devotion to the sick and wounded. At the close of the war he returned to the university and graduated with honor in 1868. He entered the Astor Library. An address delivered by Rev. Dr. Jessup of the Syrian mission led him to devote himself to that work. After completing a theological course at the Union Seminary in New York, having in the meantime retained his position in the Library, he was married as above noted, and embarked at once for Syria. His first settlement was at Zahleh, from which he was transferred to the head of the academy at Abeih, where he died July 20, 1878. His widow and daughter returned to New York, where they now reside at 148 East 18th street. Mrs. Wood is in the employ of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, room 818, No. 156 Fifth avenue. Her daughter is a teacher in the public schools.

1949 LUCY WOOD, born Abeih, Syria, Nov. 23. 1875.

1148

Susan Lillian Wood, (*Alphonso*³²⁰, *Abraham*¹⁸⁸, *Cornelius*¹¹¹, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Meriden, N. H., Sept. 16, 1850. Married, Aug. 7, 1882, **Kaiser Ghoreyeb**. She was a talented girl. The last school she attended was Miss Aiken's at Stamford, Conn., where she was a pupil teacher. She was a governess in private families for two years. Soon after returning to her father's home, in New York, in 1871, she was made teacher of music in the public schools. She filled this position acceptably for five years, and then (1876) got a leave of absence to visit her brother in Abeih, Syria, for a year. During this visit she met the man she afterwards married. Returning to New York she resumed her position in 1877 and held it till 1882, when she went to Jaffa, Syria, and was married. Kaiser Ghoreyeb received his education at the Syrian protestant college in Beirut, under the eye of Dr. Bliss (see 646). He graduated with honors in the first class, and afterward graduated from the medical school established and conducted by American and English professors. At the time of his marriage he was the physician of a medical mission under

British auspices, conducting a hospital and dispensary, which he continued till 1898, when he resigned to give attention to his large private practice in Jaffa, where they reside. He is a highly educated man, and has met with much success in the practice of his profession. Their oldest children are being educated in the fine public schools of Beirut, founded by American christians. Helen died in October, 1890.

1950 STELLA MAY GHOREYEB, born Jaffa, Syria, May 5, 1883.

1951 ALBERT GHOREYEB, Jaffa, Aug. —, 1885.

1952 HELEN GHOREYEB*, Jaffa, Dec. 23, 1887.

1953 MARY GHOREYEB, Jaffa, Aug. 3, 1891.

1149

Norman Seaver, (*Asahel*⁵⁷⁹, *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Feb. 7, 1828. Married, May 22, 1862, **Christiana Lovewell**, daughter Jesse Lovewell and Betsy Cowee, of Hubbardstown. He was a chairmaker by trade. He was killed by falling into an elevator well at Merriam's factory, Aug. 29, 1879. Widow still living. N. f. r.

1954 DELLA M. SEAVER, born Westminster, July 11, 1867.

1955 FLORA A. SEAVER, Westminster, Sept. 8, 1870.

1956 IDA L. SEAVER, Westminster, Nov. 14, 1873.

1957 SARAH E. SEAVER, Westminster, Oct. 8, 1875.

1152

Mary E. Seaver, (*Asahel*⁵⁷⁹, *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Oct. 9, 1838. Married, April 10, 1859, **Otis W. Sawin**, son Luke Sawin and Clarissa Lane. N. f. r.

1958 L. AUSTIN SAWIN, born Westminster, March 28, 1860.

1959 ERNEST J. SAWIN, Westminster, July 2, 1872.

1153

Sewall Whitcomb Seaver, (*Asahel*⁵⁷⁹, *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, March 5, 1843. Married, March 21, 1863, **Mary Jane Bickford**, daughter Francis and Lydia Bickford, of Gardner. He died May 30, 1881. N. f. r.

1960 JENNIE A. SEAVER, born Westminster, Jan. 9, 1864.

1961 EMMERGENE SEAVER, Westminster, Jan. 4, 1867.

1962 CORA A. SEAVER, Westminster, May 13, 1869.

1963 HENRY W. SEAVER, Westminster, July 26, 1871.

1964 MILO S. SEAVER, Westminster, Sept. 19, 1881.

1157

Susan Malcolm Foscett, (*Lucinda*⁵⁸⁰, *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Nov. 9, 1836. Married, Dec. 7, 1854, **Rufus B. Cook**, son Amos Cook of Chester, Vt. He was born Oct. 28, 1832, and died Jan. 14, 1892. She died May 9, 1886. N. f. r.

1965 LEVI COOK, born Westminster, June 22, 1860.

1966 NELLIE COOK, Westminster, May 20, 1862.

1967 ABBIE COOK, Westminster, Nov. 19, 1868.

1968 EMMA D. COOK, Westminster, Jan. 13, 1877.

1160

William Clarkson Foscett, (*Lucinda*⁵⁸⁰, *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Feb. 22, 1843. Married, Nov. 15, 1866, **Evelina A. Merriam**, daughter Joel Merriam and Elmira Perkins, born Oct. 2, 1843. They resided in Fitchburg for a time, where he was engaged in manufacturing chairs. In 1870 he returned to Westminster, where they now reside. N. f. r.

1969 WILLIE FOSKETT*, born Westminster, June 11, 1872.

1970 BLANCHE E. FOSKETT, Westminster, Nov. 7, 1874.

1971 LOUIS M. FOSKETT, Westminster, May 24, 1877.

1972 WALTER D. FOSKETT, Westminster, Oct. 13, 1879.

Willie died Jan. 12, 1872.

1162

Silas W. Seaver, (*Isaac*⁵⁸², *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, March 14, 1841. Married, Aug. 7, 1864, **Ellen M. Garfield**, daughter Paul Garfield and Alone Cheever of Princeton. He is a mechanic and resides at South Westminster. N. f. r.

1973 HATTIE A. SEAVER, born Westminster, Aug. 30, 1868.

1974 HARRISON E. SEAVER, Westminster, Nov. 29, 1871.

1975 MARY E. SEAVER, Westminster, Oct. 19, 1883. Died Jan. 5, 1884.

1163

Edward A. Seaver, (*Isaac*⁵⁸², *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, March 16, 1845. Published to be married in 1861 to **Almesta R. Foster** of Templeton. No further account is found of him till 1885, when he is reported as married to **Julia F. McDonald**. N. f. r.

1976 ETHEL M. SEAVER, born Feb. 3, 1885.

1977 MABEL C. SEAVER, May 31, 1886.

1978 FRANK A. SEAVER, Dec. 12, 1887. Died Jan. 24, 1888.

1979 FRANK G. SEAVER, July 16, 1890.

1168

Herbert L. Foster, (*Julia*⁵⁸⁶, *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Apr. 19, 1852. Married Nov. 25, 1873, **Alice M. French**, daughter Erastus S. and Ann M. French, of Templeton. He lived in Westminster a few years and then moved to Fitchburg where he now resides. He is a mill wright. N. f. r.

1980 FLORENCE M. FOSTER, born Mar. 18, 1876.

1981 EMMA L. FOSTER, Aug. 14, 1881.

1982 LOWELL J. G. FOSTER, Nov. 5, 1883.

1170

Judson Foster, (*Julia*⁵⁸⁶, *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, May 19, 1858. Married Dec. 31, 1881, **Kate M. Urban**, daughter Martin and Katherine Urban, born in Homburg, Germany. They reside in Westminster. N. f. r.

1983 ADOLPH URBAN FOSTER, born Westminster, June 4, 1884.

1984 JUDSON ROSCOE FOSTER, Westminster, May 19, 1886.

1184

Myra Wood Puffer, (*Merrick*⁶³³, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Oct. 2, 1848. Married Nov. 20, 1881, **Arna W. Robinson**, son William Robinson, of Sudbury, and Anna Gates of Stow, born Harvard, Apr. 27, 1847. They live in Still River, Mass. N. f. r.

1985 MABEL ARDELLE ROBINSON, born Maynard, Sept. 30, 1882.

1986 EDNA LOUISE ROBINSON, Harvard, Oct. 7, 1886.

1987 HERBERT PUFFER ROBINSON, Harvard, Mar. 21, 1889.

1185

Frank Merrick Puffer, (*Merrick*⁶³³, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Apr. 30, 1851. Married Oct. 1, 1878, **Jennie Page Bateman**, daughter A. P. Bateman and Mary Page. He died May 31, 1893. She lives at 9 Raymond ave., West Somerville. The daughter is now in Sophomore class at Tufts College.

1988 ETHEL WINNIFRED PUFFER, born Fitchburg. Feb. 11, 1881.

1186

Emma Abbie Puffer, (*Merrick*⁶⁶³, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Apr. 27,

1858. Married Jan. 5, 1885, **Eugene Coolidge Houghton**, son Robert C. Houghton and Lucy Forbush of Stow. They live at North Andover, Mass.

1989 ROBERT BIGELOW HOUGHTON, born July 9, 1886.

1990 GLADYS ISABELLE HOUGHTON, Aug. 29, 1887.

1991 RICHARD COOLIDGE HOUGHTON, Dec. 9, 1889.

1992 LUCY FORBUSH HOUGHTON, Sept. 15, 1891.

1993 DOROTHY TAYLOR HOUGHTON, Mar. 11, 1894.

1189

Samuel Edward Evans, (*Mary*⁶³⁴, *do.*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Fitchburg, May 17, 1841. Married, date unknown, **Mary Haven Locke**, daughter John Locke and Erminie Haven of Boston. He was a Congregational clergyman; died in Chelsea, Nov. 16, 1891. N. f. r.

1994 MAUD MARY EVANS, born Aug. 9, 1868.

1995 GRACE ERMINIE EVANS, April 19, 1870.

1996 KENNETH EDWARD EVANS, June 28, 1875.

1193

Adelaide Elizabeth Merriam, (*Elmira*⁶³⁵, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Oct. 6, 1832. Married, date unknown, **Willard Foscett**, son Simon Foscett and Abigail Converse, born Westminster, March 16, 1829. He died Jan. 3, 1868. She died in Boston Nov. 20, 1891. N. f. r.

1997 FRANK FOSKETT, born March 14, 1856.

1998 LURA GERTRUDE FOSKETT, —, 1867.

1999 CARRIE ANTOINETTE FOSKETT, March 11, 1858.

1194

Reuben P. Merriam, (*Elmira*⁶³⁵, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Nov. 9, 1835. Married, May 7, 1856, **Elizabeth Brooks**, daughter Nathaniel Brooks of Princeton. Reuben lived in the Abraham Wood homestead, on the old common; moved to Fitchburg, where now lives. Edwin is unmarried and lives with his parents.

2000 JENNIE E. MERRIAM, born Westminster, Mar. 20, 1857.

2001 MARY LIZZIE MERRIAM†, Westminster, May 17, 1860.

2002 CAROLINE R. MERRIAM†, Westminster, Feb. 8, 1864.

2003 EDWIN E. MERRIAM, Westminster, Jan. 16, 1871.

Mary married Charles Kimball. Reported to have three children and live in Fitchburg. Carrie married William S. Winter. Reported to have four children and live in Winchendon. Could not get further information.

1196

Mary Wood Merriam, (*Elmira*⁶³⁵, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁵, *do.*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, March 2, 1839. Married, Nov. 23, 1858, **Frederick Parker Whitney**, son Joseph Whitney and Nancy Sawin, born Gardner, Feb. 17, 1833. Mary was naturally gifted with unusual musical talent, a judicious cultivation and use of which has enabled her to attain praiseworthy distinction in the musical world. She studied for twelve years in Boston under the most talented instructors, singing meanwhile in some of the leading churches in the city. She then spent a year in Europe under instruction of old masters in London and Paris. While abroad she achieved signal successes at the Crystal Palace and elsewhere, rendering solos and other parts, in some of the masterpieces of the great composers, before audiences of thousands of appreciative listeners. Since her return, in 1884, she has sung in Boston churches, in Handel and Haydn's oratorios, for Thomas' orchestra and in opera companies east and west. She is a great favorite at Saratoga. She was one of the quartette selected to sing at the funeral of General U. S. Grant on Mt. McGregor, in 1885. She has not been singing much of late years, although her voice still retains its full power and tone. She has a large number of pupils, who come from all parts of the country. She devotes some portion of her time to teaching by private instruction. Mr. and Mrs. Whitney reside at No. 5 St. Charles street, Boston.

2004 EDSON LEONE WHITNEY, born Boston, Nov. 3, 1861.

2005 HARRY CLIFFORD WHITNEY†, Boston, Sept. 28, 1863.

Harry died Sept. 24, 1864.

1197

Martha Jane Merriam, (*Elmira*⁶³⁵, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Nov. 17, 1842. Married Oct. 27, 1864, **George Miller**, son Ezra Miller of Marle, N. H. He was born in Aug. 1842 and died in Boston June 1878, Stella married **Bert Morgage** in Dec. 1896. Charles died Feb. 11, 1894. N. f. r.

2006 STELLA LOUISE MILLER†, born Oct. 28, 1866.

2007 CHARLES ERNEST MILLER*, Feb. 14, 1872.

1199

Merrick H. Puffer, (*Josiah*⁶³⁶, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, July 1, 1835. Married June 25, 1860, **Melissa Everett**, daughter William Stillman Everett and Susan Beaman, born Princeton,

Mar. 16, 1842 (see 948). Freddie died Nov. 30, 1874; Susie died Apr. 3, 1874; Carrie and Emma are single. N. f. r.

- 2008 ADA ELDORA PUFFER†, born Princeton, July 16, 1862.
- 2009 FREDDIE EVERETT PUFFER*, West Acton, Jan. 8, 1865.
- 2010 SUSIE LOUISE PUFFER*, Fitchburg, Oct. 31, 1871.
- 2011 CARRIE BEAMAN PUFFER, Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1875.
- 2012 EMMA BELLE PUFFER, Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1882.

For Ada's marriage see (1965).

1200

George Gibson Puffer, (*Josiah*⁶³⁶, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Oct. 23, 1838; married Jan. 1, 1868, Mrs. Ellen Willard, daughter John Sprague and Lydia Sanderson, born Littleton, Aug. 11, 1835. N. f. r.

- 2013 MABEL EMELINE PUFFER, born Ayer, May 23, 1870.

1201

William Augustus Puffer, (*Josiah*⁶³⁶, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, July 20, 1843. Married Oct. 5, 1869, Sarah Barnard, daughter Benjamin Keep Barnard and Mary Hager, born Harvard, Dec. 20, 1848. He died Dec. 30, 1887, at Westminster, where he was at work, but is buried at Harvard. Emma died in Ayer, Sept. 11, 1871.

- 2014 EMMA AUGUSTA PUFFER*, born Harvard, Aug. 25, 1870.

1202

Henry Winslow Bigelow, (*Mehitable*⁶³⁷, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Holden, Oct. 9, 1846. Married Nov. 23, 1873, Isabelle C. Urquhart, daughter Walter Urquhart and Elizabeth Smith, of Brooklyn. He died May 1, 1897, in Newton, Mass. N. f. r.

- 2015 WALTER URQUHART BIGELOW, born Boston, ——— 1875.
- 2016 LORENA IONE BIGELOW, Boston, ———. 1876.

1203

Mary Wood Hubbard, (*Sarah*⁶³⁹, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Brimfield, Oct. 27, 1843. Married, Dec. 3, 1867, James Merrill Ormes, son James Ormes and Rhoda Blanchard, born May 3, 1845. He

died Feb. 5, 1895. She now lives at 1105 Maple ave., Evanston, Ill. Maud died Feb. 13, 1871. N. f. r.

2017 MAUD MARY ORMES*, born Washington, Dec. 6, 1869.

2018 ARTHUR ERNEST ORMES, Washington, Nov. 11, 1872.

2019 ALICE J. ORMES, Washington, March 8, 1874.

2020 ETHEL M. ORMES, Washington, May 16, 1886.

1204

John Newton Hubbard, (*Sarah*⁶³⁹, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Brimfield, May 3, 1848. Married, May 14, 1884, **Emily Vanderveer**, daughter John W. Vanderveer and Jane Marsh, born Albany, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1850. He died at Evanston, Ill., June 30, 1895. He was the largest broom corn wholesaler in America, located at Chicago, Ill. His widow lives at 1433 Maple ave., Evanston, Ill.

2021 JOHN VANDERVEER HUBBARD, born Chicago, May 17, 1885.

1205

Sarah Elizabeth Hubbard, (*Sarah*⁶³⁹, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Brimfield, Sept. 6, 1853. Married, June 28, 1882, **Arthur Hiram Day**, son Rev. Hiram Day and Emily Foster. They reside at Glencoe, Ill.

2022 HARRIET ELIZABETH DAY, born Sept. 4, 1885.

2023 GLADYS DAY, Dec. 10, 1890.

1208

Clarence Smyrna Whitney, (*Caroline*⁶⁴², *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Ashland, March 27, 1850. Married, Feb. 18, 1875, **Martha Watson Hunt**, daughter Joseph Hunt and Laura Ann Fowler, born Providence, R. I., June 7, 1849. They reside at 82 Sutherland Row, Aberdeen district, Boston. He is engaged in the wholesale paper and twine business at 63 Essex street, Boston, firm Whitney Bros. His brother, William Ewing, is associated with him.

2024 MAY IRVING WHITNEY, born June 17, 1879.

2025 LAURA NOBLE WHITNEY, May 7, 1882.

1211

Jennie Louise Whitney, (*Caroline*⁶⁴², *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Reading, Nov.

14, 1858. Married Oct. 25, 1876, **James Madison Tracy**, son Luther Tracy and Mary Clough Poe Dimon of Washington, Vt. She died Jan. 1, 1885. He is a well known teacher and authority on musical matters, now living in Denver, Colo. Anson is in Faribault, Minn. James lives at 622 Hennepin ave. Minneapolis, Minn. Franz B. is with Whitney Bros. in Boston (see 1208).

2026 ANSON ROGERS TRACY, born Boston, July 27, 1877.

2027 JAMES WILLIAM TRACY, Boston. Nov. 16, 1880.

2028 FRANZ BENDAL TRACY, Boston. Apr. 24, 1882.

1213

Caroline Wood Taylor, (*Martha*⁶⁴³, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Ashland, July 5, 1853. Married Oct. 28, 1885, **Albert Nathaniel Coburn**, daughter Alvan Coburn and Susan Haskell, born at Lowell in 1841. He died in Boston Apr. 10, 1894. She lives at 58 Coolidge street, Boston.

2029 MAY COBURN, born Boston, Feb. 3, 1887.

1216

Mary Wood Bliss, (*Abby*⁶⁴⁶, *Joel*³⁵¹, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Abeih, Syria, Jan. 7, 1857. Married Apr. 16, 1870, **Jerrold Fitzgerald Dale Jr.**, son J. F. Dale and Elizabeth Spurhawk, of Phila, born July 11, 1846, and died Oct. 6, 1886, in Zahleh, Syria. At present she is located at Beirut, Syria, in the service of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.

2030 MARY BLISS DALE†, born Zahleh, May 15, 1880.

2031 CAROLINE LYON DALE*, Zahleh, Aug. 14, 1882.

2032 ELIZABETH SPARHAWK DALE*, Beirut, Oct. 31, 1883.

2033 GERALDINE FITZGERALD DALE*, Zahleh, Sept. 18, 1886.

Mary is now attending Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in class 1902. Caroline died in Zahleh, Oct. 12, 1886. Elizabeth died on the Mediterranean sea May 3, 1884 and is buried in Alexandria, Egypt. Geraldine died in Zahleh Oct. 15, 1891.

1218

Howard Sweetser Bliss, (*Abby*⁶¹⁶, *Joel*³⁵¹, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁶, *Michael*²), born Suk-el-Ghurb, Syria, Dec. 6, 1860. Married Nov. 7, 1889, **Amy Blatchford**, daughter Hon. Eliphalet W. Blatchford, and Mary Williams of Chicago, Ill. He graduated at Amherst, in 1882 and Union Theological Seminary in 1887, earning there a scholarship entitling him to one year at Oxford, Eng., and a year of study in Germany. In 1889 he was called to the associate pastorate of Plymouth

Church, Brooklyn, with Dr. Lyman Abbott. In 1894 he was called to the pastorate of the Congregational Church at Upper Montclair, N. J., where he is still located. He is a trustee of Amherst College and connected with American Board of Foreign Missions.

- 2034 MARY WILLIAMS BLISS, born Brooklyn, Nov. 16, 1890.
- 2035 MARGARET BLATCHFORD BLISS, Brooklyn, Jan. 21, 1893.
- 2036 ALICE WOOD BLISS, Upper Montclair, Nov. 23, 1894.
- 2037 DANIEL BLISS, Upper Montclair, Mar. 15, 1898.

1222

Arthur H. Darling, (*Mary*⁶⁴⁹, *Nancy*³⁵², *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Paw Paw, Mich., Sept. 10, 1852. Married at Chicago, Apr. 6, 1889, **Anna M. Evans**, born Mount Joy, Pa., May 31, 1860. He is engaged in the plumbing business at 7, W. Market street, Indianapolis, Ind. They reside 317 Temple street. Ernest died July 3, 1891.

- 2038 WARREN A. DARLING, born Indianapolis, Feb. 16, 1890.
- 2039 ERNEST DARLING*, Indianapolis, Mar. 2, 1891.
- 2040 ORMA H. DARLING, Indianapolis, Apr. 25, 1892.

1225

Ella Louise Durkee, (*Althincy*⁶⁵², *Nancy*³⁵², *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Paw Paw, Mich., Sept. 21, 1851. Married, Dec. 23, 1875, **Henry Sebra Williams**, son Orasmus Williams and Abigail Howlett, born Whitestown, N. Y., June 9, 1844. They live in Aberdeen, S. Dak.

- 2041 HARRY SEBRA WILLIAMS, born Paw Paw, Jan. 1, 1878.
- 2042 WINIFRED WILLIAMS, Aberdeen, Sept. 17, 1884.

1228

Willis Herbert Durkee, (*Althincy*⁶⁵², *Nancy*³⁵², *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Paw Paw, Mich., Aug. 18, 1859. Married, June 11, 1889, **Annie Coumans**, daughter Thomas Coumans and Margaret Ann Decker, born in Shelbourne, N. S. They reside in Worcester, at 39 Dayton street.

- 2043 ELLEN NANCY DURKEE, born Worcester, April 22, 1890.
- 2044 DOROTHY BLANCHE DURKEE, Worcester, July 3, 1892.
- 2045 GLADYS ANNIE DURKEE, Worcester, Feb. 10, 1896.
- 2046 ELIZABETH PRIDE DURKEE, Worcester, Dec. 24, 1897.

1231

Mary Althiney Davis, (*Myra*⁶⁵⁴, *Nancy*³⁵², *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Worcester, March 11, 1850. Married, Oct. 12, 1870, **John Alden Sears**, son Alden H. Sears and Hannah A. Penniman, born Worcester, June 12, 1849. He is engaged in the ice business. Resides at 44 West Boylston street, Worcester. Alden died Jan. 10, 1876.

2047 ALDEN HENRY SEARS*, born Worcester, Aug. 21, 1874.

1232

William Loron Davis, (*Myra*⁶⁵⁴, *Nancy*³⁵², *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Worcester, Oct. 19, 1856. Married, Apr. 13, 1887, **Nettie M. Steadman**, daughter Oliver C. Steadman and Marie B. Gage, born Bristol, Vt., Aug. 1, 1855. He is engaged in the drug business at 602 Main street, Worcester.

2048 HERBERT EUGENE DAVIS, born Worcester, Feb. 17, 1878.

2049 FLORENCE MARIE DAVIS, {
2050 GRACE MARIE DAVIS, } Worcester. May 20, 1889.

1237

Millard Fillmore Southwick, (*Nancy*⁶⁵⁷, *Mehitable*³⁵³, *Nathan*²²⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Fitchburg, April 29, 1854. Married, date unknown, **Elsie Ayres**. N. f. r. Present address 111 Lincoln street, Chicago, Ill.

2051 JULIA SOUTHWICK, born Chicago, April 29, 1882.

2052 CLARA BELLE SOUTHWICK, Chicago, Feb. 18, 1886.

2053 RAYMOND SOUTHWICK, Chicago, May 29, 1894.

2054 EDNA SOUTHWICK, Chicago, April 21, 1897.

1238

Kittie Bartlett Southwick, (*Nancy*⁶⁵⁷, *Mchitable*³⁵³, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Rockford, Ill., Feb. 12, 1855. Married, June 25, 1878, **Alonzo J. Tullock**, son George Tullock and Mary Ann Milne of Scotland, born Rockford, March 21, 1855. He is a civil engineer, contractor and bridge builder, located at Leavenworth, Kansas.

2055 FLORENCE LOUISE TULLOCK, born July 22, 1879.

2056 HERBERT SOUTHWICK TULLOCK, Nov. 23, 1883.

2057 LUCY MILNE TULLOCK, Sept. 2, 1890.

1248

Alfaretta W. Trow, (*Josiah*⁶⁶⁸, *Rebecca*³⁵⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Barre, Vt., May 23, 1854. Married, March 7, 1876, **Charles LePage**. N. f. r.

2058 GRACE I. LEPAGE, born Barre, April 30, 1877.

2059 CLARENCE J. LEPAGE, Barre, May 29, 1881.

2060 FLORENCE P. LEPAGE, Barre, Nov. 22, 1884.

1249

Ida Clara Trow, (*Josiah*⁶⁶⁸, *Rebecca*³⁵⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Barre, Vt., July 14, 1856. Married, Dec. 2, 1876, **William Wallace Peck**. They live in Morrisville, Vt. N. f. r.

2061 FRED CARROLL PECK†, born Barre, Aug. 19, 1877.

2062 BLANCHE ALFARETTA PECK, Barre, Jan. 15, 1880.

Fred married, Jan. 25, 1898, Kate Gertrude Bedell, daughter Darius H. and Mary J. Bedell of Morrisville.

1252

Harriet Burnap Howard, (*Rebecca*⁵⁷⁰, *do.*³⁵⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Greensboro, Vt., June 5, 1854. Married, June 5, 1873, **George Burnap**, son Samuel Burnap, of Fitchburg, born Oct. 25, 1849. He is dead. N. f. r.

2063 KATE ELIZABETH BURNAP, born Fitchburg, Aug. 1, 1875.

2064 ELLEN LUCINDA BURNAP, Fitchburg, Feb. 5, 1879.

2065 THEODORE GEORGE BURNAP, Dec. 15, 1880. Died Dec. 1, 1881.

2066 MARGARET MARIA BURNAP, March 19, 1883.

2067 RICHARD SAMUEL BURNAP, Sept. 12, 1884.

2068 CLARA ALICE BURNAP, June 27, 1887. Died Aug. 17, 1891.

2069 GEORGE HOWARD BURNAP, Oct. 21, 1889.

1257

Myron N. Benjamin, (*Ahijah*⁶⁷¹, *Dorothy*³⁵⁷, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, July 2, 1846. Married, Nov. 13, 1879, **Florence M. Cowee**, daughter Orange Cowee and Martha Heywood. They reside in Fitchburg.

2070 HAZEL C. BENJAMIN, born Fitchburg, Oct. 5, 1886.

1258

Frank E. Benjamin, (*Ahijah*⁶⁷¹, *Dorothy*³⁵⁷, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Dec.

16, 1851. Married, July 3, 1873, **Ella M. Ferrell**, daughter George Ferrell and Marena Smith. N. f. r.

2071 GEORGE W. BENJAMIN, born Fitchburg, Jan. 4, 1876.

2072 FLORENCE E. BENJAMIN, Fitchburg, Dec. 6, 1879.

2073 HARRY C. BENJAMIN, Fitchburg, Nov. 8, 1884.

1259

William H. Benjamin, (*Ahijah*⁶⁷¹, *Dorothy*³⁵⁷, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, March 28, 1857. Married, Nov. 26, 1889, **Mrs. Anna F. Nutting**, daughter Ervin Stuart and Frances A. Sawyer, of Sterling. He remained at home with his parents and succeeded to the homestead in Westminster, where he now resides.

2074 WILLIE BENJAMIN, born March 19, 1891. Died same day.

1260

James Tottingham Gorham, (*Angelina*⁶⁷³, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Pittsford, Vt., Apr. 26, 1834. Married July 3, 1855, **Adelaide Nancy Ives**, daughter Levi Ives and Nancy Smith, born Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 24, 1834. He died Aug. 21, 1866 (see war record). His wife died Mar. 15, 1884. The son Charles was married Oct. 24, 1883, at Stillwater, Minn., to **Jeanetta A. Brown**, and resides in St. Paul, Minn. No children. Clarence died at Ludlow, Vt., June 19, 1867. N. f. r.

2075 CHARLES WHEELER GORHAM†, born Pittsford, Vt., Apr. 17, 1856.

2076 JAMES SARGENT GORHAM, Pittsford, Oct. 21, 1858.

2077 GEORGE IVES GORHAM, Pittsford, Oct. 17, 1860.

2078 CLARENCE SMITH GORHAM*, Ludlow, Jan. 8, 1867.

1261

Mary Elizabeth Walcott Gorham, (*Angelina*⁶⁷³, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 3, 1839. Married Sept. 28, 1859, **Rollin S. Meacham**, son Alanson Meacham and Hannah Patterson, born Brandon, Vt., Sept. 25, 1833. He died in Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 17, 1889. Widow still lives in Pittsford.

2079 JESSIE ANGELINE MEACHAM, born Pittsford, May 19, 1864.

2080 GERTRUDE EVANGELINE MEACHAM, Pittsford, July 30, 1872.

1262

Mary Jane Tottingham, (*Bowman*⁶⁷⁴, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Shoreham,

Vt., July 13, 1843. Married Sept. 23, 1862, **Horton William Jones**. He is a farmer and lives in Shoreham. Mary died June 4, 1884.

2081 HELEN AMANDA JONES, born Shoreham, Oct. 24, 1864.

2082 MARY ELECTA JONES, Shoreham*, Nov. 25, 1866.

2083 EDITH HEMENWAY JONES, Shoreham, Sept. 26, 1875.

1263

Albert Edwin Tottingham, (*Bowman*⁶⁷⁴, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 3, 1844. Married Jan. 22, 1879, **Anna Louisa Parrish**. He is a farmer and lives in Shoreham. He is road commissioner. N. f. r.

2084 BOWMAN BROWN TOTTINGHAM, born Shoreham, Jan. 6, 1880.

2085 ELIZABETH AMANDA TOTTINGHAM, Shoreham, Apr. 24, 1881.

1266

George Tottingham Cook, (*Clarissa*⁶⁷⁵, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Buffalo, Sept. 4, 1841. Married May 7, 1884, **Katherine Beatty**, daughter Samuel Scott Beatty and Elizabeth Galloway, born Chicago, Nov. 6, 1860.

Mr. Cook was educated in the public schools of Buffalo. He was clerking in a book store at the breaking out of the civil war and enlisted at once (see war record). He resigned from the army after nearly ten years active service, in 1870—went to Buffalo and engaged in various mercantile pursuits till 1881 when he went to Washington to take a government position. While there he took up the study of medicine and graduated from the medical department of Howard University in 1885. For a number of years before his death he held an important clerkship in the medical division of the pension office, giving his services outside of office hours largely to the poor. He was a member of Meade Post, G. A. R., and of the Union Veterans Union, of which he was surgeon. He was a member of the First Congregational Church of Washington, and an earnest worker in Sunday School mission work. He died in Washington Feb. 5, 1891. His wife and daughter now live in Washington at 1217 I street N. W.

2086 ETHEL BEATTY COOK, born Washington, May 3, 1888.

1267

Clarissa Amelia Cook, (*Clarissa*⁶⁷⁵, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Buffalo, Nov. 21,

1843. Married, July 25, 1866, **George Bradford Weston**, son Elijah Weston and Caroline Wilkins, born Buffalo, March 10, 1845. He is a commercial traveler and resides with his family at 52 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo. Their son, Guy, was married Feb. 28, 1900, to Elizabeth Fahlsing. and lives with his parents.

2087 GUY BARRE WESTON, born Buffalo, Sept. 24, 1869.

1268

Philos Goodrich Cook, (*Clarissa*⁶⁷⁵, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Buffalo, Dec. 16, 1845. Married, Jan. 14, 1880, **Kate Wright Vedder**, daughter Jacob Schermerhorn Vedder and Mary Ann Needham, born Buffalo, Nov. 1, 1856. Mr. Cook was educated in the public schools, and in 1864 accepted a position in the office of Hiram Miles & Co., forwarding merchants. In 1869 he became bookkeeper for J. M. Richmond & Co., grain merchants. In July, 1897, he became chief bookkeeper of the Western Elevating association, and in 1880 was elected secretary and treasurer of the association, which office he still holds. They reside at 88 Johnson Park, Buffalo.

2088 FLORENCE VEDDER COOK, born Buffalo, Aug. 29, 1882.

2089 NORMAN VEDDER COOK, Buffalo, May 26, 1885.

1272

Joseph Tottingham Cook, (*Clarissa*⁶⁷⁵, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Ludlowville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1855. Married, Aug. 1, 1888, **Anna Ware Poole** (widow of Augustus Hoxsie), daughter Rushmore Poole and Martha Fitch, born Dec. 18, 1838. He was educated in the public schools of Buffalo and at Prof. Horace Briggs' classical school. In 1878 he began the study of medicine at the Cleveland Homoeopathic College, graduating in 1881. After practicing with his former preceptor, Dr. Hoxsie, in Buffalo for three years, he went abroad in 1884; studied in the hospitals of London, England; and Vienna, Austria, for a year and returned to his former position in Buffalo. On the death of Dr. Hoxsie, in 1885, he succeeded to his practice. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and attending physician at the Buffalo Homoeopathic Hospital and president of the medical staff. They reside at 636 Delaware avenue. No children.

1273

Ellen A. Drake, (*Nancy*⁶⁷⁶, *do.*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Pittsford, Vt., June 2, 1845.

Married, June 23, 1875, **Herman P. Schuyler** of Lansingburg, N. Y. She died Feb. 12, 1886, and Mr. Schuyler married again.

2090 MABEL SCHUYLER, born West Troy, N. Y., March 26, 1880.

1274

Robert Henry Drake, (*Nancy*⁶⁷⁶, *do.*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Pittsford, Vt., March 8, 1847. Married, Jan. 18, 1888, **Mary E. Fitzpatrick**. He is a merchant in Pittsford, where they reside.

2091 MARGARET DRAKE, born Pittsford, Nov. 26, 1888.

2092 ROBERT DRAKE, Pittsford, Dec. 5, 1890.

2093 CHARLES DRAKE, Pittsford, Oct. 19, 1892.

2094 FRANCIS DRAKE, Pittsford, Dec. 25, 1894.

2095 CATHERINE DRAKE, Pittsford, May 31, 1898.

2096 MARY ELLEN DRAKE, Pittsford, Feb. 17, 1900.

1276

Emeline Hill Drake, (*Nancy*⁶⁷⁶, *do.*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Pittsford, Vt., May 1, 1852. Married, March 25, 1874, **William T. Dennison**. He is a merchant in Pittsford, Vt., where they reside.

2097 GRACE DENNISON, born Pittsford, Jan. 20, 1875.

2098 WILLIAM DENNISON, Pittsford, April 25, 1887.

1279

Norman Tottingham Drake, (*Nancy*⁶⁷⁶, *do.*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 16, 1858. Married, April 17, 1890, **Leah Hughes**, daughter Jonah Hughes and Catherine Ellis Williams, born Hydeville, Vt., Dec. 8, 1867. He is cashier of the People's National Bank of Sandy Hill, N. Y., where they reside. No children.

1281

Mary E. Tottingham, (*Joseph*⁶⁷⁸, *Mary*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 3, 1853. Married, Nov. 4, 1884, **Henry Taylor**, of Washington, D. C. They reside during the winter months at 100 5th street N. E., Washington, D. C., and have a summer home at Pittsford, Vt.

2099 CAROLINE ELIZABETH TAYLOR, born March 30, 1888.

2100 FLORENCE TOTTINGHAM TAYLOR, Jan. 6, 1890.

1282

Joseph Tottingham Kellogg, (*Esther*⁶⁸⁹, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 3, 1849. Married, June 5, 1867, **Roby Nichols**. They live at Rutland, Vt.

2101 JAMES TOTTINGHAM KELLOGG, born Rutland, Aug. 18, 1871.

2102 MARY GERTRUDE KELLOGG, Rutland, Aug. 11, 1875.

1288

Theodore Gamil Wood, (*Ezra*⁶⁸³, *Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Memor, N. Y., May 24, 1843. Married at Madelia, Minn., May 27, 1875, **Anna M. Chute**, born Salem, Aug. 5, 1853. (See civil war record.) N. f. r.

2103 OLLIE ELLA WOOD, born Waseca, Minn., March 15, 1878.

1291

George Henry Wood, (*Ezra*⁶⁸³, *Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Fountain Prairie, Wis., Sept. 29, 1849. Married, July 4, 1877, **Jennie Deverell**, born Waupun, Wis., Dec. 22, 1857. They live at Waseca, Minn., and carry on a farm and an extensive dairy, known as "Lake View Dairy."

2104 CASPER ALFRED WOOD, born Waseca, Feb. 2, 1879.

2105 AUGUSTA ADDA WOOD, Waseca, Jan. 6, 1883.

2106 FRANK GEORGE WOOD, Waseca, Sept. 29, 1885.

2107 EFFIE ELLA WOOD, Waseca, Jan. 18, 1888.

2108 EZRA THOMAS WOOD, Waseca, Mar. 21, 1892.

2109 WILLIAM HENRY WOOD, Waseca, Oct. 6, 1893.

1292

Orry Elizabeth Wood, (*Ezra*⁶⁸³, *Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Fountain Prairie, Wis., June 11, 1851. Married, Nov. 18, 1869, **Richard M. Middaugh**, born Tompkins Co., N. Y., April 18, 1848. He is a stockbuyer, and lives at Waseca, Minn.

2110 HAROLD WALKER MIDDAGH†, born Waseca, Dec. 20, 1870.

2111 ETHEL ESTELLA MIDDAGH†, Waseca, Dec. 18, 1872.

2112 CLARENCE ARISTA MIDDAGH, Waseca, Nov. 2, 1874.

2113 RAY WOOD MIDDAGH†, Waseca, Jan. 6, 1876.

2114 ANGELINE MIDDAGH†, Waseca, Nov. 8, 1878.

2115 LUTHER BIXBY MIDDAGH†, Waseca, April 27, 1881.

Harold is engineer on N. P. R. R. Ethel married May 3, 1896, G. E. Clement. He is engineer on C. & N. W. R. R.; lives at Waseca; no children. Ray is a brakeman on C. & N. W. R. R.; lives at Waseca. Angeline is a stenographer. Luther is clerk in the Waseca postoffice.

1293

Ellen Ann Wood, (*Ezra*⁶⁸³, *Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Fountain Prairie, Wis., May 3, 1853. Married Feb. 28, 1856, **George T. Arentsen**, born Gibbssville, Wis., Mar. 16, 1852. He is a real estate agent and lives at Hayward, Wis.

- 2116 EDITH MAY ARENTSEN, born Waseca, Apr. 8, 1877.
- 2117 GUY ARENTSEN, born Aug. 10, 1878, died Aug. 30, 1878.
- 2118 GRACE ELLA ARENTSEN, born Oct. 1, 1881, died Feb. 12, 1885.
- 2119 ROY EARL ARENTSEN, born Mar. 16, 1883, died Aug. 30, 1884.
- 2120 RUTH ARENTSEN, born July 21, 1887.

1295

Alfred Amminius Wood, (*Ezra*⁶⁸³, *Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Fountain Prairie, Wis., July 2, 1863. Married Mar. 27, 1888, **Christiana Ruedy**, born Waseca, Minn., Apr. 13, 1870. They live on a farm at Waseca, and run a dairy.

- 2121 HARRISON RUEDY WOOD, born Waseca, Jan. 23, 1889.
- 2122 ERMA ELSIE WOOD, Waseca, Sept. 2, 1893.
- 2123 ANNETTE CATHERINE WOOD, Waseca, Dec. 10, 1899.

1314

Arthur L. Pixley, (*Angeline*⁶⁹¹, *Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Moreau, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1865. Married Oct. 15, 1887, **Alice Hazelline**. N. f. r.

- 2124 ADELINE HASTINGS PIXLEY, } born June 9, 1890, died Mar. 8, '91.
- 2125 ANGELINE WOOD PIXLEY. } " " " " died Mar. 11, '91.

1315

Ella Maria Wood, (*James*⁶⁹², *Aaron*³⁶¹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, June 23, 1851. Married, March 3, 1872, **Leroy Addison Howe**, son Addison Howe and Edie Ward, of Ashburnham. They live in Westminster.

- 2126 AGNES WOOD HOWE†, born Westminster, April 10, 1876.

Agnes married, July 2, 1898, Ernest Clifton Mansur, son Charles Lorenzo Mansur and Lucy Emma Lynde, born Westminster, Nov. 11, 1876. They live in Westminster.

1316

George Barnes Wood, (*James*⁶⁹², *Aaron*³⁶¹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, June 11, 1853. Married, Aug. 4, 1875, **Velnetta A. Pierce**,

daughter Benjamin F. Pierce and Eda Ann Coleman, born Hubbardstown, June 17, 1857. She died April 11, 1880, and he married (2) **Mrs. Lucy M. Critchett**, daughter Samuel M. Bartlett and Rosaline M. Robertson, born Quincy, Ill., June 29, 1853. Children by first wife. Ella died July 21, 1881.

2127 ALICE MAY WOOD, born Westminster, Sept. 5, 1876.

2128 ELLA FLORENCE WOOD*, Westminster, Dec. 31, 1877.

1319

Willis Howard Wood, (*Cyrus*⁶⁹³, *Aaron*³⁶¹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Gardner, Nov. 3, 1855. Married, July 22, 1890, **Imogene Ford**, daughter Howard K. Ford and Jane M. Remington, born Suffield, Conn., Jan. 19, 1863. He is a prosperous and enterprising druggist in South Hadley Falls. Howard died Aug. 25, 1891.

2129 HOWARD WASHBURN WOOD*, South Hadley Falls, April 25, 1891.

2130 HELEN FRANCES WOOD, South Hadley Falls, Feb. 24, 1894.

1320

Henry Washburn Wood, (*Cyrus*⁶⁹³, *Aaron*³⁶¹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Gardner, July 25, 1861. Married, Dec. 28, 1887, **Mary Elizabeth Cogswell**, daughter Henry Cogswell and Mary E. Holbrook, born Central Village, Conn., Sept. 7, 1856. He is engaged in the drug business in Lansingburg, N. Y., at 592 Second Ave. Children were all born at Lansingburg.

2131 MARION WASHBURN WOOD, born Dec. 26, 1890.

2132 BERTRAM COGSWELL WOOD, July 21, 1892.

2133 ELIZABETH SARAH WOOD, March 23, 1889. Died Aug. 5, 1889.

1326

Edward Clarence Washburn, (*Dorothy*⁶⁹⁴, *Aaron*³⁶¹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Gardner, Aug. 7, 1855. Married, June 21, 1877, **Kate A. Beehan**, born Oct 8, 1852. They were living in St. Louis, Mo., at last accounts. N. f. r.

2134 SAMUEL MARSHALL WASHBURN, born St. Louis, Aug. 6, 1878.

2135 ELSA DORA WASHBURN, St. Louis, Sept. 18, 1886.

1340

Orissa Maria Safford, (*Orissa*⁷⁰², *Lucy*³⁶², *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Fitchburg, Aug. 20, 1844. Married at South Royalston, May 15, 1866, **Charles**

Augustus King, son John King and Mary Batchellor, born South Royalston, March 20, 1842. He is a carpenter and building contractor in Worcester, Mass., and resides at No. 11 Montague street.

2136 HELEN MARIA KING, born Worcester, March 25, 1870.

2137 JENNIE VIOLA KING, Worcester, Dec. 16, 1876.

2138 EMMA LAURA KING, Worcester, April 26, 1880.

2139 CHARLES HENRY SAFFORD KING, Aug. 9, 1885.

1341

William Roby Safford, (*Orissa*⁷⁰², *Lucy*³⁶², *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Fitchburg, Dec. 8, 1847. Married, in Athol, Jan. 1, 1874, **Anna Elizabeth King**, daughter Alfred King and Martha Bruce, born Phillipston, Feb. 6, 1851. They reside in Athol Centre.

2140 EDWIN ALFRED SAFFORD, born Worcester, June 23, 1875.

2141 ORISSA MAUD SAFFORD, Athol, Nov. 26, 1879.

2142 ROBY HENRY SAFFORD, Athol, April 19, 1882.

2143 WILLIAM WINTHROP SAFFORD, Athol, Aug. 14, 1888.

1344

Mary Ellen Safford, (*Orissa*⁷⁰², *Lucy*³⁶², *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*⁹,) born Fitchburg, Dec. 23, 1854. Married at South Royalston, Jan. 18, 1877, **Sablis Andrew Sargent**, son Andrew and Abigail Sargent. He died Nov. 8, 1881. Widow resides at South Royalston.

2144 WINTHROP DOUGLAS SARGENT, born Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1878. Died South Royalston, Aug. 30, 1884.

1345

Charles Robinson Safford, (*Orissa*⁷⁰², *Lucy*³⁶², *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Fitchburg, Oct. 2, 1856. Married in Boston, Jan. 1, 1887, **Drusilla Adele Robinson**, daughter Joseph Robinson and Julia Ann Barchard, born Elgin, N. B. He is in the United States customs service in Boston and resides at Atlantic, Mass.

2145 WINTHROP MAYNARD SAFFORD, born Atlantic, June 2, 1893.

2146 HENRY WILLETT SAFFORD, Atlantic, March 6, 1895.

2147 LOYAL ROBINSON SAFFORD, Atlantic, Oct. 4, 1897.

1348

Charles Hayden Maynard, (*Ira*⁷⁰³, *Lucy*³⁶², *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Pittsford, Vt.,

Jan. 29, 1855. Married, Oct. 25, 1877, **Fannie Amelia Patterson**, daughter DeWitt William Patterson and Margaret Gorman, born Buffalo, May 11, 1850. They live in Tullahoma, Tenn., where he is engaged in mercantile business.

2148 CHARLES PERRY MAYNARD, born Sept. 2, 1878. Died Aug. 4, 1880.

2149 MARY MARGARET MAYNARD, June 22, 1881.

2150 MERRILL HAYDEN MAYNARD, June 18, 1883.

1353

George Harvey Dole, (*Artemas*⁷⁰⁸, *Orissa*³⁶⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 21, 1860. Married Mar. 3, 1894, **Carrie Moore**, daughter Benjamin Franklin Moore and Margaret McCoy. They live on a farm in Standard, Okla. Territory.

2151 NELLIE FLORENCE DOLE, born Jan. 16, 1895.

2152 GOLDIE ELMA DOLE, born Dec. 16, 1897.

2153 WILLIAM ARTHUR DOLE, born May 1, 1899.

1354

John Franklin Dole, (*Artemas*⁷⁰⁸, *Orissa*³⁶⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Lawrence, Kan., Oct. 31, 1863. Married Feb. 10, 1892, **Birdie L. Stump**, daughter John Brown Stump, and Lois Augusta Goodell. They live on a farm at Clarkston, Wash.

2154 ELMO STUMP DOLE, born Feb. 12, 1893.

2155 LOIS WINIFRED DOLE, born Mar. 15, 1894.

2156 KARL WOODWARD DOLE, born May 20, 1896.

2157 HAZEL EDNA DOLE, born Aug. 2, 1898.

2158 INEZ WOOD DOLE, born June 12, 1900.

1359

Dorothy Lees Dole, (*George*⁷⁰⁷, *Orissa*³⁶⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁵, *Michael*²,) born Charlotte, Mich., Apr. 24, 1868. Married at Winchendon, Sept. 3, 1895, **Benjamin Blake Holmes**, son Abraham Holmes and Susan Blake, born South Abington, Oct. 13, 1857. They reside at 7011 17th ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. He is an editor of school and college text books, with the American Book Co.

2159 THEODORE BLAKE HOLMES, born Brooklyn, June 24, 1896.

1360

Eben Butler Dole, (*George*⁷⁰⁹, *Orissa*³⁶⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Charlotte, Mich.,

Aug. 15, 1869. Married at Melvern, Kan., Aug. 24, 1893, **Margaret Park Niles**. They reside at Terra Ceia, Fla. He is an orange grower and truck farmer.

2160 ROCKWOOD MILES DOLE, born Terra Ceia, May 25, 1894.

2161 MARGARET LEES DOLE, Terra Ceia, June 12, 1895.

2162 JOSEPHINE CHALMERS DOLE, Terra Ceia, May 29, 1897.

2163 HELEN HILDRETH DOLE, Terra Ceia, July 14, 1899.

1363

George Wood, (*Ezra*⁷¹³, *do.*³⁶⁶, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1833. He married and went to Chicago in 1852 and lived there till his death, Nov. 30, 1870. Fred is supposed to be a chemist in Carnegie's steel works at Pittsburg, and Mollie is married, but no accurate record could be obtained.

2164 FRED WOOD, born Chicago, date unknown.

2165 MOLLIE WOOD, Chicago, date unknown.

1364

Samuel Theodore Kidder, (*Esther*⁷¹⁵, *Ezra*³⁶⁶, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1848. Married at Hartland, Wis., Sept. 28, 1880, **Martha Elizabeth Brainard**, daughter Martin Brainard and Agnes Morehead, born Blairsville, Pa., Sept. 7, 1851. He graduated from Beloit College, Wis., in 1873, with degree A. B., advanced to A. M. in course 1876; attended Yale Divinity school 1874-5; taught in Beloit Academy in 1875-6; entered Auburn Theological Seminary in 1876, graduating in 1877. In 1877-8 was resident graduate at the seminary and supplied the Congregational Church at Saugus. He was ordained in 1878 and remained as pastor till 1879. Pastor of church at Winnetka, Ill., from 1879 to 1885; of Congregational Church at Fond-du-lac, Wis., 1889-1892; principal North Wisconsin Academy at Ashland, Wis., 1892-3. From 1893 to 1898 pastor of church at Menasha, Wis. In 1898 took tour of England and Scotland as delegate to International Sunday School convention at London. From 1898 to date pastor of church at Ripon, Wis. He is a member board trustees Ripon College. Received D.D. from this institution in 1898. Resides at Ripon, Wis.

2166 HATTIE LOUISE KIDDER, born Winnetka, Aug. 29, 1882.

2167 SAMUEL THEODORE KIDDER, Winnetka, July 3, 1884.

2168 MARY AGNES KIDDER, Fond-du-lac, Nov. 29, 1886.

2169 CHARLES JOSEPH KIDDER, Fond-du-lac, June 3, 1888.

1366

Mary Louise Freeman, (*Mary*⁷¹⁹, *Ezra*³⁶⁶, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1842. Married, **Edwin Schulz**, born in Germany, Jan. 14, 1844. They now live at Redlands, Cal. Had three children; two died in infancy.

2170 ROY EDWIN SCHULZ, born Aug. 14, 1877.

1367

Lillie Freeman, (*Mary*⁷¹⁹, *Ezra*³⁶⁶, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Jamestown, July 27, 1845. Married **Frederick Alonzo Thompson**. He died and she married (2) July 8, 1897, C. E. Bartram. They reside 45 Ripley Place, Buffalo.

2171 FRED WILLIS THOMPSON, born, date unknown.

1368

Willis Henry Freeman, (*Mary*⁷¹⁹, *Ezra*³⁶⁶, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1846. Married, Sept. 14, 1875, **Kate Mary Rowley**, daughter Elias Rowley and Emily Congdon, born Point Judith, R. I., Oct. 1832. Now living in Cleveland at 103 Burt street. N. f. r.

2172 KATHERINE EARL FREEMAN, born Jamestown, Dec. 1, 1876.

2173 GEORGE HULL FREEMAN, Olean, June 3, 1879.

2174 MARY EMILY FREEMAN, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 9, 1888.

1371

Charles Edward Freeman, (*Mary*⁷¹⁹, *Ezra*³⁶⁶, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Jamestown, July 14, 1858. Married, Nov. 3, 1881, **Cora May Hopkins**, daughter John Milton Hopkins and Rosetta Strunk, born Jamestown, March 16, 1860. She died March 26, 1896, and he married (2) July 8, 1897, **Luella Clara Dowler**, daughter Frank King Dowler and Katherine Pierce, born Miller Station, Pa., Jan. 11, 1868. They reside in Jamestown and he is in business at 56 Main street.

2175 EARL CHARLES FREEMAN, born Jamestown, Feb. 12, 1885.

1374

Susan Maria Beaman, (*Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Princeton, April 8,

1831. Married, Aug. 12, 1849, **James Edward Walch**, son Ephraim Walch and Mary Kenniston, born Barnstead, N. H., June 20, 1830. Their home has been in the town of Merrimack, N. H.; for the last twenty-five years. Mrs. Walch is in feeble health and now lives with her youngest daughter. This is a remarkable family. They have had ten children—five sons and five daughters—all living and married. Two hours travel will bring them all together, as none have settled over fifty miles away. For over fifteen years they have had an annual reunion. The family now numbers in the three generations over fifty souls. They meet in the town hall. They are a very musical family and these gatherings are full of sweet music. Neither tobacco or alcoholic liquors are indulged in by a single member of this numerous family. Surely a fine record.

2176 LUELLA MARIA WALCH†, born Lowell, March 12, 1851.

2177 CLARENCE EDWARD WALCH, Lowell, Jan. 5, 1853.

2178 EMILY BEAMAN WALCH, Lowell, July 19, 1854.

2179 FLORIE ELIZA WALCH, Manchester, N. H., Dec. 18, 1856.

2180 FRANK ALFRED WALCH, Litchfield, N. H., April 16, 1858.

2181 GEORGE LINCOLN WALCH, Litchfield, July 3, 1860.

2182 WALTER MYRON WALCH, Litchfield, June 28, 1862.

2183 JAMES AUGUSTUS WALCH, Litchfield, Nov. 13, 1864.

2184 SUSAN MARY WALCH†, Litchfield, Oct. 10, 1867.

2185 ANNIE FORDHAM WALCH, Feb. 7, 1871.

Luella married, June 18, 1873, Francis Augustus Chamberlain, son Samuel Chamberlain and Charlotte Dunn, born Merrimack, N. H., Feb. 29, 1820. (She was his second wife.) No children. They live in Merrimack, N. H. Susan married, at Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 30, 1892, William T. Bowen, son William Henry Bowen and Estella E. Woodward. They live at South Lyndeboro, N. H. No children. He is a farmer.

1375

Myra Allen Beaman, (*Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Princeton, Oct. 29, 1832. Married Oct. 29, 1860, **Monroe Greenwood**, son Joshua Greenwood and Sally Davis born Dublin, N. H., Jan. 22, 1832. He died at San Francisco, Oct 11, 1896. She resides 749 Hayes street, San Francisco.

2186 FRANK MONROE GREENWOOD, born San Francisco, Dec. 11, 1862.

2187 JENNIE BEAMAN GREENWOOD†, San Francisco, July 13, 1866.

2188 GEORGE DAVIS GREENWOOD, San Francisco Mar. 5, 1868.

2189 FRED ALLEN GREENWOOD†, San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1872.

Jennie married Oct. 3, 1900, Dr. Ernest D. Chipman, of Waterbury, Conn. Fred is secretary and treasurer of the California Electric works at 409 Market St., San Francisco, is single.

1376

Caroline McKensy Beaman, (*Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Prince-

ton, Feb. 2, 1835. Married at Lowell, Mass., April 30, 1854, **John Henry Hoole**, son Ezekiel Hoole and Sophia Low, born Portland, Me., May 7, 1822. He died at Lowell, Sept. 9, 1882. She now resides with her youngest daughter in Waterbury.

2190 FLORENCE CAROLINE HOOLE, born Lowell, Feb. 23, 1855.

2191 EDWARD HENRY HOOLE*, Lowell. April 9. 1857.

2192 ANNIE JOSEPHINE HOOLE†. Lowell, Sept. 3, 1860.

Edward never married. Died at Alameda, Cal., Nov. 6, 1893. Annie married in Boston, Oct. 26, 1890, George Lester Dexter, son Edwin Dexter and Caroline M. Phelps, born Lowell, Aug. 27, 1858. No children. They reside at 22 Chestnut avenue, Waterbury, Conn. Mr. Dexter is engaged in the drug business.

1400

Fred Burrage Wood, (*Asaph*⁷²⁵, *do.*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Aug. 4, 1845. Married, Dec. 23, 1873, **Nancy Annette Doud**, daughter Philo Doud and Nancy Annette Leighty, born Meadville, Pa., Dec. 23, 1846. They reside in San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Steiner street. He is an architect, office 214 Pine street.

2193 MABEL MAUD WOOD, born Oct. 1, 1874. Died Oct. 2, 1874.

1401

Frank Gustavus Wood, (*Asaph*⁷²⁵, *do.*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Sept. 8, 1847. Married June 4, 1872, **Caroline Halsey Smith**, daughter Jesse Rogers Smith and Lura Ruth Case, born Sag Harbor, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1850. He is an electrician. Resides 251 Lobos street, Ocean View, San Francisco, Cal. N. f. r.

2194 FRED LEWIS WOOD, June 21, 1873.

2195 EDITH NEWTON WOOD, May 9, 1875.

2196 JESSIE ROGERS WOOD, July 25, 1877.

1402

Susan Minott Wood, (*Asaph*⁷²⁵, *do.*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, Sept. 4, 1849. Married, Jan. 2, 1882, **Charles Gillett**, son John Gillett and Sarah Hopkins, born Portsmouth, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1838. N. f. r.

2197 GERTRUDE EDITH GILLETT. }

2198 CLIFTON WOOD GILLETT. } born Oct. 17, 1885.

1404

Marvin Wesson Wood, (*Moses*⁷²⁶, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Templeton, Nov.

3, 1850. Married at Pittsfield, June 4, 1873, **Alice May Goodman**. He is engaged in business with his father, at 2277 Euclid avenue, Cleveland, O. N. f. r.

2199 **MARIAN GOODMAN WOOD**, born Pittsfield, June 5, 1880.

1405

Mary Abby Wood, (*Moses*¹²⁶, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Templeton, May 13, 1852. Married at Pittsfield, Dec. 26, 1872, **Rev. Charles Terry Collins**. He died in Cleveland, O., Dec. 21, 1883. She is now at Chocorua, N. H.

2200 **CHARLES COLLINS**, born New York, Oct. 14, 1873.

2201 **CLARENCE LYMAN COLLINS**, Cleveland, Mar. 19, 1875.

2202 **MARY TERRY COLLINS**, Cleveland, May 26, 1877.

2203 **ARTHUR MORRIS COLLINS**, Cleveland, Nov. 4, 1880.

1406

Harry Matthews Wood, (*Edwin*¹²⁷, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Worcester, Oct. 30, 1856. Married, March 24, 1879, **Addie Louisa Lee**, daughter William Lee, born Worcester, Jan. 5, 1857. They reside at Springfield, Mass., where he is assistant manager U. S. Envelope Co.

2204 **CLARENCE LEE WOOD**, born Worcester, Jan. 24, 1881.

1407

Alice Wood, (*Edwin*¹²⁷, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Westminster, Nov. 4, 1860. Married, Jan. 5, 1880, **Wilbur Franklin Harrington**, son Francis H. Harrington and Susan R. Sawyer, born Shrewsbury, March 23, 1858. They reside in Worcester, at 112 West street. He is clerk in wholesale meat market. Edith died in Chicago, Aug. 23, 1892.

2205 **GRACE LOUISA HARRINGTON**, born Worcester, June 18, 1885.

2206 **EDITH MARY HARRINGTON***, Chicago, May 1, 1892.

1414

William Benjamin Wood, (*Abel*¹³⁵, *Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Warner, N. H., March 23, 1851. Married, Aug. 10, 1886, **Frances Florence Fisher**, daughter Waldo A. Fisher and Angeline Hawes, born Waltham, Sept. 22, 1852. He received his edu-

cation at Williams College, graduating A. B. in class of 1874. Studied medicine and graduated from medical department of the University of the City of New York in 1881. He resides at 22 West 47th street, New York City, and has a lucrative practice.

2207 FISHER WOOD, born New York, Jan. 4, 1889.

1415

Elsie Keziah Wood, (*Timothy*¹³⁷, *Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Mar. 5, 1845. Married May 31, 1865, **Porter F. Page**, son Josiah Page and Lucinda Whitney, born Westminster, July 19, 1837. They reside in West Fitchburg.

2208 FRANK HARLAN PAGE, born Westminster, July 4, 1866.

1418

Wilbur Fiske Wood, (*Timothy*¹³⁷, *Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Nov. 5, 1851. Married Nov. 19, 1873, **Clara Viola Stearns**, daughter Henry Stearns and Mary A. Phillips, born Leominster, June 25, 1853. They reside in West Fitchburg.

2209 Clara May Wood, born Leominster, Dec. 16, 1874.

1419

Anna Janette Wood, (*Timothy*¹³⁷, *Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Leominster, Nov. 19, 1854. Married Jan. 5, 1876, **Edward Francis Harris**, son Thomas G. Harris and Mary Pierce, born Leominster, July 1, 1849. They have always lived in Leominster, where for many years he run a successful truck farm, raising cucumbers and other early truck under glass for Boston market. In 1893 he sold his farm and is now superintendent of Lakeside farm on Grant St., Leominster. He is regarded as one of the best and most successful farmers in that section.

2210 EDITH MERRIAM HARRIS, born Leominster, Dec. 5, 1876.

2211 MAY PIERCE HARRIS, Leominster, July 25, 1886.

1420

Laura Helen Wood, (*Timothy*¹³⁷, *Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, Apr. 4, 1858. Married Oct. 31, 1881, **Alvah Richardson Lewis**, son Alvan W. Lewis and Hannah Richardson, born

Sterling, May 25, 1856. He was educated in Lancaster, Fitchburg, and at Western University. He has been a successful teacher for years. For the past eight years he has been Supt. of schools in Hopkinton, Ashland district. He recently resigned there and has been elected Supt. of the Provincetown district. He will reside at Provincetown. Charles the oldest son died when four days old.

2212 CHARLES MERRIAM LEWIS*, born Leominster, Feb. 24, 1883.

2213 ALVIN RICHARDSON LEWIS, JR., Leominster, June 17, 1889.

1421

Albert Reed Wood, (*Timothy*⁷³⁷, *Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Westminster, May 10, 1861. Married, Sept. 28, 1896, **Eliza Rosella Chapman**, daughter Howard E. Chapman and Elizabeth Ogden, born Chapman Settlement, N. S., Jan. 4, 1870. They reside in Leominster.

2214 ELIZABETH WOOD, born Leominster, Jan. 28, 1898.

1422

Abel Myron Wood, (*Timothy*⁷³⁷, *Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, March 7, 1864. Married, May 5, 1891, **Katherine Burgess Robinson**, daughter Augustus Oliver Robinson and Julia Sikes Rivers, born Thomaston, Me., Oct. 22, 1867. They reside at 23 Chamberlain street, Dorchester. He is special agent Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., office in Boston in Mason building.

2215 MYRON DWIGHT WOOD, born Dorchester, Feb. 14, 1892.

1424

Myra Annette Eager, (*Harriet*⁷³⁹, *Benjamin*³⁷⁰, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Westminster, March 16, 1854. Married, Oct. 21, 1874, **Morton Alston Beaman**, son Winslow E. Beaman and Abby King Gordon, born Princeton, Nov. 8, 1853. They reside in North Leominster on a farm.

2216 HARRIET MYRA BEAMAN†, born Leominster, May 15, 1878.

2217 ALSTON AUGUSTUS BEAMAN, Leominster, April 10, 1880.

Harriet married, June 2, 1897, Louis M. Hobbs. He is a blacksmith and they live in East Princeton.

1431

Catherine Smith Burrage, (*Martha*⁷⁴⁷, *Sally*³⁷⁶, *Rebecca*²¹⁷, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born North

Leominster, April 11, 1850. Married, date unknown, **Oscar S. Taft**. They live in Leominster. N. f. r.

2218 MABEL BURRAGE TAFT, born Leominster, date unknown.

1439

Hiram Proctor Shedd, (*Mary*⁷⁶⁹, *Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Oakham, Aug. 8, 1842. Married, May 6, 1868, **Lydia Elvira Barr**, of North Brookfield, who died in Cherokee, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1879. He married (2) in Cherokee, Dec. 26, 1883, **Lizzie Jane Pendleton**. He is a farmer and lives in Cherokee, Iowa.

- 2219 ADA MARIA SHEDD, born N. Brookfield, Aug. 9, 1870.
- 2220 WALTER EDWARD SHEDD, Marion, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1872.
- 2221 ARTHUR LYMAN SHEDD, Cherokee, Oct. 25, 1873.
- 2222 EDITH MARY SHEDD, Cherokee, Sept. 30, 1884.
- 2223 AMY BELLE SHEDD, Cherokee, June 28, 1886.
- 2224 HARRY PROCTOR SHEDD, Cherokee, Oct. 24, 1893.
- 2225 JESSE EDWIN SHEDD, Cherokee, April 2, 1895.

1443

Jonas Timothy Shedd, (*Mary*⁷⁶⁹, *Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Oakham, Oct. 8, 1856. Married, April 5, 1892, **Mary V. Pendleton**, of Cherokee, Iowa, sister of Hiram's wife (1439). He and his son Charles conduct Maple Farm, at North Braintree.

- 2226 RALPH PROCTOR SHEDD, born North Braintree, Feb. 16, 1893.
- 2227 FLORENCE MARY SHEDD, North Braintree, Aug. 22, 1894.
- 2228 LESLIE MARTIN SHEDD, North Braintree, Oct. 19, 1895.
- 2229 MARSHALL PROCTOR SHEDD, North Braintree, May 8, 1897.
- 2230 GORDON CHARLES SHEDD, North Braintree, Jan 3, 1899.

1445

George Edwin Hoar, (*Edwin*⁷⁷⁰, *Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born New Braintree, Oct. 25, 1851. Married, April 6, 1881, **Josie A. Lincoln**. They live on the old homestead in New Braintree.

- 2231 CHARLES SYLVESTER HOAR, born New Braintree, April 10, 1882.
- 2232 CLIFFORD EDWIN HOAR, New Braintree, June 8, 1897.

1447

Frederick Mason Brooks, (*Stephen*⁷⁷¹, *Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Brighton,

July 29, 1862. Married, June 2, 1886, **Alice Gertrude Chapman**, of New London, Conn. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2233 **BESSIE CHAPMAN BROOKS**, born March 24, 1887.

1448

Carrie Frances Brooks, (*Stephen*⁷⁷¹, *Charles*³⁸⁸, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Brighton, Jan. 22, 1866. Married Aug. 20, 1899, **Robert J. Peebles**. They reside at 12 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2234 **MABEL BROOKS PEEBLES**, born Brooklyn, June 3, 1900.

1457

Frank Everett Heywood, (*Samuel*⁷⁷⁹, *Ezra*³⁸⁵, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Worcester, Apr. 20, 1860. Married Dec. 18, 1884, **Harriet Dodd Jennings**, daughter Horace N. Jennings and Myra Dodd, born East Orange, N. J. Dec. 4, 1864. He was educated at Harvard University, graduated in class of 1882. He was a member of firm of S. R. Heywood & Co., from 1882 till they incorporated in 1884 when he was elected vice president and treasurer, which position he held till his death. He was a director of the Citizens National Bank of Worcester. He was a bright active man and successful in his business. He died Oct. 25, 1899. His widow lives in Worcester.

2235 **CHESTER DODD HEYWOOD**, born Worcester, Oct. 12, 1887.

2236 **PHILIP BUTLER HEYWOOD**, Worcester, Mar. 24, 1889.

2237 **FLORENCE BLAIR HEYWOOD**, Worcester, May 18, 1893.

2238 **RICHARD HEYWOOD**, Worcester, May 8, 1897.

1460

Albert Samuel Heywood, (*Samuel*⁷⁷⁹, *Ezra*³⁸⁵, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Worcester, May 31, 1867. Married Sept. 28, 1899, **Laura Chester Foute**, daughter William Edward Foute and Eliza Houston Roberts, born Adairsville Ga., Oct. 30, 1873. He was educated at the Mass. Inst. Technology, graduating in the class of 1892. He was employed by the General Electric Co., of Schenectady, N. Y., for several years, which position he resigned Jan. 1, 1900, to accept the position of vice president and treasurer of the Heywood Boot and Shoe Co., made vacant by the death of his elder brother, which place he is now filling. They reside in Worcester.

2239 **EDWARD FOUTE HEYWOOD**, born Worcester, July 17, 1900.

1461

Edward Samuel Lewis, (*Dorcas*⁷⁸⁰, *Ezra*³⁸⁵, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Natick, Aug. 24, 1855. Married at Groesbeck, O., Dec. 25, 1879, **Anna Carrie Sparks**, daughter Dr. Joseph C. Sparks and Mary Elizabeth Latta, born Groesbeck, O., July 2, 1856.

He graduated from the college of Liberal arts, Boston, degree A. B., class of 1877, with degree of A. M., in course in 1881. Was principal of Elm Tree Academy, Cincinnati, from 1877 to 1881; professor in Wesleyan College, Cin., 1881-2. Professor in Little Rock, Ark., University 1882-4; and president of same 1884-6. President of Chattenoga, Tenn., University 1886-90. Pastor of York St. M. E. Church, Cincinnati, 1890-91; pastor of Trinity M. E. Church, Cincinnati, 1891-4. Pastor of Franklin ave. Church, Cleveland, O., 1894-9. Pastor of First M. E. Church, Columbus, O. 1899-00. The degree of D. D. conferred by Little Rock University in 1887. President of Ohio Sunday School Association 1892-6. His present address, Columbus, O.

2240 CARRIE LEWIS*, born Little Rock. Jan. 29, 1885.

2241 EDWARD RUST LEWIS, Little Rock, Feb. 23, 1886.

2242 HAROLD SPARKS LEWIS*, Chattanooga, Dec. 21, 1888.

2243 CARROLL HERBERT LEWIS. Cleveland, Apr. 6, 1895.

Carrie died Jan. 29, 1885. Harold died at Cleveland, O., Jan. 30, 1894.

1463

Joseph Warren Lewis, (*Dorcas*⁷⁸⁰, *Ezra*³⁸⁵, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Newton Upper Falls, Jan. 20, 1860. Married at Keene, N. H., Nov. 11, 1886, **Mary Louise Perkins**, daughter Joseph Barry Knowlton and Louise Adelia Brewer, and adopted daughter of Everett William Perkins, of N. Keene, N. H., born at Keene, Jan. 27, 1863. They have resided for many years at Clinton, Mass.

2244 VERA ROWENA LEWIS, born Clinton, Nov. 22, 1893.

1472

Burt Vanhorn Brookins, (*Samuel*⁷⁹⁰, *Anna*³⁸⁸, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born at Youngstown, N. Y., March 4, 1870. Married, Feb. 5, 1896, **Alberta Emily Calvert**, daughter John Calvert, born Youngstown, Jan. 27, 1876. He is a farmer and resides at Youngstown.

2245 RUTH MAYRO BROOKINS, born Youngstown, May 1, 1897.



PLEAIDES WOOD—1485, AND FAMILY.

1473

Helen Elizabeth Wood, (*Amasa*⁷⁹⁶, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Troy, Pa., Sept. 6, 1837. Married, May 1, 1860, **Robert Palmer Sealy**, son Richard Sealy, born in Bath, Somersetshire, Eng., July 13, 1835. He served in the army (see civil war record) and after he returned they lived in Rockford, Ill., till 1868, when they moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he died March 13, 1888. Helen still lives in Council Bluffs at 208 4th street. The daughter married, June 23, 1897, Lucius Almon Chapin, and lives in Salt Lake City.

2246 **MARIE ADELINE SEALY**, born June 18, 1874. Adopted Feb. 1879.

1477

Mary Justina Wood, (*Amasa*⁷⁹⁶, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Troy, Pa., March 23, 1844. Married, Sept. 6, 1860, **Eldridge Veatch Rider**, son Rev. William J. Rider, born Bath Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1834. In 1871 they went to Denver, where they lived till her death, July 18, 1889. She joined the Baptist church in Rockford when twelve years old and was ever after a faithful and devoted christian. She united with the North Denver M. E. Church at its organization and took an active part in all its work. She was president of the Woman's Missionary Society and did much charitable work. She died quickly from a severe attack of pneumonia. The rest of the family now live at Crested Butte, Colo. Edwin, the only unmarried son, lives at home and is engaged in stock raising.

2247 **STUART HENRY RIDER**, born Woodstock, Ill., April 14, 1861.

2248 **ALLIE DELPHINE RIDER**, Woodstock, July 6, 1862.

2249 **CHARLES AMASA RIDER**, Woodstock, Dec. 27, 1863.

2250 **EDWIN BURR RIDER**†, Woodstock, Nov. 23, 1866.

1479

Josephine Wood, (*Amasa*⁷⁹⁶, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Big Flats, N. Y., June 16, 1848. Married in Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 16, 1871, **Harrison Douglass Harle**, born in Knox Co., O., Oct. 31, 1843. They have always lived in Council Bluffs, where Mr. Harle has since 1874 been engaged in the wholesale drug business. Several years ago the business was incorporated under style Harle-Haas Drug Co., and Mr. Harle was made president and general manager. His career has been successful, in fact, the large

and prosperous business now enjoyed by this firm is due almost exclusively to his ability and hard work. They reside at 639 5th street, Council Bluffs.

2251 CORA ETHEL HARLE, born Council Bluffs, July 24, 1878.

1483

Collin Wood, (*Merit*⁷⁹⁸, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Aug. 29, 1843. Married Dec. 28, 1871, **Augusta Emeline Young**, daughter Russell B. Young and Jemima Bailey, born Springfield, Dec. 28, 1851. After their marriage they lived at his father's till spring of 1873, when he purchased a farm in Springfield township near Big Pond P. O. They lived there till about two years ago when they bought a house in Smithfield village where they are now living. They still own and conduct the farm. Collin early joined the Disciple church and has always been an active worker in church affairs, practically supplying the place made vacant by the death of his father. He was elected an Elder Apr. 13, 1879 and still serves in that capacity. To him is due the principal share of success in the family reunions, as he has been the one faithful worker upon whom the largest burden of work has fallen, as secretary of the organization since its development. To-day he is one of Smithfield's representative citizens and much respected in the community.

2252 ROLLO BENACMET WOOD†, born Smithfield, Oct. 10, 1873.

2253 NORA STACEY WOOD†, Smithfield, Aug. 8, 1875.

2254 HARRY MERIT WOOD†, Smithfield, Mar. 17, 1877.

2255 GALEN ARTHUR WOOD, Smithfield, Jan. 16, 1882.

2256 GRACE PLEAIDES WOOD, Smithfield, Nov. 24, 1884.

2257 AGNES LOUISA WOOD, Smithfield, Aug. 5, 1888.

Rollo married Dec. 21, 1898, Carrie Jeanette Partridge, daughter Edmund Partridge. At present he lives on the homestead farm. Nora married June 10, 1896, Arthur Welles Wood (see 1653). Harry married Aug. 2, 1900, Beula Susanna White, daughter George W. White and Bertha Bailey, born East Troy, Pa., Feb. 3, 1882. They live in East Troy.

1484

Francis Wood, (*Merit*⁷⁹⁸, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, June 16, 1845. Married Dec. 28, 1869, by Rev. C. Thurston at Athens, Pa., to **Louise Delphine Campbell**, daughter Albert Campbell and Rowena Phelps, born Athens, July 17, 1847. They lived first on the lower place or hill lot, a part of the old homestead. In 1873 they took the homestead property and assumed the life leases of the parents and grand parents, caring for them till their deaths. They still live on the old place, and conduct the farm. Francis has been one of the faithful in the church

since his early youth, but the home being so far removed from the town he is not as much identified with affairs of the town as though living nearer. His character as a man and citizen is above reproach and wherever he can render service he does so cheerfully, thus contributing his full share to the honored name of his forefathers in the community.

2258 RAYMOND B. WOOD, born Smithfield, May 31, 1871.

2259 MINNIE ADELIA WOOD, Smithfield, June 22, 1872.

2260 MERIT WOOD, JR., Smithfield, Aug. 5, 1877.

2261 GLENNIE DELPHINE WOOD, Smithfield, Jan. 29, 1879.

2262 RUTH WOOD, Smithfield, Nov. 17, 1890.

1485

Pleades Wood, (*Merit*¹⁹⁸, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Oct. 9, 1849. Married, Dec. 1, 1869, **Frank Henry Scott**, son Orrin Scott, born Springfield, April 20, 1847. They lived with his parents for nine years, then bought a farm on the turnpike and lived there fourteen years. It was here that her father lived the last year of his life. In 1893 they moved to the Centre and bought a home. He built a shop and has since worked at his trade of blacksmithing, at which he did more or less while on the farm. Mr. Scott is a quiet man, faithful to his business, a loving husband and father, but much of a home-body. Although not often heard in public assemblies, he is a respected citizen, whose standing in the community is very high.

2263 ELLA LOIS SCOTT, born Smithfield, April 1, 1874.

2264 BESSIE MARION SCOTT, Smithfield, Feb. 4, 1881.

1486

Galen Wood, (*Merit*¹⁹⁸, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, May 4, 1852. Married, Sept. 22, 1886, **Agnes Irvine**, daughter Edwin Heart Irvine and Anna E. Forbes. Galen was educated at Hiram College, in Ohio, and ordained a minister of the Christian church. After his marriage they settled at Anaconda, Montana, where he was pastor till Jan. 1, 1888. He then removed to Butte, Montana, and began to build up a church, being under direction and pay of the missionary department of the church. He worked with considerable success till July 24, 1895, when they were moved to Ogden, Utah. Here he did good work till June 18, 1897, when he resigned and went to Cripple Creek, Colo., to engage in business. He was not entirely successful

and left there March 17, 1900, moving his family to Twin Bridges, Montana, while he went to Cape Nome, Alaska, to try for his fortune there.

2265 TIRZAH MAY WOOD, born Anaconda, Sept. 26, 1887.

2266 JUDSON ERRETT WOOD, Butte, March 23, 1890.

2267 WANDA EDWIN WOOD, Cripple Creek, April 22, 1899.

1487

Byron Wood, (*Merit*⁷⁹⁸, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Dec. 22, 1855. Married Dec. 24, 1876, **Rosilla Ann Brown**, daughter George Washington Brown, born Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 18, 1856. For four years they lived on a farm, not far from the old homestead. In 1880 they moved to Athens, Pa., where for three years he was employed by the Union Bridge Works. In 1883 he moved to Franklin, Mass., where he bought a farm, and did garden farming for three years. In 1886 he sold the farm and returned to Athens, resuming his old position in the bridge works. In 1887 he went to Deer Lodge, Montana, to become manager of a ranch owned by the "Deer Lodge Sheep Co." This position he held till they sold out in 1898. The year 1899 he spent in Cripple Creek, Colo. returning to Deer Lodge where he now lives, at present engaged in following his trade of carpenter.

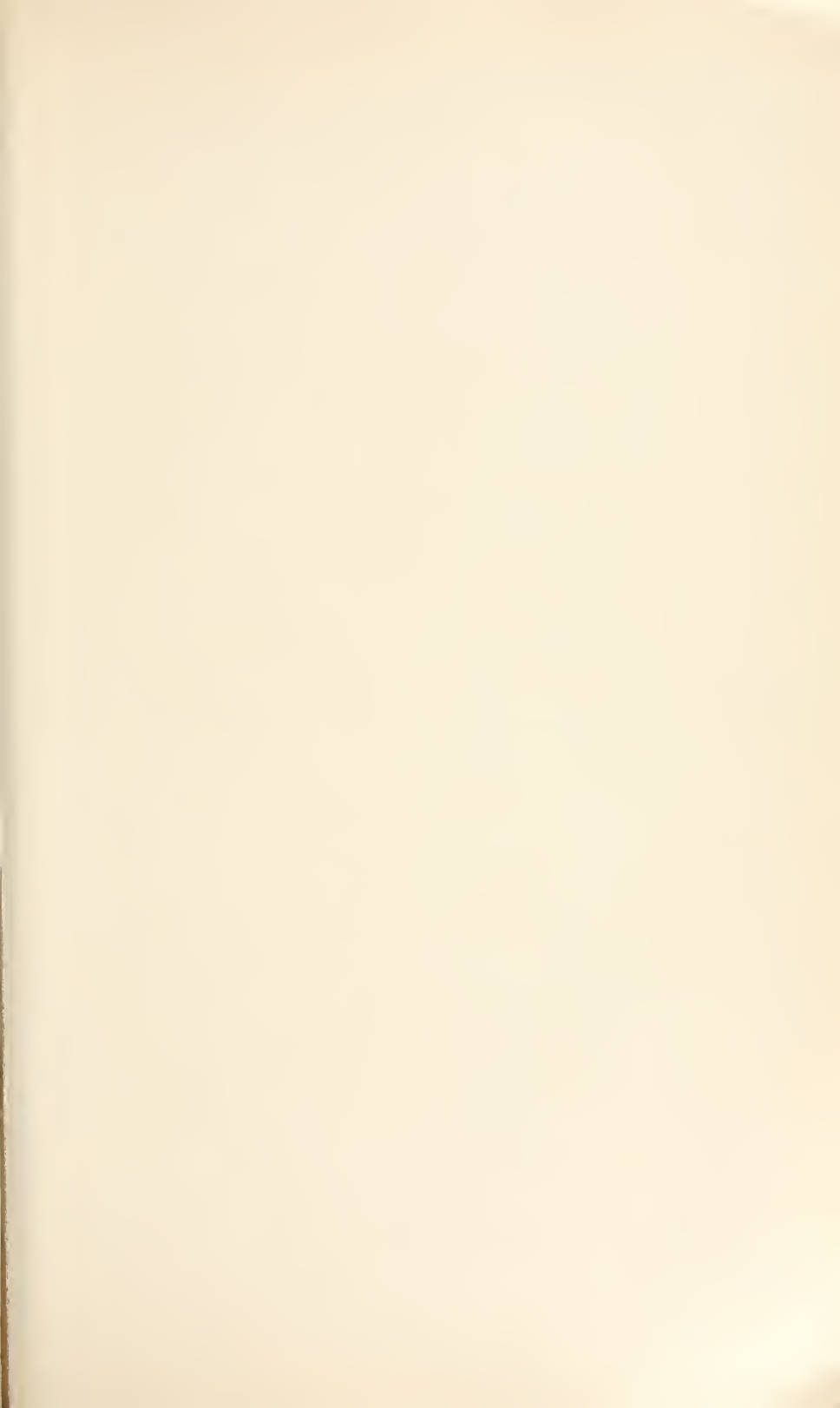
2268 ETHEL MAE WOOD, born Smithfield, Apr. 25, 1878.

2269 CORA BELL WOOD, Athens, Sept. 14, 1881.

2270 BERTHA ROSE WOOD, Athens, July 19, 1883.

1489

Clayton Wood Holmes, (*Lois*⁷⁹⁹, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born LeRaysville, Pa., Sept. 26, 1848. Married, Nov. 2, 1871, in Alba, Pa., at the home of Charles G. Manley, by Rev. E. S. Watson, to **Charlotte Steevens**, daughter Zerah Beach Steevens and Thirza Allison. He spent his early years in study, beginning in the public schools of Canton, Pa., where his parents then lived, when eight years of age. At ten he took up the study of Latin and a year later Greek, under his father's tuition. In 1862, at the age of fourteen, he went to a private school in Troy, taught by Frederick Corss. The next two years were spent at The Susquehanna Collegiate Institute, in Towanda, at that time the finest boarding school in northern Pennsylvania. In Sept., 1864, he entered the advanced class of Cortland Academy, at Homer, N. Y., completing the preparatory course in





CLAYTON WOOD HOLMES.—1489.

June, 1865. In Sept., 1865, he entered Lafayette College, at Easton, Pa., having passed an entrance examination which would have permitted his entering the Sophomore class, but by his father's direction he joined the Freshman class of 1869, and took the entire classical course. He received the degree A. B. on completion of the course in 1869, followed by A. M. in 1872. He immediately took up the study of medicine. In the fall of 1869 he entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, and took one full course of lectures. Finding it necessary to do something which would at once produce an income he left the University at the end of the first year and entered the drug store of C. S. & F. Ingraham, in Elmira, N. Y., in April, 1870, having had previous practical experience in that line, and a thorough theoretical knowledge of chemistry. He remained with them till Jan. 1, 1871, when he accepted the position of manager of the drug store of T. J. Good, in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. While here he was married and established housekeeping, his mother coming to live with him. July 1, 1872, he resigned his position and at once made arrangements to establish himself in business on his own account. Contracts were made for a store to be fitted up, and the same was crowded to completion, so that Aug. 28th following he opened a drug store at 277 South Main street, Wilkes-Barre, receiving a most generous patronage from the very first. This store was successfully conducted for about five years. In January, 1877, he sold out and went back to Elmira, where he bought a half interest in a retail drug store on Water street. This business was gradually merged into a wholesale and manufacturing business. About this time he began the manufacture of a specialty which later became his regular business. In 1881 the retail store was closed out and the business converted into an exclusively wholesale drug house and a building on Lake street was occupied. The branch of manufacturing was enlarged greatly and men sent out on the road. The business prospered until May 24, 1885, when the entire stock was destroyed by fire, resulting in the loss of all his accumulated capital. The firm was dissolved by this misfortune, and after clearing up the wreck he established a manufacturing business on his own account and made a general line of pharmaceutical preparations. Not having sufficient capital to carry on such a business successfully, he sold out the general line in 1888 and turned his attention to the introduction of "Holmes Fragrant Frostilla" on the general market, a kind friend having agreed to back up the enterprise till it could gain a foothold. A large amount of money was expended in advertising by the distribution of samples, and to him is due the credit, or otherwise, of being the first person to advertise the entire United States in

this manner, a style of work which was so successful that every one adopted it later on, and to-day the country is flooded with samples. This work was immediately successful, and from it a business has grown to extensive proportions to-day, covering the entire United States and extending to many other countries and is regularly conducted in Canada and England. In 1893 a large factory was built which is devoted entirely to the business. January 1, 1889, he became manager of the *Elmira Advertiser* and conducted this large printing and binding establishment, in addition to his own business, till January, 1895, when, on account of ill health, he gave it up. In the summer of 1896 he organized the Hygeia Refrigerating Co., of Elmira, planned and erected an extensive plant for the manufacture of artificial ice, and a large warehouse to be devoted to cold storage. The company was incorporated and he became its president, which office he still holds, his son-in-law being vice-president and general manager. He is a life member of the American Pharmaceutical Association, having joined in 1873. He was one of the organizers of the New York State Pharmaceutical Association and its secretary for seventeen consecutive years. He has been a member of the First Baptist Church of Elmira for twenty-three years and for twelve years has been treasurer. He was a member of the Elmira City Council for two terms, 1884-6. He is president of the Elmira Co-operative Savings and Loan Association, of which he was one of the founders. He is one of the oldest members of the board of directors of the Chemung Valley Mutual Loan Association, having served eighteen consecutive years. He is a member of the military order of the Loyal Legion, The Sons of the American Revolution, and numerous other societies. During the last five years he and his wife have traveled extensively for health and recreation. The summer of 1900, beginning May 1, was given over entirely to the making up of this book, and when completed it will have involved ten months solid work of from six to ten hours every week day, beside the expenditure of a sum of money by no means small in its proportions, which is given as a monument to the memory of his mother, more beneficial in its results and decidedly more valuable to posterity than any marble pillar, which might have cost more but would have contributed nothing except the cold comfort of personal satisfaction. To those who are connected by ties of blood to this excellent race we here extend our warmest greeting of love, hoping that our work may contribute some knowledge of ancestry if not solid comfort to those who read its pages.

The home of the writer is located at 410 West Gray street, Elmira, N. Y., and has been since 1880, and so long as life lasts we expect to remain there, and any member of the

Wood connection will be warmly welcomed who cares to pay us a visit.

- 2271** FLORA LOIS HOLMES, born Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 30, 1872.

1492

Lois Elizabeth Wood, (*Richardson*⁸⁰⁰, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Aug. 8, 1847. Married, Sept. 25, 1867, **Eugene Gains Kingsley**, son Orrin Porter Kingsley and Mary Ann Farnsworth, born Smithfield, Sept. 3, 1840. They live on the old homestead farm, which has been successfully managed. Eugene is an active worker in the Disciple church, of which he has been a member many years. He is a respected citizen and highly thought of by all who come in contact with him.

- 2272** DE FRANCHIA BELLE KINGSLEY, born Smithfield, Nov. 20, 1869.
2273 MATTIE DOANE KINGSLEY, Smithfield, Feb. 15, 1875.
2274 ETHEL MAE KINGSLEY, Smithfield, Jan. 4, 1890.

1494

Florence Delphine Wood, (*Richardson*⁸⁰⁰, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, June 10, 1851. Married May 3, 1885, by Rev. W. D. Lane, to **Theodore M. Arnout**, of Liberty Corners, Pa. They reside in Smithfield. She has been in very poor health for years and is a helpless invalid at the present time.

- 2275** GENEVIEVE AMANDA ARNOUT, Dec. 12, 1888. Died April 8, 1890.

1495

Allen Edgar Wood, (*Richardson*⁸⁰⁰, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Dec. 18, 1852. Married, Dec. 18, 1873, by Rev. B. S. Dean, to **Elizabeth Gerould**, daughter Lewis Bird Gerould and Marion E. Wright, born Smithfield, Jan. 15, 1856. They lived in Smithfield till March 26, 1880, when they went to Casselton, N. Dak., and from there they moved March 9, 1898, to Payette, Idaho, where they now live. He is engaged in the real estate business.

- 2276** JENNIE AMANDA WOOD, born Smithfield, March 5, 1875.
2277 CLARA MARIA WOOD, Smithfield, Dec. 25, 1876.
2278 EDITH MAY WOOD, Casselton, Feb. 11, 1886.
2279 CLINTON DUANE WOOD, Casselton, Dec. 26, 1889.

1496

Emma Amanda Wood, (*Richardson*⁸⁰⁰, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Nov. 17, 1855. Married, Nov. 12, 1873, by Rev. B. S. Dean, to **Theodore Myrr Tracy**, son William Tracy, born Springfield, Pa., July 29, 1853. They lived in Smithfield till 1885. Moved to Springfield, where they lived six years, raising thoroughbred cattle and horses. In 1891 went to Troy, Pa., and March 31, 1893, to South Haven, Michigan, where they now live. He ran a large livery stable for two years and then formed a partnership with his brother-in-law (see 1497) and now conducts the Hotel Columbus, at South Haven. The oldest daughter died at South Haven, May 25, 1893.

2280 NINA OLIVE TRACY*, born Smithfield, Oct. 19, 1878.

2281 WILLIAM RICHARDSON TRACY, Smithfield. April 21. 1883.

1497

Julia Adeline Wood, (*Richardson*⁸⁰⁰, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Feb. 21, 1858. Married Sept. 19, 1894, **Willis William Hodge**, son Edson Hodge, born Oneonta, N. Y., May 17, 1838. They went to South Haven, Mich., and entered partnership with Myrr Tracy in the livery business, and run the Hotel Columbus, a temperance house. Mr. Hodge has always been a man of affairs. At the time of his marriage he was city marshall and held the office three years; For twelve years he had been under sheriff of the county. South Haven is a very popular summer resort. They have no children.

1499

George Richardson Wood, (*Richardson*⁸⁰⁰, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Aug. 14, 1864. Married Nov. 26, 1889, **Carrie M. Horton**, daughter Bishop Horton of North Towanda, Pa., who died May 1, 1890. He married (2) July 22, 1895, **Susie B. Morey**, daughter William Morey, born Troy, N. Y. July, 25, 1865. He was educated in the Smithfield schools. Taught school from 1885-1888. In 1889 entered mercantile business in Smithfield with Gamaliel Tracy, but retired in 1890. The year 1891 was spent in Elmira studying stenography. In Dec. 1891 he went to New York city and was employed by L. L. Gans & Co. as book-keeper and stenographer. He staid there a year and a half and then went with W. & J. Sloan, the carpet men. Worked for them till Dec. 29, 1894, when he accepted a position as





LOIS ELIZABETH WOOD—1892, AND HER FAMILY.

manager of the collection department of Bagott & Royall, attorneys at 309 Broadway, where he is still located. They reside 283 54th St., Brooklyn.

2282 WILLIS EUGENE WOOD, born New York, May 9, 1896.

1502

Frank Ansgood Estell, (*Hannah*⁸⁰¹, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Feb. 11, 1857. Married at Wellsburg. N. Y., Aug. 18, 1894, **Mary Sexton**, daughter Julius Sexton, born Orwell, Pa., July 19, 1862. They live in Athens, Pa.

2283 LOUISE IRENE ESTELL, born Smithfield, Sep. 20, 1895.

1504

Ernest Merit Sweet, (*Hannah*⁸⁰¹, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Springville, Pa., Jan. 20, 1869. Married Mar. 7, 1894, **Nettie Jane Ansell**, daughter Stephen Green Ansell, born Smithfield, Mar. 17, 1874. They live at 28 Lincoln street, Waverly, N. Y.

2284 JULIAN ANSELL SWEET, born Athens, Jan. 18, 1895.

2285 MABEL LUCILLE SWEET, Athens, Sept. 12, 1897.

1505

Addie Maria Wood, (*Walter*⁸⁰², *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Palatine, Jan. 25, 1864. Married in Horicon, Wis., Jan. 3, 1881, **John Bryce Burns**, son David Burns and Ellen Bryce, born Linlithgow, Scotland, Nov. 7, 1858. He came to this country in 1874 to live with an uncle in Waupun, Wis. He is a machinist by trade and was for many years with the E. P. Allis Co., of Milwaukee, Wis., the largest Corliss engine builders in the world. He was promoted to be foreman of their large shops in 1886. In 1899 he resigned this position to become general foreman of the extensive shops of the Dickson Mfg. Co. of Scranton, Pa., which position he still occupies and fills with great credit to himself and to the entire satisfaction of the company. They live at 639 Quincy St., Scranton, Pa.

2286 JOHN BRYCE BURNS, JR. born Milwaukee, Dec. 15, 1881.

2287 JENNIE ALSIE BURNS, Milwaukee, June 22, 1883.

2288 ETHEL ADELINE BURNS, Milwaukee, Feb. 1, 1887.

2289 MYRTLE LORINE BURNS, Milwaukee, Aug. 11, 1888.

1506

Millie May Wood, (*Walter*⁸⁰², *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Horicon, Wis. Jan. 26, 1868. Married Feb. 11, 1898, **David Frederick Albright**, born Stevens, Pa., Nov. 15, 1863. He is postmaster at Akron, Lancaster, Co., Pa., where they reside. The daughter was adopted immediately after their marriage.

2290 EVORA IONE ALBRIGHT, born Elderon, Wis., Nov. 20, 1889.

1509

Addie Endelle Wood, (*Jackson*⁸⁰³, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Rockford, Ill., July 5, 1858. Married at Burlingame, Kan., by Rev. V. M. King, Dec. 21, 1881, to **James M. Stewart**. He is a blacksmith by trade. They lived in Kansas for some years, but on account of failing health he removed to Colorado City, Colo., in 1892, where they have since lived. At the present time he conducts a bicycle repair shop, doing whatever work his health will permit.

2291 ORRIE WOOD STEWART, born Burlingame, Sept. 30, 1882.

2292 BEN HARRISON STEWART, Burlingame, Oct. 19, 1887.

1510

William Leslie Wood, (*Jackson*⁸⁰³, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Palatine, Ill., Feb. 21, 1860. Married, Feb. 29, 1884, **Emma J. Hanmer**, daughter John Hanmer, born Rockford, Ill., Oct. 19, 1859. They have always lived on a farm in Burlingame, Kansas.

2293 VERDA MABEL WOOD, born Burlingame, May 23, 1885.

2294 LEWIS FARNSWORTH WOOD, Burlingame, Sept. 28, 1886.

2295 CLAYTON VAUGHN WOOD, Burlingame, March 19, 1888.

1512

Flora Mabel Wood, (*Jackson*⁸⁰³, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Burlingame, Kan., Sept. 10, 1872. Married, May 27, 1896, by Rev. J. R. Madison to **Andrew Norman Sheesley**, son Andrew Jackson Sheesly and Sarah Jane Nachob, born Punxsutawney, Pa., July 27, 1870. They have lived since marriage in the village of Burlingame, but have arranged to live on the farm with her parents and will be there early in the spring. Their child is a twentieth century baby.

2296 NORMAN GLENWOOD SHEESLEY, born Burlingame, Jan. 1, 1901.

1513

Kate Erminia Gerould, (*Jonathan*⁸⁰⁴, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Smithfield, Sept. 18, 1862. Married, Dec. 4, 1884, **Charles Hess**. They live on a farm at Raymond, Iowa. N. f. r.

2297 RAYMOND GEROULD HESS, born Sept. 13, 1887.

2298 REVA GERTRUDE HESS, Dec. 16, 1892.

2299 MONA BIRD HESS, Feb. 19, 1898.

1514

Gertrude Harriet Gerould, (*Jonathan*⁸⁰⁴, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Smithfield, Nov. 30, 1863. Married, Oct. 16, 1890, **Fred Lewis Joralemon**, son John Hopkins Joralemon, born Troy, Pa., Dec. 28, 1863. He is assistant yardmaster of the D., L. & W. R. R. Co., at Elmira, N. Y., and resides 1011 Grand Central ave. The youngest son, Paul, died in Elmira, March 24, 1900.

2300 DOUGLAS GEROULD JORALEMON, born May 31, 1893.

2301 PAUL LEWIS JORALEMON*, July 20, 1896.

1515

Beatrice Annette Barton, (*Emma*⁸⁰⁶, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Smithfield, Dec. 20, 1841; married Mar. 27, 1874, **Lyman E. Williams**, of Geneva, Wis.

2302 RAYMOND E. WILLIAMS, born Sept. 25, 1875, died Jan. 24, 1880.

2303 VERA ANNETTE WILLIAMS, born June 11, 1881.

1516

Fanny Itasca Barton, (*Emma*⁸⁰⁶, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Smithfield, May 30, 1846. Married July 11, 1878, **William Wallace Burbank**. He died in Sheffield, Conn., Apr. 22, 1891. She married (2) Dec. 4, 1895, **James Wilson**, of Hartford, Conn. They reside at Broad Brook, Conn.

2304 MARY EMMA BURBANK, born Apr. 21, 1877, died Jan 17, 1880.

2305 WILLIAM BARTON BURBANK, Sept. 3, 1881.

2306 GEORGE HURLEY BURBANK, Sept. 26, 1883.

1521

Frank Wheelock Gerould, (*Marcus*⁸⁰⁷, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Smithfield,

Jan. 13, 1854. Married, Sept. 1, 1881, **Mary Sophia Avery**, (see 1682). They reside at 1200 Judson ave., Evanston, Ill. He is general manager of the Chicago store of A. G. Spaulding & Bro., sporting goods.

2307 HELEN LOUISE GEROULD, born Chicago, Jan. 9, 1890.

2308 FRANK AVERY GEROULD, Chicago, Aug. 15, 1893.

2309 ALICE ADELE GEROULD, Chicago, July 22, 1895, died Jun. 8, 1896.

2310 WALTER BLAKESLEY GEROULD, Evanston, Aug. 18, 1898.

1523

Elton Marcus Durfey, (*Florilla*⁸⁰⁸, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Jan. 17, 1844. Married, Sept. 1, 1867, **Eunice Geraldine Wood**, (see 1556). She bore two children and died Feb. 7, 1875. He married (2) Dec. 24, 1882, **Hattie Elizabeth Osborne**, daughter Eli Smith Osborne and Lucretia Ann Stockwell, born Smithfield, May 10, 1858. He is a carpenter and resides at Fargo, N. Dak. (See civil war record.)

2311 MABEL EVELINE DURFEY, born Smithfield, April 12, 1868.

2312 LESLIE ELWOOD DURFEY, Oct. 22, 1870. Died March 29, 1880.

1527

James Gerould Durfey, (*Florilla*⁸⁰⁸, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Aug. 29, 1851. Married, Nov. 23, 1882, **Susie J. Shoemaker**, of Brainard, Minn. They live at Langdon, S. Dak. N. f. r.

2313 EDNA MAY DURFEY, born May 16, 1885.

1528

Flora Endell Durfey, (*Florilla*⁸⁰⁸, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, May 15, 1853. Married Apr. 21, 1872, **John P. Campbell**. He was a farmer residing in Burlington, and later in Smithfield, where he died Oct. 12, 1882. She resides in Elmira, N. Y., at 311 West Clinton St.

2314 ARCHIE SLOAN CAMPBELL†, born Dec. 2, 1872.

2315 EVA ALITA CAMPBELL, July 20, 1874.

2316 JOHN ED CAMPBELL, July 13, 1876.

2317 FLORILLA HARRIET CAMPBELL, Sept. 14, 1878.

Archie married Nov. 27, 1892, Helen Hapeman, daughter Nelson Hapeman, born Wellsburg, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1871. He is in the undertaking business and resides 121 Madison ave., Elmira, N. Y. The rest of the children live at home with their mother.



JACKSON WOOD AND FAMILY.

1529

John Leland Durfey, (*Florilla*⁸⁰⁸, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Apr. 23, 1855. Married Dec. 24, 1880, **Fannie J. Prince**. He is a conductor on the Northern Central R. R. and resides at 412 Pleasant St., Elmira, N. Y.

- 2318 AVIS I. DURFEY, born June 2, 1884.
- 2319 LEON LESLIE DURFEY, June 12, 1886.
- 2320 EUGENE PRINCE DURFEY, June 30, 1888.
- 2321 JOHN DONALD DURFEY, Oct. 14, 1892.
- 2322 FLORILLA DOROTHY DURFEY, July 2, 1896.

1530

Lois Polly Durfey, (*Florilla*⁸⁰⁸, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Feb. 18, 1857. Married Aug. 16, 1875, **Augustus B. Riggs**, of Wheatland N. Dak. They now live in Battle Creek, Mich. N. f. r.

- 2323 LENA A. RIGGS, born Oct. 30, 1876.
- 2324 EFFIE M. RIGGS, born Nov. 17, 1879, died Apr. 4, 1880.
- 2325 BURTON D. RIGGS, June 30, 1883.
- 2326 ARTHUR BRADFORD RIGGS, Aug. 28, 1885.
- 2327 MABEL HATTIE RIGGS, Apr. 21, 1888.
- 2328 ETHEL C. RIGGS, Oct. 10, 1891.

1531

Harry Lyman Durfey, (*Florilla*⁸⁰⁸, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Apr. 22, 1861. Married June 29, 1886, **Flora M. Baldwin**. He is a contractor and builder and resides at 1206 Pratt St., Elmira, N. Y.

- 2329 FRED E. DURFEY, born Sept. 17, 1888.
- 2330 J. LESLIE DURFEY, Aug. 21, 1896.

1532

Arlette L. Bird, (*Amna*⁸¹⁰, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Nov. 19, 1847. Married, Dec. 9, 1871, **Sterling Kingsley Campbell**. She died April 14, 1884. N. f. r.

- 2331 JENNIE B. CAMPBELL, born Sept. 25, 1872.
- 2332 IDA MAY CAMPBELL, March 31, 1874.
- 2333 LETTIE B. CAMPBELL, Nov. 16, 1876.
- 2334 HARRY S. CAMPBELL, Aug. 28, 1878.
- 2335 A daughter (name unknown) born April 2, 1884.

1533

Harry L. Bird, (*Amna*⁸¹⁰, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Smithfield, May 26, 1854. Married, Sept. 9, 1879, **Belle K. Kendall**. He was a farmer and lived in Smithfield, where he died Sept. 21, 1893. N. f. r.

2336 **BLANCHE K. BIRD**, born June 11, 1880.

2337 **REVA MARY BIRD**, Sept. 11, 1885, died Sept. 11, 1893.

2338 **MANLEY G. BIRD**, Oct. 28, 1889.

1536

Laura Maria Gerould, (*Samuel*⁸¹², *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Feb. 13, 1860. Married, Nov. 17, 1885, **Warren Craig**. She attended Hiram College, in Ohio, and graduated in 1885. He also attended the same institution, graduating in 1884. He was a teacher in Warren, O.; in 1885. They resided in Warren till 1892, when they removed to Buffalo. Mrs. Craig is a highly educated lady, with a decided literary turn. She is the authoress of the "Progressive Game of Biography" and "Saturday Talk Series of Childhood Sketches," in six volumes. She is also very active in Missionary, Sunday school and W. C. T. U. work. She is president of the West Side Union, one of the largest in Buffalo. She was the organizer and is now the director of the normal department of the Richmond Avenue Church of Christ. She is state superintendent of the Missionary Society of the Church of Christ, also president of the local society in her church. Mr. Craig is at present, special representative of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, and is connected with the main office in New York City. Their home is at 317 Breckenridge street, Buffalo.

2339 **RUTH CRAIG**, born Warren, O., May 1, 1887.

1538

Annie Lucelia Gerould, (*Samuel*⁸¹², *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, July 20, 1865. Married, Nov. 16, 1898, **Harry Humphrey**, son Samuel C. Humphrey, born Charleston, Ill., July 27, 1864. They reside at 240 Dewitt street, Buffalo, N. Y.

2340 **FLORENCE MAY HUMPHREY**, born Buffalo, May 31, 1900.

1540

Truman Wood Gerould, (*Samuel*⁸¹², *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Sep.

2, 1871. Married Sep. 2, 1892, **Betsy Gerould**, daughter Clayton Gerould, born Feb. 18, 1874. He graduated from the Rochester Business College in 1892. He is stenographer and clerk in the superintendent's office Delaware & Hudson R. R. Carbondale, Penn., where they live.

- 2341 ROBERT LESLIE GEROULD, born Feb. 2, 1893.
- 2342 ARTHUR HERMAN GEROULD, May 11, 1895, died Sept. 27, 1895.
- 2343 LILLIAN BIRD GEROULD, Oct. 21, 1896.
- 2344 MILDRED GEROULD, Sept. 25, 1898.
- 2345 FRANCIS CLAYTON GEROULD, Jan. 19, 1900.

1542

Fannie Hale Gerould, (*James*⁸¹³, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Oct. 24, 1857. Married Oct. 16, 1881, **Charles M. Brainard**, son H. A. Brainard, of Milan, born Towanda, Pa., Jan. 29, 1888. She was a teacher for eight years before marriage. He is a wagon maker and resides in Smithfield.

- 2346 AGNES BRAINARD, born Mar. 14, 1886.
- 2347 GRACE BRAINARD, Mar. 12, 1891.

1543

Addie Brunette Gerould, (*James*⁸¹³, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Aug. 23, 1859. Married Oct. 16, 1881, **Charles I. Curtis**. They live in Manton, Mich. The twins died, Hartley, May 6, 1885, and Harvey, Apr. 26, 1885.

- 2348 HARTLEY DE ALTON CURTIS* } born Mar. 23, 1885.
- 2349 HARVEY DE HART CURTIS* }
- 2350 HARRIET ALICE CURTIS, born, July 17, 1886.
- 2351 GEROULD B. CURTIS, Jan. 18, 1892.

1548

Nellie May Tompkinson, (*Malvina*⁸¹⁴, *Lois*³⁹², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, June 13, 1862. Married Mar. 25, 1882, **Charles French**. (see 1671).

- 2352 HAROLD FRANCIS FRENCH, born Dec. 2, 1892.
- 2353 GEORGE B. FRENCH, Athens, Pa., Mar. 14, 1898.

1554

Sarah Melissa Wood, (*Lewis*⁸¹⁶, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Jan.

29, 1841. Married July 20, 1865, **George Washington Bennett**, son William Bennett, born Erie Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1831. They reside in Smithfield, on a farm. Clara died Apr. 26, 1869. Minnie died Jan. 15, 1870.

- 2354 CLARA GERTRUDE BENNETT*, born Springfield, Pa., Dec. 27, 1866.
- 2355 MINNIE WARREN BENNETT*, Loyal Sock, Pa., Dec. 25, 1868.
- 2356 JESSIE MAY BENNETT, Loyal Sock, July 25, 1871.
- 2357 GEORGE HERBERT BENNETT, Loyal Sock, Aug. 22, 1874.
- 2358 MAY EDITH BENNETT, Loyal Sock, July 8, 1877.

1555

Phebe Louise Wood, (*Lewis*⁸¹⁶, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Mar. 6, 1843. Married Dec. 24, 1861, **Wayland Bruce Andrus**, son Dr. Daniel Andrus and Laura Bird, born Smithfield, Apr. 15, 1838. They reside in Smithfield.

- 2359 WELLNER BIRD ANDRUS†, born Smithfield, Mar. 8, 1863.
- 2360 LAURA MAY ANDRUS, Smithfield, Oct. 16, 1868.
- 2361 FRED LELAND ANDRUS, Smithfield, June 1, 1872.
- 2362 CARL BAILEY ANDRUS*, Smithfield, Oct. 18, 1878.
- 2363 ROY SUMNER ANDRUS, Smithfield, Mar. 4, 1882.
- 2364 FANNIE LOUISE ANDRUS, Smithfield, Nov. 27, 1884.

Carl died Oct. 6, 1881.

Wellner married Sept. 10, 1898, Mary Josephine Farrell, daughter Peter Farrell and Elizabeth Nolan, born Des Moines, Iowa, July 15, 1870. They are both teaching and reside in Winona, N. Dakota.

1558

Mary Sophia Wood, (*Lewis*⁸¹⁶, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Aug. 3, 1851. Married Dec. 13, 1874 by Rev. B. S. Dean to **John Jackson Cleveland**, son Quartes Ely Cleveland, born Springfield, Pa., Dec. 14, 1849. They live in Milan, Pa.

- 2365 MARIAN GRACE CLEVELAND†, born Smithfield, Apr. 16, 1876.
- 2366 CLARA GERTRUDE CLEVELAND, Smithfield, June 30, 1878.
- 2367 LINNIE IRENE CLEVELAND, Smithfield, Feb. 15, 1886.

Marian married at Milan, Pa., Apr. 21, 1900, Frank Owen Wright, son Edwin Wright, born at Col. X Roads, Sep. 27, 1873. He is a farmer and lives at Milan, Pa.

1560

Nellie Keziah Wood, (*Lewis*⁸¹⁶, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Apr. 13, 1857. Married Nov. 24, 1877, by Rev. B. S. Dean to **Charles Pierce**, son of Harvey Pierce, born Smithfield, Nov.



GROUP TAKEN SEPT. 3, 1895, IN FRONT OF MOSES WOOD HOMESTEAD,
Now owned by EUGENE KINGSLEY—1492.

7, 1855. They reside in Smithfield on a farm. Cassie died Feb. 17, 1887.

2368 MYRTIE EUGENIA PIERCE, born Smithfield, Aug. 29, 1880,

2369 CASSIE AGNES PIERCE*, Smithfield, Dec. 22, 1885.

2370 HARRY LEWIS PIERCE, Smithfield, Mar. 6, 1889.

2371 LOREN ARTHUR PIERCE, Smithfield, Feb. 10, 1894,

1562

Lucy Jane Crane, (*Lorinda*⁸¹⁸, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Oct. 17, 1848. Married Feb. 7, 1880 at East Burlington, Pa., by Paul Smith, to **Joseph Hicks**, son Jesse Hicks. They live at Wetona, Pa. Lewis died at Springfield, Mar. 29, 1887.

2372 LEWIS CLINTON HICKS*, born Springfield, Pa., Oct. 29, 1883.

1563

Lewis Edgar Crane, (*Lorinda*⁸¹⁸, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Oct. 9, 1850. Married, May 16, 1878, **Martha Ostrom Betts**, daughter George I. and Elizabeth E. Betts, born Belleville, Ont., April 8, 1856. They reside at 417 Walnut street, Elmira, N. Y. He is employed in a large hardware house.

2373 LILLIE ANNA CRANE, born Troy, Pa, Jan. 6, 1879.

1564

Ella Jeanette Crane, (*Lorinda*⁸¹⁸, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, April 27, 1853. Married, Dec. 2, 1880, **Jesse Northrop**, son Ira H. Northrop and Huldah A. Hicks, born Springfield, Pa., June 20, 1854. They live in Riggs, Pa., on a farm.

2374 WILLIAM IRVING NORTHROP, born Oct. 29, 1883.

1565

Elmira Emelia Crane, (*Lorinda*⁸¹⁸, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Dec. 11, 1855. Married, Aug. 24, 1879, **James Lowry**, son Harvey Beach Lowry and Nora Golden, born Willawanna, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1855. She died in Elmira, N. Y., March 13, 1893, and the daughter lives with her grand-parents at Willawanna. Mr. Lowry lives in Sayre, Pa.

2375 ADA LOWRY, born Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1887.

1566

Charles Henry Crane, (*Lorinda*⁸¹⁸, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, May 30, 1858. Married, Dec. 15, 1881, **Ada May Fuller**, daughter Dorman K. and Mary N. Fuller, born Lansing, Mich, June 12, 1860. They reside at 416 Walnut street, Lansing, Mich. He is in the insurance business and at the present time is receiver of the Central Michigan Savings Bank, of Lansing.

2376 DORMAN WOOD CRANE, born Lansing, Jan. 9, 1886.

2377 MARY LOLA CRANE, Lansing, Nov. 7, 1888.

2378 HOWARD CRANE, Lansing, Sept. 18, 1891.

1569

Ezra Howard Pierce, (*Celinda*⁸¹⁹, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, April 25, 1862. Married, Jan. 13, 1885, **Bertha Esther Montgomery**, daughter Burris Montgomery, born West Burlington, Pa., May 24, 1868. They came to Elmira, N. Y., in 1887 and live at 614 Howard street. He is an engineer. He was for a time on the N. C. R. R. Left in 1891. Now employed by the Elmira Water, Light and R. R. Co. as engineer in their power house.

2379 RUTH WOOD PIERCE, born Burlington, Pa., June 6, 1886.

2380 BLANCHE JULIA PIERCE, Burlington, Dec. 4, 1887.

1570

Ruth Wood Pierce, (*Celinda*⁸¹⁹, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Oct. 6, 1865. Married, at Springfield, Ill., Sept. 22, 1892, **William Albert Potts**, son George D. Potts, born Christian Co., Ill., Nov. 17, 1867. They reside in Pekin, Ill., where he is engaged in the practice of law.

2381 CURRAN PIERCE POTTS, born Pekin, April 7, 1895.

1572

William Egbert Jones, (*Keziah*⁸²⁰, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Nov. 17, 1852. Married, Dec. 7, 1873, **Ida M. Prince**. They lived in Smithfield till Aug. 1, 1885, when they moved to Elmira, N. Y., where they have since resided. He took up railroading on

the N. C. R. R., and is now a conductor in the freight service. They live at 710 South Broadway.

- 2382 BAILEY DEAN JONES, born Smithfield, June 22, 1875.
- 2383 EGBERT LEWIS JONES, Smithfield, Sept. 30, 1878.
- 2384 ROLLO EUGENE JONES, Smithfield, March 19, 1880.
- 2385 WILLARD WOOD JONES, Elmira, Aug. 19, 1891.

1573

Harriet Fausta Jones, (*Keziah*⁸²⁰, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Jan. 30, 1861. Married, Dec. 4, 1886, in Elmira, N. Y., by Rev. W. T. Henry, D. D., to **Charles Palmer Gerould**, son Charles M. Gerould, born Morrison, Ill., Sept. 6, 1882. They lived in Elmira, N. Y., for many years. He was employed on the N. C. R. R. till 1898, when he left and went into the insurance business. He has recently left Elmira and at present is located at Trinidad, Colo., where he is in the railroad business.

- 2386 ELIZABETH WOOD GEROULD, born Elmira, Jan. 21, 1889.
- 2387 CHARLES FRANK GEROULD, Elmira, April 21, 1891.

1575

Newell Rodolphus Hicks, (*Alma*⁸²⁶, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born West Burlington, Pa., June 27, 1851. Married June 6, 1872, **Henrietta Stanton**, who died Dec. 2, 1887. He married (2) Aug. 22, 1888, **Ida Townsend**, who died Jan. 29, 1896. He married (3) Aug. 26, 1897, **Clara Haight**, who died May 8, 1900. He died Feb. 8, 1900.

- 2388 ALTON HICKS, born West Burlington, Feb. 1, 1874.
- 2389 LAWRENCE HICKS, West Burlington, Mar. 18, 1880.
- 2390 FANNY ALLEN HICKS, Troy, Pa., Oct. 5, 1889.

1576

Angeline Abiah Hicks, (*Alma*⁸²⁶, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born West Burlington, Pa., Oct. 6, 1855. Married Jan. 14, 1874 **John Nelson Rice, Jr.**, son John N. Rice and Jerusha Olive Crowell, born Wetona, Pa., May 31, 1853. They live in Wetona, Pa.

- 2391 FRANCES BELLE RICE, born Wetona, May 23, 1875.
- 2392 IDA MAY RICE, Wetona, Aug. 19, 1876.
- 2393 ALMON BERNICE RICE, Wetona, Aug. 15, 1879.
- 2394 CLARA ALTHEDA RICE, Wetona, Feb. 23, 1890.

1577

Addie Belle Hicks, (*Alma*⁸²⁶, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born West Burlington, Pa., May 3, 1859. Married Jan. 18, 1879, **Wallace William Bailey**, son Aaron Bailey and Lydia Grace. They live at Wetona, Pa., on a farm.

2395 HOWARD DAYTON BAILEY, born Wetona, Nov. 5, 1879.

2396 ELLA PEARL BAILEY, Wetona, Mar. 18, 1884.

2397 ANGELINE RUTH BAILEY, Wetona, Oct. 29, 1889.

1578

George Lincoln Hicks, (*Alma*⁸²⁶, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born West Burlington, Pa., Dec. 7, 1860. Married Aug. 30, 1882, **Hannah Matthews**, daughter William O. Matthews, and Mary Ann Shannon, born Schuyler Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1858. They live on a farm in Wetona, Pa.

2398 ALMA MARY HICKS, born Wetona, July 27, 1884.

2399 BELVA FLORA HICKS, Wetona, Mar. 27, 1887.

2400 WILLIAM WESLEY HICKS, Wetona, Oct. 9, 1889.

1579

Curtis Almeron Wood, (*Norman*⁸²⁷, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Springfield, Pa. Nov. 24, 1849. Married at Springfield, by Esquire Perry Harkness, July 4, 1869, to **Augusta Bailey**, daughter Alvin Bailey, born Dec. 25, 1848. They lived in Springfield one year farming and carpenter. Moved to Elmira, N. Y., in 1870 and began to work for N. C. R. R. in Aug. and has since been advanced. He is now conductor in passenger service, and also member of advisory com. of Penn. R. R. Voluntary Relief Dept. They live at cor. Penna. ave. and Wood St.

2401 HATTIE WOOD, born Elmira, Apr. 7, 1873.

2402 GRACE WOOD, Elmira, May 20, 1875.

2403 CORA WOOD, Elmira, Oct. 1, 1878.

2404 BERTHA WOOD, Elmira, Apr. 27, 1882.

2405 CURTIS BAILEY WOOD, Elmira, July 6, 1885.

2406 JESSIE WOOD, Elmira, Apr. 9, 1891.

1582

Josephine Elizabeth Wood, (*Norman*⁸²⁷, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Spring-

field, Pa., May 15, 1858. Married, May 18, 1884, **Charles Sidney Batson**, born in Michigan, May 15, 1858. They live in Geddes, Chas Mix Co., S. Dak., where he is engaged in farming and stock raising.

- 2407 WOOD JONES BATSON, born Lemars, Ioa, Feb. 16, 1885.
- 2408 JESSIE ELIZABETH BATSON, Lemars, March 1, 1886.
- 2409 NORMAN SIDNEY BATSON, Lemars, Sept. 21, 1888.
- 2410 RUTH PHILENE BATSON, }
2411 EDITH GRACE BATSON, } Springfield, S. Dak., May 15, 1893.
- 2412 ELSIE AGNES BATSON, Springfield, April 24, 1895.
- 2413 GEORGE AVERY BATSON, Springfield, Dec. 30, 1897.

1583

Mason Elliot Wood, (*Norman*⁸²⁷, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Springfield, May 3, 1860. Married, Feb. 24, 1886, **Fannie Nethery**, daughter John and Eliza Nethery, born Omah, Tyrone Co., Ireland, April 8, 1865. They reside at Leroy, Ind.

- 2414 JOHN RAYMOND WOOD, born Lemars, Ioa., April 7, 1887.
- 2415 MERIT MASON WOOD, Lemars, Sept. 17, 1891.
- 2416 BERNICE ELIZA WOOD, Leroy, Sept. 27, 1895.

1584

Elsie Emma Wood, (*Norman*⁸²⁷, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Springfield, Pa., July 23, 1862. Married, Feb. 12, 1889, **Albert L. Trenery**, son John and Thirza Trenery, born Plattville, Wis., Nov. 16, 1864. He was a farmer and stock raiser. He died at Miller, S. Dak., Sept. 7, 1896. His widow for a time conducted a millinery store at Miller, which she sold in Aug., 1900. and is now living at Spencer, Ioa.

- 2417 MABEL TRENER, born Lemars, Ioa., Jan. 25, 1890.
- 2418 FLOYD JOHN TRENER, Lemars, June 1, 1891.
- 2419 CURTIS BYRON TRENER, Spencer, Ioa, Nov. 10, 1892.

1589

Carrie Wood, (*Nelson*⁸²⁸, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Troy, Pa., Jan. 7, 1856. Married, Sept. 3, 1873, **Alfred Van Horn**. She died Nov. 6, 1874.

- 2420 CARRIE J. VAN HORN, born Troy, Oct. 14, 1874.

1591

Clara Dell Matthews, (*Harriet*⁸²⁹, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Catlin, N. Y., July 28, 1854. Married June 18, 1872, **Manley T. Soper**, son Jonathan Soper, born Pine Valley, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1852. She died at Catlin, July 7, 1883. He is living at Hornby, N. Y.

2421 HARRIET ELIZA SOPER†, born Elmira, N. Y., May 28, 1874.

2422 KITTIE BELLE SOPER†, Veteran, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1876.

2423 ALTHEA D. SOPER†, Catlin, Dec. 23, 1879.

2424 DANIEL BOONE SOPER†, Breesport, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1882.

Harriet married Feb. 22, 1898, Charles C. Cook, son William B. Cook, born Second Milo, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1874. Live in Horseheads on farm. Kittie lived after her mother's death with Mrs. William Smith of Horseheads, and usually went by name of Smith. Married Jan. 10, 1900, Charles Adelbert Gilbert, and live in Elmira, cor. Madison ave. and Market street. Althea lives in Elmira, 203 Boardman Place. Daniel lives in Horseheads, employed in the knitting mills, Elmira Heights.

1593

Eva Jane Matthews, (*Harriet*⁸²⁹, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Catlin, N. Y., June 28, 1862. Married Dec. 2, 1880, by Rev. A. P. Houghtaling, at Elmira, N. Y., to **William Spencer Smith**, son George N. Smith, born Owego, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1861. They reside in Horseheads, N. Y., where he is engaged in the milk business.

2425 OSCAR SMITH, born Catlin, July 15, 1882.

1594

Cora Louisa Wood, (*Newton*⁸³⁰, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Mar. 21, 1856. Married Oct. 28, 1879, **William L. Riggs**, son Alfred Riggs, born Smithfield, Aug. 19, 1851. They live in Smithfield, on a farm. Alfred died May 22, 1883. Mina died Dec. 21, 1890.

2426 ALFRED NEWTON RIGGS*, born West Burlington, Mar. 10, 1882.

2427 HELEN ELIZABETH RIGGS, Smithfield, May 3, 1885.

2428 GEORGE ERNEST RIGGS, Smithfield, Sept. 4, 1889.

2429 MINA MAY RIGGS*, Smithfield, Dec. 17, 1890.

2430 LAURA JANE RIGGS, Smithfield, May 9, 1892.

1597

Frank Swan Wood, (*Pliny*⁸³³, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Apr. 7, 1864. Married Sep. 24, 1884, **Rilla Ann Rennells**, daugh-

ter George W. Rennells, born Feb. 15, 1861. They live at Athens, Pa., where he is in the employ of the American Bridge Co.

2431 ETHEL RENNELLS WOOD, born Smithfield, May 21, 1885.

1601

Flora Dutton, (*Dorcas*⁸³⁴, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Oct. 3, 1860. Married Sep. 21, 1878, **Mortimer Taylor**, son Ephraim Taylor, born East Troy, Pa., Sept. 5, 1852. They lived in Smithfield, Ashton, S. Dak., and Lee Centre, Ill., where he died Oct. 19, 1897. She married (2) at Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1900, **Joseph Vincent Pierce**, son William Henry Pierce, born Smithfield, June 13, 1858. They reside at Airlie, Pipestone, Co., Minn., on a farm.

2432 EDWIN TAYLOR, born Smithfield, Apr. 25, 1880.

2433 JAMES TAYLOR, Smithfield, July 7, 1881.

2434 FANNIE TAYLOR, Smithfield, Oct. 28, 1886.

2435 GRACE TAYLOR, Lee Centre, Mar. 6, 1896.

1602

Delos L. Dutton, (*Dorcas*⁸³⁴, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield Mar. 28, 1863. Married Oct. 7, 1884, **Anna Phillips**, daughter Uriah Phillips. They live in Langdon, Cavalier Co., N. Dak.

2436 LILLIAN P. DUTTON, born Smithfield, Dec. 11, 1885.

2437 CORY D. DUTTON, Smithfield, Sep. 29, 1891.

2438 DEAN E. DUTTON, Smithfield, Oct. 6, 1895.

1604

Herman Ellsworth Matthews, (*Eunice*⁸³⁵, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Potter, N. Y., June 17, 1866. Married at Benton, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1886, **Mary Gardner**, daughter Rowland J. Gardner, born Milo, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1870. He married (2) at St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 20, 1899, **Mrs. Rose Bernice Tubbs**, daughter Martin P. Campbell, born Barrington, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1867. He is an orchardist and resides at Penn Yan, N. Y.

2439 ERNEST MATTHEWS, born Milo, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1890.

2440 HELEN MATTHEWS, Milo, Sep. 6, 1891.

2441 OLIVE MATTHEWS, born Feb. 6, 1888, died Mar. 7, 1889.

2442 HERMIA EGERIA MATTHEWS, born Penn Yan, May 6, 1900.

1610

Helen Adelia Shulenburg, (*Sally*⁸⁴⁰, *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Dec. 19, 1855. Married June 29, 1873, **Charles Henry Forrest**, son Adolphus Forrest, born South Adams. Mass., June 27, 1852. They went to Iowa in 1874. Returned to Smithfield in 1876. Went to Homets Ferry, Pa., Oct. 16, 1888, where she died Sep. 18, 1892. He is agent of Lehigh Valley R. R. at Homets Ferry.

- 2443 GEORGE EDWIN FORREST, born Fayette Co., Ioa., July 13, 1874.
- 2444 CARRIE ELIZA FORREST, Fayette Co., July 19, 1876.
- 2445 ANNA MARY FORREST, Milan, Pa., Aug. 19, 1879.
- 2446 HARRY BENJAMIN FORREST, Rummerfield, Pa., June 16, 1888.
- 2447 EDWARD LEVI FORREST, Homets Ferry, Sept. 6, 1892.

1611

Anna Rosalie Shulenburg, (*Sally*⁸⁴⁰, *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, March 18, 1858. Married, Oct. 9, 1878, **Abram Cyrenus Savacoll**, son Abram Savacoll, born Horseheads, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1852. Lived in Waverly till Sept. 20, 1884, and then moved to Moravia, N. Y., where they now reside. He is a carpenter by trade. All children living except Daniel, who died Aug. 22, 1892.

- 2448 BERTHA ELEANOR SAVACOLL, born Waverly, Dec. 30, 1879.
- 2449 MYRA ETHEL SAVACOLL, Waverly, Oct. 6, 1881.
- 2450 CHARLES ABRAM SAVACOLL, Waverly, Aug. 11, 1883.
- 2451 ELMER WOOD SAVACOLL, Moravia, July 6, 1886.
- 2452 CLARENCE EDWARD SAVACOLL, Moravia, April 15, 1888.
- 2453 SIDNEY CYRENUS SAVACOLL, Moravia, May 11, 1890.
- 2454 DANIEL REID SAVACOLL*, Moravia, July 23, 1892.
- 2455 NINA EDITH SAVACOLL, Moravia, July 20, 1895.

1612

Charles Sumner Shulenburg, (*Sally*⁸⁴⁰, *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Nov. 10, 1860. Married, May 28, 1881, **Minnie Lewis**, daughter George E. Lewis, born Smithfield, Aug. 2, 1862. They live at Lawrenceville, Pa., on a farm.

- 2456 TINA SHULENBURG, born Smithfield, April 3, 1882.
- 2457 JOHN SHULENBURG, Smithfield, Sept. 9, 1887.
- 2458 ADA SHULENBURG, Lawrenceville, Aug. 29, 1894.
- 2459 KATE SHULENBURG, Lawrenceville, June 8, 1896.

1613

Carrie Martha Shulenburg, (*Sally*⁸⁴⁰, *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, April 22, 1863. Married, Dec. 7, 1877, **Stillson Sirenus Califf**, son Linus Austin Califf and Lydia Keziah Gillett, born Athens, Oct. 23, 1857. They live on a farm about five miles east of Elmira, N. Y., which they have recently bought. Previously they lived in Lawrenceville, Pa., where Lavanda died Aug. 11, 1889, and Lalia died Aug. 27, 1889.

2460 LAVANDA LINUS CALIFF*, born Athens, Pa., June 6, 1879.

2461 LALIA ABBA CALIFF*, Lawrenceville, June 14, 1888.

2462 ANDA GILLETT CALIFF, Lawrenceville, July 4, 1891.

1614

Carl Ethan Shulenburg, (*Sally*⁸⁴⁰, *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, July 19, 1867. Married, Aug. 9, 1888, **Leah Schofield**, daughter Herman W. Schofield, born Horseheads, N. Y., July 15, 1868. They live at Nelson, Pa., on a farm.

2463 GEORGE BRES SHULENBURG, born Nelson, Pa., Dec. 1, 1889.

2464 FRANK HARDEN SHULENBURG, Breesport, Feb. 5, 1893.

2465 EARL CARL SHULENBURG, Nelson, Dec. 11, 1897.

1615

Lettie Hackett Shulenburg, (*Sally*⁸⁴⁰, *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Feb. 10, 1870. Married, Feb. 16, 1889, **Andrew M. Hilliker**, son John Frederick Hilliker, born Monroe, N. Y., April 25, 1852. They live at Breesport, N. Y., on a farm.

2466 JAY WOOD HILLIKER, born Breesport, Sept. 6, 1890.

2467 CARRIE BERTHA HILLIKER, Breesport, Nov. 22, 1891.

2468 FRED S. HILLIKER, Breesport, Dec. 9, 1896.

1616

Alice Amelia Wood, (*Elisha*⁸⁴¹, *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Plainfield, Ill., Oct. 8, 1855. Married, April 28, 1875, **Jackson Atkinson Hiester**, son David and Hannah Hiester, born Newton, Pa., Feb. 28, 1850. She died at Denver, Colo., Dec. 13, 1888. Mr. Hiester married (2) Nov. 26, 1891, at Olean, N. Y., Mrs. Nellie Bly Wood, widow of George N. Wood (1617). They reside

at 2729 Curtis street, Denver, Colo. He is interested in mining operations. George died at Deansburg, Colo., Aug. 2, 1883.

2469 RALPH EMERSON HIESTER, born Denver, Nov. 8, 1876.

2470 WALTER ELISHA HIESTER, Denver, Oct. 2, 1879.

2471 GEORGE WILLARD HIESTER*, Denver, Nov. 25, 1882.

1617

George Nathan Wood, (*Elisha*⁸⁴¹, *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Starkey, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1857. Married, Aug. 25, 1880, at Randolph, N. Y., to **Nellie Bly Smith**, daughter James Henry Smith and Sarah Mayo, born Randolph, N. Y., June 28, 1858. He died at Olean, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1887. His widow married (2) J. A. Hiester (see 1616).

2472 GENEVIEVE CROWLEY WOOD, born Olean, June 11, 1881.

2473 MILDRED BLANCHE WOOD, Olean, June 2, 1884.

2474 ELIZABETH FLORENCE WOOD, Olean, Sept. 19, 1886.

1621

Anna Jane Wood, (*Wallace*⁸⁴², *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Cogan House, Pa., Feb. 10, 1854. Married at Jersey Shore, Pa., Sept. 6, 1868, **George Clark**. They were separated and she received a divorce at Fort Scott, Kan., in March, 1873, and married (2) April 14, 1874, **William Wilson Hess**, son David and Mary Hess, born Uniontown, Pa. He is a farmer. They reside at Fort Scott, Kansas.

2475 LUCY MAY CLARK, born Jersey Shore, Pa., March 25, 1870.

2476 ROSE DEBORAH HESS, born Fort Scott, May 25, 1876.

2477 FRANK BLAKE HESS, Fort Scott, May 25, 1878.

2478 CLARA LENDELLA HESS, Fort Scott, Oct. 9, 1880.

2479 WILLIAM ELLSWORTH HESS, Fort Scott, Aug. 11, 1883.

2480 FANNIE BELLE HESS, Fort Scott, June 9, 1887.

2481 JOHN ELWIN HESS, Fort Scott, Oct. 15, 1893.

1622

Rose Adelia Wood, (*Wallace*⁸⁴², *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Jackson, Pa., Feb. 6, 1856. Married, Sept. 22, 1875, **Hiram Brown Gordon**, son Thomas Martin Gordon and Lydia Brown, born Willoughby, O., July 27, 1851. His great-grandfather came to this country as a British soldier in the Revolution. At the close

of the war he settled in New York. The family are all living at Hammond, Kan. except Martin, who died Jan. 4, 1883.

- 2482 MARTIN WALLACE GORDON*, born Fort Scott, July 13, 1876.
- 2483 HERBERT FRANK GORDON, Fort Scott. March 7, 1878.
- 2484 ALVIN ESTELL GORDON, Fort Scott, Jun. 20, 1880.
- 2485 WALLACE WOOD GORDON, Fort Scott, Aug. 23, 1883.
- 2486 EDWARD EVERETT GORDON, Fort Scott, Jan. 23, 1886.
- 2487 LUCY ELLEN GORDON, Fort Scott, Feb. 20, 1890.
- 2488 WILLIAM HIRAM GORDON, Fort Scott. Dec. 13, 1892.

1623

Lucy Ellen Wood, (*Wallace*⁸⁴², *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*².) born Jackson, Pa., Jan. 10, 1858. Married May 9, 1878, **Stanley Roceter Woodruff**, son David and Amanda Woodruff, born Schoolcraft, Mich., Sept. 30, 1848. They have always lived at Fort Scott, Kan., 724 Holbrook St. He is temporarily at Mena, Ark., in a cold storage warehouse, but family home is still at Fort Scott.

- 2489 RAYMOND STANLEY WOODRUFF, born Fort Scott, Jan. 8, 1881.
- 2490 HIRAM GORDON WOODRUFF, Fort Scott, Nov. 3, 1884.

1624

Frank Leslie Wood, (*Wallace*⁸⁴², *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*².) born Mifflin, Pa., Nov. 7, 1859. Married at Fort Scott, Kan., Feb. 9, 1881, **Frances Adeline Bryant**, daughter John A. and Nancy E. Bryant, born Jasper Co., Mo., Feb. 26, 1861. They live on a farm at Fort Scott, Kan.

- 2491 NETTIE DEBORAH WOOD, born Fort Scott. Oct. 20, 1882.
- 2492 EDWARD WOOD, born Jan. 23, 1885, died Sep. 26, 1885.
- 2493 ANNA WOOD, Fort Scott, Feb. 9, 1886.
- 2494 MABEL WOOD, Fort Scott, Apr. 18, 1889.
- 2495 ALICE CARY WOOD, Fort Scott, Jan. 15, 1892.
- 2496 RUTH WOOD, Fort Scott, Mar. 19, 1896.

1625

Edward Everett Wood, (*Wallace*⁸⁴², *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do*⁹, *Michael*².) born Mifflin, Pa., Jan. 7, 1862. Married Aug. 9, 1888, **Minerva Cassie Watkins**, daughter Benona F. and Clarinda Watkins, born Mansfield, Pa., Jan. 1, 1871. He is a blacksmith and wagon maker and resides 935 Minnesota ave., Kansas City, Kan.

- 2497 PAUL EDWARD WOOD, born Kansas City, Jan. 15, 1900.

1629

Stanley Milton Wood, (*Wallace*⁸⁴², *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Fort Scott, Kan., Apr. 16, 1874. Married Sep. 15, 1895, **Maud Eva Gardner**, daughter Allison Gardner and Aretta Cummings. He is a machinist by trade, but now studying for the U. S. Postal service. They live in Fort Scott, Kan., 207 North Eddy St.

2498 ARTHUR LYLE WOOD, born Fort Scott, Feb. 3, 1897.

2499 WINIFRED GRACE WOOD, Fort Scott, July 12, 1898.

1630

Elmer Butler, (*Helen*⁸⁴³, *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Elsmore, Kan., Sep. 23, 1862. Married Sep. 23, 1888, **Ermon Wilson**, daughter John Wilson, born Nov. 30, 1868. (see war record) He is a physician and resides at Devon, Bourbon Co., Kan.

2500 REUBEN WILLIAM BUTLER, born June 3, 1894, died Aug. 4, 1897.

1631

Jane Butler, (*Helen*⁸⁴³, *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Elsmore, Kan., Sep. 16, 1864. Married Aug. 11, 1884, **Edwin Persons**, son William Persons, born Woodhull, June 21, 1861. They live at Bronson, Kan.

2501 BENJAMIN PERSONS, born Bayard, Kan., Dec. 25, 1887.

2502 GLENROY PERSONS, Fort Scott, Mar. 8, 1891.

1633

Helen Lucinia Hale, (*Hollis*⁸⁴⁴, *Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Galesburg, Ill., June 14, 1856. Married June 29, 1876, **Benjamin Lombard Harding**, son Nathaniel Harding and Malvina Lombard, born Beverly, Mass., Aug. 31, 1853. The family have been traveling in Europe for the past two years. They returned in the summer of 1900 and are building a fine house at Chester Park, in Los Angeles, Cal., where they will reside.

2503 LAURAINE HARDING, born Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 3, 1883.

2504 HALE HARDING, Des Moines, Oct. 30, 1886, died July 21, 1887.

1636

Mary Emorette Martin, (*Emorette*⁸⁴⁵, *Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Knoxville,

Ill., Sep. 29, 1862. Married July 27, 1887, **George William Drury**, son William Drury, born Holden, Mass., Oct. 3, 1862. They reside at 207 S. Orange St. Peoria, Ill., where all their children were born.

2505 HOWARD MARTIN DRURY, born Apr. 20, 1889, died Mar. 6, 1894.

2506 FLORENCE ORA DRURY, born Peoria, Aug. 18, 1890.

2507 ETHEL MARTIN DRURY, Peoria, Aug. 8, 1894.

2508 GEORGE CLIFFORD DRURY, Peoria, May 13, 1899.

1638

Mark Pierce Hale, (*Judson*⁸⁴⁶, *Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Knoxville, Ill., Jan. 24, 1852. Married in 1881 to **Louisa Thull**. They live at 5812 Lowe ave., Chicago, Ill. N. f. r.

2509 LOUISE E. HALE, born Galesburg. 1882.

2510 GENEVIEVE HALE.

2511 JOHN ESTERBROOKS HALE.

1640

Charles Pierce Hale, (*Judson*⁸⁴⁶, *Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Knoxville, Ill., Jan. 9, 1858. Married Oct. 23, 1883, **Helen Eaton Bonfay**, daughter Henry and Helen Bonfay, born Carrollton, Ill., Apr. 29, 1861. They reside in Pittsburg, Kan.

2512 CLAYTON BONFAY HALE, born Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 9, 1885.

2513 BARBARA ALDEN HALE, born Pittsburg, Nov. 13, 1888, died June 25, 1891.

2514 WILLIS HENRY HALE, born Pittsburg, Kan., Jan. 7, 1893.

1644

Edith May Hale, (*James*⁸⁴⁷, *Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Auburn, Cal., July 14, 1865. Married Feb. 22, 1887, **George M. Hawley**, son George T. and Adelaide L. Hawley, born San Francisco, July 17, 1862. He is engaged in the hardware business in San Diego, Cal., and they reside corner Kalmia and Second Sts.

2515 WILMA MAY HAWLEY, born Auburn, Cal., Dec. 21, 1887.

2516 MADELIN EDITH HAWLEY, San Diego, Oct. 1, 1894.

1645

Kate Pierce, (*Eunice*⁸⁴⁹, *Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, June 17,

1847. Married, Nov. 16, 1878, **Isaac Billings Gault**, son Isaac Gault and Nancy Brown, born Bainbridge, O., April 3, 1846. They reside in Knoxville, Ill.

2517 **SIDNEY GAULT**, born Knoxville, Ill., Apr. 24, 1880.

1648

Julian Clayton Pierce, (*Eunice*⁸⁴⁹, *Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Knoxville, Ill., Aug. 29, 1856. Married at Frankfort, Kan., Dec. 10, 1887, **Lillie Justine Gorbutt**, daughter William Gorbutt, born Louisville, Ky., Jan. 10, 1869. They reside at 2124 Front St., San Diego, Cal.

2518 **EUNICE HALE PIERCE**, born Jamaica, Ioa., Mar. 21, 1890.

2519 **MARGARET NORTON PIERCE**, Jamaica, Oct. 6, 1891.

1649

John Hale Wheeler, (*Celestia*⁸⁵⁵, *Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Knoxville, Ill., May 11, 1862. Married in Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 23, 1886, **Mary E. Trask**, daughter Homer and Belinda Trask, born Galesburg, Nov. 1865. He lived in Galesburg for some years engaged in grocery business. In 1892 he gave up business and took up Christian Science. In 1896 he moved to Kansas City, Mo., and is now pastor of the First Church of Christ. Scientists of Kansas City. His address is 340 N. Y. Life building.

2520 **HARLEY T. WHEELER**, born Galesburg, Mar. 26, 1887.

1650

Harry Edmund Wheeler, (*Celestia*⁸⁵⁵, *Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 29, 1864. Married in Galesburg, Apr. 27, 1892, **Cornea Cummins**, daughter Enos and Agnes Cummins, born Peoria, Ill., in 1868. He is chief engineer of the water works in the city of Galesburg. He has been in charge of the plant for the past 13 years. They live in Galesburg, Ill.

2521 **HAZEL WHEELER**, born Galesburg, Jan. 29, 1893.

2522 **BLANCHE WHEELER**, Galesburg, May 8, 1895.

2523 **ERMINIA WHEELER**, Galesburg, Aug. 18, 1897.

1651

Jessie Edna Wheeler, (*Celestia*⁸⁵⁵, *Rebecca*³⁹⁶, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Monmouth,

Ill., Dec. 26, 1866. Married Sep. 27, 1892, **Alfred G. Dale**, son Dr. George and Sarah Dale, born Chicago, Jan. 8, 1868. He graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., in 1891, and from Rush Medical College in 1894. He practiced with his father in Iola, Wis., till his health failed in fall of 1898. Had a severe illness, after recovering from which he went to Chicago, where he has since resided. He is a competent surgeon and has already built up a good practice. He resides 97 37th St., Chicago, Ill.

2524 BARBARA EDNA DALE, born Iola, Wis., Dec. 22, 1895.

1652

Elmer Tracy Wood, (*Emer*⁸⁵⁶, *Abraham*³⁹⁷, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Mar. 7, 1853. Married at Waverly, N. Y., Sep. 6, 1877, by Rev. C. C. Tracy of Massovan, Turkey, to **Augusta Farlin**, daughter William Howell Farlin, born North Barton, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1853. They live at West Superior, Wis.

2525 LEON BURTON WOOD, born Waverly, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1878.

2526 PERCY FARLIN WOOD, Silex, S. D., Oct. 25, 1886.

2527 FLORENCE ROSE WOOD, Pierre, S. D., Aug. 6, 1890.

1659

Elizabeth Ellen Wood, (*Charles*⁸⁶⁰, *Samuel*³⁹⁹, *do.*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Apr. 16, 1864. Married Aug. 20, 1890, **Samuel Henderson Bartlett**, son Samuel Henderson Bartlett, born East Canton, Pa., Dec. 6, 1862. He entered Soldiers' Orphan School at Mansfield, Pa., when 8 years old; spent eight years there. Graduated from State Normal School at Mansfield, in 1885. Taught school three years and entered Hiram College at Hiram, O., in 1888. Graduated in classical course in 1893. Was pastor of Christian Church at Elyria, O., for three years, and at Painesville, O., for 2 years. At present he is cor. secretary of Ohio Christian Missionary Society with headquarters at "The Beck-with," Franklin Circle, Cleveland, O.

2528 FAITH LOUISE BARTLETT, (adopted) born Dec. 6, 1895.

2529 LAURENCE WOOD BARTLETT, born Painesville, O., Sep. 9, 1898.

1662

William Henry Allen, (*Cornelia*⁸⁶¹, *Samuel*³⁹⁹, *do.*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Dec. 5, 1856. Married at Plymouth, Pa., Jan. 31, 1882, **Edith Dod-**

son, daughter John and Jane Dodson, born Jan. 10, 1860. He is a practicing physician and surgeon. Lived in Phillipsburg, Mon., till 1894, when he went to Joliet, Carbon Co., Mon., where he has since resided.

2530 EDITH C. ALLEN, Smithfield, Oct. 21, 1882, died Sep. 20, 1883.

2531 EDGAR W. ALLEN, Smithfield, Nov. 7, 1885.

2532 JEAN MARTHA ALLEN, Phillipsburg, Mar. 28, 1889.

1664

Benjamin Thomas Robinson, (*Christiana*⁸⁶⁶, *Barnard*⁴⁰⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Goshen, Conn., Nov. 28, 1855. Married July 6, 1881, **Alice Tracy**, daughter Adney and Celestia Tracy, of Towanda. He died in Waverly, N. Y., Aug 4, 1899. His widow still lives there on Pine street.

2533 GERTRUDE FANNIE ROBINSON, born Athens, Apr. 13, 1883.

2534 LESLIE BERNARD ROBINSON, Athens, Apr. 17, 1885.

2535 MABEL ROBINSON, Athens, July 5, 1887.

2536 LINN ROBINSON, Waverly, Apr. 13, 1894.

2537 LEONARD ROBINSON, Waverly, Mar. 4, 1898.

1665

Cora Lucette Robinson, (*Christiana*⁸⁶⁶, *Barnard*⁴⁰⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Goshen, Conn., Dec. 20, 1857. Married in Athens, Pa., June 7, 1874, **Charles Robert Laurence**, son Jacob Laurence and Margaret DeGraff, born Athens, Pa., Jan. 15, 1845. She died in Waverly, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1885.

2538 WILLIAM ROBINSON LAURENCE†, born Athens, Jan. 20, 1876.

2539 BURTON JACOB LAURENCE*, Athens, Mar. 4, 1879.

William married in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 14, 1896, Anna Coleman, born in Berlin, Germany. They reside at 132 Osgood St., Chicago, Ill. Burton died in Towanda, Pa., Mar. 8, 1895.

1666

George William Robinson, (*Christiana*⁸⁶⁶, *Barnard*⁴⁰⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Goshen, Conn., June 4, 1860. Married June 18, 1883, **Addie Burroughs**. George was a railroad man. He run a freight train on the Lehigh Valley R. R. from Sayre to Pittston. Was transferred and run from Elmira to Buffalo, living in Elmira, then he run from Buffalo to Niagara Falls. While living there his wife deserted the house and children. He put them in a kindergarten school. Then there came a strike on the Lehigh Valley and he went to Chicago in 1891, taking the children



CHILDREN OF WALLACE WOOD - 812.

1620

1625

1632

812

1637

with him and placing them in a German school. He finally secured a run from Chicago to Little Rock, Ark. Feb. 24, 1894, is the last news his people have of him, and it is supposed he was killed in a railroad accident. Nothing has been heard from or about him since that time and no information can be secured about the children.

2540 VERNIE EVRETTE ROBINSON, born July 22, 1884.

2541 CORA EMELINE ROBINSON, Feb. 1, 1886.

1667

John Westley Wood, (*James*⁸⁶⁹, *Barnard*⁴⁰⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, June 12, 1865. Married Sep. 9, 1891, **Cora L. Foulke**, daughter George W. Foulke and Rebecca Harrington, born Chemung, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1870. He is an engineer on the Lehigh Valley R. R. and has been for the past twelve years. They live in Waverly, N. Y.

2542 LOLA WOOD, born Waverly, July 25, 1893.

2543 GEORGE FOULKE WOOD, Waverly, Nov. 23, 1895.

1669

Edwin Barnard Wood, (*James*⁸⁶⁹, *Barnard*⁴⁰⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Aug. 1, 1873. Married, Feb. 20, 1896, **Mary Zennette Hubble**, daughter George W. Hubble and Antoinette McMunn, born Chemung, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1870. He is a fireman on the Lehigh Valley Railroad and has been on the road eleven years. They live at 12 Pine street, Waverly, N. Y.

2544 LEONA ALETTA WOOD, born Waverly, Feb. 21, 1897.

2545 BERNARD HUBBLE WOOD, Waverly, July 6, 1899.

1670

Evalena Wood, (*James*⁸⁶⁹, *Barnard*⁴⁰⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, May 11, 1880. Married, Feb. 7, 1899, **Barlow Keyes Skeels**, son Myron Powell Skeels and Laura Keyes, born Green Bay, Wis., June 12, 1876. He is assistant manager of the Missouri Milling Co., Mandan, N. Dak., where they reside.

2546 MYRON BARLOW SKEELS, born Mandan, Nov. 8, 1899.

1675

Virgil Emerson Bush, (*Laura*⁸⁷², *Eunice*⁴⁰¹, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Cherry Valley,

Ill., Nov. 28, 1850. Married at Beloit, Wis., Nov. 7, 1876, **Patience Gill Harris**, daughter Henry and Charlotte Harris, born Devonshire, England, Aug. 24, 1857. Came to America with her parents in 1865. They reside in Ravenna, Neb.

2547 CHARLES HENRY BUSH*, born Ravenna, Jan. 29, 1879.

2548 FRANK BENJAMIN BUSH, Ravenna, May 19, 1881.

2549 GRACE ELIZABETH BUSH†, Ravenna, June 18, 1883.

2550 LOTTIE HARRIS BUSH, Garden Prairie, Ill., Oct. 1, 1886.

2551 WILLIAM EMERSON BUSH, Ravenna, Dec. 28, 1890.

Charles died Feb. 22, 1879. Grace was married Feb. 13, 1899, at Kearney, Neb., to Pearl McKinney.

1679

Ira Charles Bush, (*Laura*⁸⁷², *Eunice*⁴⁰¹, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Flora, Ill., Sept. 1, 1860. Married at Shelton, Neb., March 2, 1882, **Lydia Louise Keck**, daughter George Keck. He studied medicine and graduated from Rush Medical College, in Chicago, Feb. 19, 1889. He practiced his profession in Fortuna, Cal., till March 1900, when he removed to San Francisco and engaged in the retail drug business at 1001 McAllister street. He also practices in connection with the business.

2552 LAURA KATE BUSH, born Cherry Creek, Neb., Dec. 21, 1882.

2553 HOWARD BENJAMIN BUSH, Cherry Creek, July 11, 1884.

1681

Eunice Mary Bush, (*Laura*⁸⁷², *Eunice*⁴⁰¹, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 7, 1872. Married Mar. 12, 1891, at Grand Island, Neb., to **Elmo Coke**, son of Nathan and Rebecca Coke, born June 26, 1867. He was employed by the B. & M. R. R. in the yards at Beatrice, in 1891-2. They then moved to Wymore, Neb., and he became a brakeman in the freight service. In 1897 he was promoted to conductor. They now live at Wymore.

2554 HAZEL LARIE COKE, born Wymore, Mar. 11, 1894.

2555 CHARLES NATHAN COKE, Wymore, Aug. 20, 1895.

2556 LAURA REBECCA COKE, Wymore, May 10, 1897.

1688

Nellie Wood, (*Crawford*⁸⁷¹, *Joel*⁴⁰², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Palatine, Ill., June 21, 1864. Married Nov. 29, 1891, **William Franklin Dean**, son George S. Dean, born Brandon, Ia., Oct. 14, 1859. He is

a physician residing and practicing his profession at La Grange, Ill.

2557 ROLLIN WILLIAMSON DEAN, born La Grange, Apr. 22, 1894.

2558 MARJORIE EMMA DEAN, La Grange, Jan. 30, 1896.

1689

Judge Carl Wood, (*Emerson*⁸⁸⁰, *Joel*⁴⁰², *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born in Kansas June 25, 1871. Married in San Francisco, Mar. 14, 1894, **Clara Sandow**, of Nevada City, Cal. They reside at Rodeo, Cal. "Judge" is a name, not a title of office.

2559 ERNEST CARL WOOD, born Rodeo, Dec. 1, 1894.

2560 HERBERT EMERSON WOOD, Rodeo, Dec. 23, 1899.

1719

Fanny Laura Hale, (*Amos*⁸⁸⁵, *Miriam*⁴⁰³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Mar. 25, 1871. Married Nov. 7, 1893, **Clements Milligan Weyand**, son Isaac Sweeney Weyand and Margaret Ellen Needles. They live at Manzanola, Colo.

2561 MARJORIE ELLEN WEYAND, born Denver, May 21, 1895.

1724

Wellington Barnard Stone, (*Ellen*⁸⁸⁹, *Elizabeth*⁴⁰⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Harvard, Ill., Jan. 23, 1860. Married Nov. 24, 1887, **Gertrude Frances Wilkinson**, daughter Frederick and Amanda Wilkinson, born St. Johns, Mich., Oct. 29, 1869. He is in the wholesale coal business, agent of D. L. & W. R. R. coal dept. at 215 Dearborn St., Chicago. Resides at 7650 Bond ave., Chicago, Ill.

2562 ROMAINE WILKINSON STONE, born Chicago, Aug. 26, 1888.

2563 GERALD FREDERICK STONE, Chicago, Nov. 17, 1894.

2564 DONALD LINCOLN STONE, Feb. 12, 1896, died June 16, 1896.

2565 LORAIN STONE, Chicago, Dec. 16, 1898.

1727

Ella May Stone, (*Ellen*⁸⁸⁹, *Elizabeth*⁴⁰⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Harvard, Ill., Apr. 28, 1866. Married Apr. 28, 1885, **William John Juleson**,

son David and Julia Juleson, born in Canada, Aug. 15, 1862. Present residence South Haven, Mich.

2566 MYRTIE ISABELLE JULESON, born Chicago, Feb. 8, 1886.

2567 MAYBELLE LOUISE JULESON, Chicago, Mar. 26, 1887.

2568 WELLINGTON STONE JULESON, Chicago, May 31, 1888.

1729

Myrtie Alice Stone, (*Ellen*⁸⁸⁹, *Elizabeth*⁴⁰⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 31, 1875. Married, Jan. 31, 1895, **Henry Hamilton White**, son Warren White, born Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1869. He is engaged in the wholesale dry goods trade in Chicago. Resides at 1482 Congress street.

2569 KENNETH HAMILTON WHITE, born Chicago, July 10, 1897.

1742

Clyde Erastus Allen, (*Ira*⁸⁹⁴, *Lefa*⁴⁰⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Smithfield, Dec. 24, 1874. Married, Nov. 14, 1896, **Clara Kate Carpenter**, daughter John L. Carpenter, of Horseheads, N. Y. He is a brakeman on the N. C. R. R. and resides at 467½ Franklin street, Elmira, N. Y.

2570 HAZEL MARIA ALLEN, born Elmira, Aug. 9, 1897.

2571 MURIEL ALLEN, Elmira, Feb. 20, 1898.

1747

George D. Bacon, (*Sereno*⁹⁰⁰, *Lucy*⁴⁰⁸, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Pittsfield, O., June 5, 1851. Married, Nov. 9, 1875, **Ida Peck**. They live in Fairfield, Mich.

2572 AARON LYNN BACON, born Wellington, O., Oct. 4, 1881.

2573 ROY SERENO BACON, Ogden, Mich., Jan. 4, 1885.

1750

Francis Albert Rose, (*Lucy*⁹⁰¹, *Lucy*⁴⁰⁸, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Sycamore, O., June 6, 1849. Married, at Olmstead Falls, O., Nov. 27, 1878, **Belle D. Mead**. She died April 17, 1879. He married (2) July 22, 1880, **May Agnes Barnum**. He was a physician. Graduated at Oberlin College in 1875 and from Cincinnati Med-

ical College in 1876. He died March 12, 1890. Widow lives at Olmstead Falls, O.

2574 CHARLES BARNUM ROSE, born Olmstead Falls, Oct. 26, 1882.

2575 MAY FRANCES ROSE, Olmstead Falls, May 29, 1886.

1751

George Elwyn Rose, (*Lucy*⁹⁰¹, *do.*⁴⁰⁸, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Carlisle, O., Dec. 9, 1857. Married Oct. 22, 1890, **Louisa Hall Baxter**, daughter Herman Baxter and Julia A. Baker, born South Dennis, Mass., Oct. 25, 1862. He graduated at Dartmouth College, in the class of 1881. Studied law in the office of Metcalf & Weber, at Elyria, O., and was admitted to the bar in Dec. 1882. He commenced the practice of law in Youngstown, O., in Jan. 1883, where he has since lived and practiced. He served two terms from 1888 to 1892 as Corporation Counsel for the city of Youngstown, and two terms as Probate Judge of the county from Feb. 9, 1894 to Feb. 9, 1900. Upon retiring from the bench he resumed the active practice of his profession. He resides at 224 Arlington ave., Youngstown, O.

2576 LOUISE MARGUERITE ROSE, born Youngstown, Mar. 22, 1898.

1753

Carol C. Fisher, (*Mary*⁹⁰², *Lucy*⁴⁰⁸, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Apr. 19, 1865. Married Apr. 19, 1886, **Viola Belle Sheffield**, of Adrian, Mich. He keeps a book store in Adrian, Mich., where they reside,

2577 BERENICE CAROL FISHER, Feb. 10, 1887.

2578 KENNETH R. S. FISHER, June 8, 1890.

1754

Robert S. Fisher, (*Mary*⁹⁰², *Lucy*⁴⁰⁸, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Sept. 10, 1867. Married date unknown, **Ella O'Connor**, of Adrian, Mich. He died Aug. 5, 1899. N. f. r.

2579 CHARLES ROBERT FISHER.

2580 MABEL FISHER.

1758

Marcus Whitney, (*Lucy*⁹⁰⁵, *Sally*⁴⁰⁹, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Gardner, Sep. 13,

1846. Married May 8, 1878, **Luella Brooks**, of Ashburnham, born Dec. 13, 1849. N. f. r.

2581 HELEN MARIA WHITNEY, born Mar. 17. 1883.

1761

Edith Wood, (*William*⁹⁰⁸, *Moses*⁴¹¹, *Aaron*²²¹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Brookline, Mass., Dec. 16, 1870. Married, April 16, 1895, **Philip Dexter**, son William S. Dexter and Elizabeth S. Ticknor, born Longwood, Mass., March 11, 1868. They reside 29 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston.

2582 WILLIAM DEXTER, born Beverly. July 15, 1897.

1772

Flora Dodge, (*Abigail*⁹²⁷, *Abraham*⁴¹⁹, *Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) Married **Fred Clarke**. Nothing further could be learned.

2583 HARRY S. CLARKE, born Nov., 1873.

2584 CORA A. CLARKE, Aug., 1876.

2585 LILLA V. CLARKE, Dec., 1879.

2586 ARTHUR C. CLARKE, Aug., 1882.

2587 FLORENCE CLARKE, July, 1885.

1786

Cora Freeman, (*Elizabeth*⁹³², *Lewis*⁴²², *Israel*²²³, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Barre, Vt., in 1867. Married — **Carpenter**, date unknown. She died March 2, 1889, aged 22.

2588 GRACE CARPENTER, born —, —. Died June 10, 1889.

2589 WALTER CARPENTER, —, —. Died March 3, 1874.

1819

Everett Augustus Kelly, (*Alice*⁹⁵⁸, *Joshua*⁴³¹, *Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born June 30, 1876. Married **Jessie** —, live in Allston, Mass. N. f. r.

2590 LAWRENCE EVERETT KELLY, born June 1900.

1822

Emma Everett Howes, (*Emma*⁹⁵⁹, *Joshua*⁴³¹, *Ruth*²²⁴, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Dec. 15, 1863. Married **S. G. Heckinger**, reside in Baltimore. N. f. r.

2591 ADELA HECKINGER, born June 13. 1897.

1826

Margaret Louisa Leach, (*Ezekiel*⁹⁷², *Drusilla*⁴³⁶, *Ezekiel*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Cedar Rapids, Ioa., Mar. 3, 1862. Married **Thomas Landale**, and live in Omaha. N. f. r.

2592 EDWIN MUNDERLOT LANDALE, born Chicago, Nov. 21, 1894.

2593 JEAN CATHERINE LANDALE, Omaha, Nov. 14, 1898.

2594 JOHN ALEXANDER LANDALE, Omaha, Dec. 29, 1899.

1828

Henry Wood Leach, (*Ezekiel*⁹⁷², *Drusilla*⁴³⁶, *Ezekiel*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Cedar Rapids, Ioa., May. 11, 1869. Married Aug. 31, 1890, **Mildred Reinhardt**, daughter Lawson Gleason Reinhardt and Mary Jane Root, born Cold Water, Mich., Apr. 23, 1871. He is manager of a fruit packing establishment at Ontario, Cal.

2595 EDWIN GLEASON LEACH, born Ontario, July 15, 1891.

2596 ELIZABETH REINHARDT LEACH, Ontario, Nov. 6, 1896.

2597 HENRY VAN DYCK LEACH, Ontario, Sept. 5, 1898.

2598 HELEN MARGARET LEACH, Ontario, May 21, 1900.

1837

Hattie Ann Wood, (*Joseph*⁹⁷⁸, *Ezekiel*⁴³⁶, *do.*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Eagle Valley, Oregon, Sept. 28, 1867. Married in Las Vegas, N. M., in 1890, **Rufus R. Rogers**, son Samuel Rogers and Isabel Lee, born Richland, Co., O., May 26, 1857. He is a carpenter and lives at East Las Vegas, N. Mex.

2599 ELIZABETH ROGERS, born E, Las Vegas, Feb. 10, 1894.

2600 PAULINE MERCY ROGERS, E. Las Vegas, Oct. 19, 1896.

2601 WILLIE ROGERS, E. Las Vegas, Oct. 15, 1898.

1838

Minnie Rose Wood, (*Joseph*⁹⁷⁸, *Ezekiel*⁴³⁶, *do.*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Eagle Valley, Oregon, July 11, 1869. Married, Nov. 7, 1894, **Walter Jackson Davis**, son Thomas Ignatius Davis and Susan Beatty, born Lexington, Miss., Dec. 17, 1870. He is a linotype operator in newspaper office, San Jose, Cal., and resides 166 E. San Salvador street.

2602 HESTER DAVIS, born Santa Clara, Cal., July 24, 1897.

2603 DOROTHY DAVIS, San Jose, Nov. 6, 1899.

1842

Vettie Amanda Clark, (*Ellen*⁹⁸², *Ezekiel*⁴³⁶, *do.*²²⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Barre, Vt., Dec. 30, 1866. Married, April, 1893, **William A. Marsh**. She died March 26, 1894. N. f. r.

2604 **RUTH CLARK MARSH**, born Barre, Feb. 19, 1894, died June 9, 1899.

1863

John Addison Beers, (*Marcia*¹⁰⁰⁰, *Addison*⁴⁵⁷, *Isaac*²³⁷, *Isaac*¹⁴⁰, *Michael*⁴⁰, *Isaac*¹⁰, *Michael*²,) born Rindge, N. H., Dec. 5, 1851. Married, Oct. 15, 1878, **Ella Maria Kendall**, and live in Vernon, Vt. N. f. r.

2605 **MARCIA LUCRETIA BEERS**, born Vernon, Jan. 17, 1881.

2606 **CLARENCE ADDISON BEERS**, Vernon, Feb. 25, 1884.

1865

Edward Parker Wood, (*John*¹⁰³⁹, *Elijah*⁴⁷⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Mansfield, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1848. Married, Sept. 21, 1875, **Annie Duncan Mahon**, of Carlisle, Pa. (See military history of father and son Duncan in Appendix.) The portrait presented is copied from a small photograph taken in Nice, France, some years ago, the last good picture taken. He died in Washington, Dec. 11, 1899.

2607 **DUNCAN MAHON WOOD**, born Annapolis, Md., Oct. 27, 1876.

2608 **JULIA MONTGOMERY WOOD**, near Gloucester, Eng., Feb. 17, 1881.

1867

William Sherman Wood, (*John*¹⁰³⁹, *Elijah*⁴⁷⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Mansfield, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1855. Married, Feb. 23, 1881, **Flavia Curfman**, of Ladora, Iowa. N. f. r.

2609 **JOHN W. WOOD**, born Toledo, O., July 29, 1882.

2610 **ELIZABETH F. WOOD**, Mansfield, Dec. 17, 1889.

1868

Fannie Parker Wood, (*John*¹⁰³⁹, *Elijah*⁴⁷⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Mansfield, Ohio, July 11, 1860. Married, Sept. 29, 1886, **William E. Loughridge**. He is a practicing physician and resides at 17 North Mulberry street, Mansfield, Ohio. N. f. r.

2611 **EDWARD WOOD LOUGHRIDGE**, born Mansfield, July 22, 1896.



EDWARD PARKER WOOD—1865.

1869

William Wood, (*Edward*¹⁰⁴⁰, *Elijah*⁴⁷⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1854. Married, Feb. 7, 1887, **Lucia Town Corey**. He is a painter by trade and is foreman in the painting department of the Silsby Mf'g Co., of Seneca Falls, N. Y., where they reside.

2612 EDWARD COREY WOOD, born Seneca Falls, Dec. 14, 1887.

2613 LOUISA B. WOOD, Seneca Falls, Nov. 18, 1889. Died May 29, 1897.

1873

John Henry Wood, (*Edward*¹⁰⁴⁰, *Elijah*⁴⁷⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Elba, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1863. Married Oct. 20, 1898, **Mary Ann Holden**, sister of Frank S. Wood's wife (see 1870, under 1040). He was mailing clerk in the Batavia post office for many years up to 1894, when he engaged in the hat and cap business. He is also agent for the U. S. Express Co., and city ticket agent of the L. V. R. R. He resides in Batavia.

2614 FRANCIS HOLDEN WOOD, born Batavia, Aug. 18, 1899.

1876

Elizabeth Farmer Wood, (*Henry*¹⁰⁴², *Elijah*⁴⁷⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Bedford, Mass., Aug. 25, 1849. Married Dec. 14, 1869, **Albert R. Boynton**, son Albert Boynton and Mary Robbins, born Carlisle, Mass., Dec. 14, 1846. They live at Bedford, on a farm.

2615 HARLOW W. BOYNTON, born Sept. 19, 1878. Died June 21, 1881.

1877

Charles Henry Wood, (*Henry*¹⁰⁴², *Elijah*⁴⁷⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Bedford, Mass., June 20, 1851. Married July 28, 1870, **Harriet Frances March**, daughter Aaron Hodgkins March and Mary Jane Shedd, born Boston, Oct. 31, 1851. They reside at Bedford.

2616 HENRY MARCH WOOD, Bedford, Nov. 15, died Dec. 29, 1871.

2617 FRANCES LYDIA WOOD, Bedford, Mar. 5, 1873.

2618 HOWARD MARCH WOOD, Bedford, Mar. 22, 1875.

2619 MAY JOSEPHINE WOOD, Bedford, Mar. 17, 1876.

2620 ELIZABETH FARMER WOOD, Bedford, Aug. 26, 1878.

2621 GEORGE HENRY WOOD, Bedford, Dec. 12, 1881.

2622 FLORENCE WILLIS WOOD, Bedford, Feb. 16, 1890.

1883

Frances Wood, (*Daniel*¹⁰⁴⁶, *James*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Avonvale, Pa., Sept. 23, 1863. Married Jan. 17, 1893, **Edward Huntington Holmes**, son William B. Holmes and Mary Bull, born Montclair, N. J., Aug. 8, 1867. They reside at Montclair, N. J. He is cashier of the Montclair Bank.

2623 FLORENCE WOOD HOLMES, born Montclair, Sep. 1, 1898.

1886

Caroline Prescott Wood, (*James*¹⁰⁴⁷, *do.*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born East Dorset, Vt., Oct. 2, 1860. Married, June 2, 1886, **Sherman Hoar**, son Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar and Caroline Downes Brooks. She died Aug. 24, 1891.

2624 ROGER SHERMAN HOAR, born Concord, April 8, 1887.

2625 A son, born Dec. 24, 1889. Died same day.

2626 ELLEN HOAR, born Concord, Aug. 13, 1891.

1888

Julia Smith Wood, (*James*¹⁰⁴⁷, *do.*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born East Dorset, Vt., Sept. 19, 1864. Married, Sept. 21, 1887, **Herbert Wheeler Blanchard**, son Walter Scott Blanchard and Helen Wheeler. They reside in Concord.

2627 MARJORY BLANCHARD, born Concord, Aug. 29, 1889.

2628 WELLS BLANCHARD, Concord, May 13, 1893.

1889

Richard Farmer Wood, (*James*¹⁰⁴⁷, *do.*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, June 6, 1870. Married, April 8, 1896, **Victoria Phelan**, daughter Edmund and Mary Phelan, born Dec. 17, 1875. They reside in Concord with his parents and he is interested with his father in an extensive lumber business.

2629 JAMES BARRETT WOOD, born Concord, Oct. 25, 1899.

1899

Walter Shattuck Wood, (*Albert*¹⁰⁴⁹, *James*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Jan. 22, 1863. Married, June 20, 1888, **Ruth Odiorne**, daugh-

ter Benjamin Odiorne and Ruth Hill, born E. Boston, Feb. 7, 1864. They reside in Concord. He is engaged in business with Cutler, Wood & Stevens, dealers in polishing and plating supplies, in Boston.

2630 ROBERT ODIORNE WOOD, born Concord, Aug. 6, 1889.

2631 NORMAN SHATTUCK WOOD, Concord, April 30, 1893.

2632 WALTER ALBERT WOOD, Concord, Dec. 9, 1894.

2633 RUTH HILL WOOD, Concord, Aug. 20, 1899.

1900

Grace Edwards Wood, (*Albert*¹⁰⁴⁹, *James*¹⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²) born Concord, Feb. 7, 1864. Married June 11, 1889, Charles Goddard Kent, son Samuel Davies Kent, and Eliza Bigelow, born Concord, June 6, 1864. They reside in Concord.

2634 BERTHA BIGELOW KENT, born Concord, July 9, 1890.

2635 SAMUEL GODDARD KENT, Concord, Feb. 6, 1895.

1901

Bessie Farmer Wood, (*Albert*¹⁰⁴⁹, *James*¹⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Aug. 10, 1865. Married Aug. 25, 1884, Herbert McClellan Barrett, son William G. Barrett and Sophia Dodge, born Jan. 1, 1863. They reside in Concord.

2636 MILLICENT SOPHIA BARRETT, born Concord, Jan. 5, 1885.

2637 ELIZABETH WOOD BARRETT, Concord, Sept. 19, 1886.

2638 HERBERT MCCLELLAN BARRETT, Concord, July 29, 1893.

1905

Rose Margaret Cutter, (*Margaret*¹⁰⁵⁰, *James*¹⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, May 20, 1860. Married Sept. 8, 1886, Henry Dingley Coolidge. They reside in Concord. He is at present clerk of the Mass. Senate. He is of a literary turn of mind. Has written plays. He is very popular at the State House.

2639 MARGARET WOOD COOLIDGE, born Concord, Oct. 10, 1887. Died May 31, 1889.

2640 PELHAM DINGLEY COOLIDGE, Concord, Feb. 15, 1891. Died Sept. 24, 1894.

2641 HENRY JAMES COOLIDGE, Concord, Aug. 11, 1893.

2642 FRANK PELHAM COOLIDGE, Concord, Oct. 14, 1894.

1906

Frank Edward Cutter, (*Margaret*¹⁰⁵⁰, *James*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Aug. 20, 1861. Married June 22, 1892, **Caroline Elizabeth Brooks**. They reside in Concord.

2643 ROSE MARY CUTTER, born Concord, Dec. 9, 1893.

2644 ELIZABETH BROOKS CUTTER, Concord, May 9, 1895.

2645 GRETCHEN CUTTER, Concord, Apr. 3, 1898.

1907

Frederick James Wood, (*John*¹⁰⁵², *James*⁴⁷⁵, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born London, England, March 3, 1867. Married, March 29, 1893, **Susan Elvira Bowley**, daughter Gideon and Laurana Bowley, born Provincetown, April 13, 1868. He is a civil engineer, doing business and residing at Snow's Falls, Me.

2646 ELLA LOUISE WOOD, born Snow's Falls, April 1, 1894.

Tenth Generation.

1939

Charles Edwards Davis, (*Harriet*¹⁰⁸⁴, *Elsey*⁵⁴⁰, *Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Shrewsbury, Dec. 25, 1856. Married, Aug. 27, 1882, **Dolly Helena Bullard**, daughter Samuel Jason Bullard and Abby E. Neff, born West Boyleston, Nov. 8, 1860. He is engaged in the drug business in Worcester. They reside at 51 June street.

2647 CHARLES FOSTER DAVIS, born Worcester, Dec. 20, 1882.

1941

Carrie Frances Hall, (*Mary*¹⁰⁸⁷, *Elsey*⁵⁴⁰, *Keziah*³⁰², *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Milford, June 16, 1858. Married, Nov. 28, 1882, **Henry William Sutton**, son George W. and Sarah M. Sutton, born East Douglas, Jan. 8, 1854. They reside at 22 Hildreth street, Marlboro.

2648 LLOYD HALL SUTTON, born Marlboro, Feb. 19, 1885.

1944

Ada Belle Valentine, (*John*¹¹¹⁸, *Thomas*⁵⁴⁶, *Sabra*³⁰⁹, *Abraham*¹⁸², *Samuel*¹¹⁰, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born

Brooklyn, N. Y., July 12, 1874. Married, Dec. 23, 1891, **Walter Nathan Waters**, son Samuel Nathan Waters and Emma A. Lavekton, born West Sutton, March 28, 1869. He is an instructor in the National Conservatory of Music, in New York City, and a church and concert organist. They reside in New York City.

2649 DOROTHEA WATERS, born Brooklyn, March 29, 1895.

1958

L. Austin Sawin, (*Mary*¹¹⁵², *Asahel*⁵⁷⁹, *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Mar. 28, 1860. Married Jan. 28, 1885, **Mabel F. Sawtelle**, daughter Evander Sawtelle and Sarah J. Lewis, of Sidney, Me.

2650 ALMA E. SAWIN, born Westminster, June 5, 1886.

1965

Levi Cook, (*Susan*¹¹⁵⁷, *Lucinda*⁵⁸⁰, *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, June 22, 1860. Married Jan. 25, 1883, **Ada Eldora Puffer**, (see 2008 under 1199). He was drowned in Meeting House Pond, at Westminster, Jan. 16, 1889. His widow lives in Westminster.

2651 CLARENCE B. COOK, Westminster, Dec. 7, 1883. Died June 6, 1885.

2652 LAURA S. COOK, Westminster, July 29, 1886.

1973

Hattie A. Seaver, (*Silas*¹¹⁶², *Isaac*⁵⁸², *Hannah*³²², *Ruth*¹⁹⁴, *Hannah*¹¹², *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Aug. 30, 1868. Married Nov. 20, 1887, **George C. Baker**, son Joseph Baker and Nancy M. Fellows of Boston. He is a mechanic and they reside at S. Westminster.

2653 FRANK HARRISON BAKER, born Nov. 30, 1888.

2000

Jennie E. Merriam, (*Reuben*¹¹⁹⁴, *Elmira*⁶³⁵, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Westminster, Mar. 20, 1857. Married Oct. 26, 1876, **Frank A. Merriam**, son Joel Merriam and Elmira Perkins, born Westminster, Sep. 5, 1855. She died Jan. 15, 1888. He is still living at Westminster, a deacon in Baptist church since 1886. Frank is unmarried and lives with his father.

2654 FRANK E. MERRIAM, born Westminster, May 6, 1878.

2655 GEORGE A. MERRIAM, Westminster, Aug. 21, 1882.

2656 ROBERT J. MERRIAM, Westminster, Aug. 29, 1885.

2004

Edson Leone Whitney, (*Mary*¹¹⁹⁶, *Elmira*⁶³⁵, *Mary*³⁵⁰, *Nathan*²¹⁴, *do.*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Boston, Nov. 3, 1861. Married, Oct. 15, 1890, **Florence Louise Carter**, daughter Charles William Carter and Eunice Wood Hartwell, born Boston, Jan. 1, 1868. He prepared for college at Boston Latin School, graduated A. B. from Harvard with honors in class 1885. Took L. L. B. at Boston University in 1887. A. M. in 1888, and Ph. D. in 1890, both from Harvard. His post-graduate work was history and political science. Taught public school in Wisner, Neb., 1891-2. In 1892-3 he was professor of history and philosophy in Norwich University. In 1893-4 instructor in history at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston. 1894-7 professor of mathematics and political science at Benzonia College, in Michigan. 1897-9 he was connected with the University of Chicago and editor of a monthly magazine, "The Modern Tourist." In 1899 and at present he is professor of mathematics and political science at Greer College, Hoopeston, Ill. Dr. Whitney is a member of several scientific bodies and a successful teacher. They reside at Hoopeston, Ill.

2657 FREDERIC CARTER WHITNEY, born Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1891.

2658 EUNICE MAE WHITNEY, Auburndale, Aug. 6, 1896.

2058

Grace I. LePage, (*Alfaretta*¹²⁴⁸, *Josiah*⁶⁶⁸, *Rebecca*³⁵⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Barre, Vt., April 30, 1877. Married, May 1, 1894, **Willie E. Ducharme**. They live in Barre.

2659 LEON CHARLES DUCHARME, born Barre, June 4, 1898.

2660 ALFARETTA M. DUCHARME, Barre, Nov. 12, 1899.

2063

Kate Elizabeth Burnap, (*Harriet*¹²⁵², *Rebecca*⁶⁷⁰, *do.*³⁵⁵, *Ahijah*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Fitchburg, Aug. 1, 1875. Married, June, 1889, **Ernest Cushing Luton Whitney**, son David Whitney and Harriet A. Shupstone, of Bristol, England. N. f. r.

2661 DAVID BURNAP WHITNEY, born Fitchburg, June 12, 1900.

2077

George Ives Gorham, (*James*¹²⁶⁰, *Angelina*⁶⁷³, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Pitts-

ford, Vt., Oct. 17, 1860. Married, June 17, 1886, at Hudson, Wis., **Clara Augusta Boyden**, born Hudson, Wis., Dec. 16, 1864. He is special agent of the Fire Ins. Co. of the County of Philadelphia, at Minneapolis, Minn. They reside at 1307 Fifth street S., Flat 3.

2662 IRA BOYDEN GORHAM, born Stillwater, Minn., Jan. 12, 1888.

2079

Jessie Angeline Meacham, (*Mary*¹²⁶¹, *Angeline*⁶⁷³, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Pittsford, Vt., May 19, 1864. Married Oct. 22, 1884, **Asher Burditt**, son Franklin Burditt and Susan Elmira Dike, born Pittsford, Nov. 18, 1855. They reside in Pittsford.

2663 MARGERY BURDITT, born Pittsford, Aug. 14, 1889.

2664 ROLLIN ASHER BURDITT, Pittsford, July 13, 1893.

2080

Gertrude E. Meacham, (*Mary*¹²⁶¹, *Angeline*⁶⁷³, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Pittsford, Vt., July 30, 1872. Married Sep. 1, 1897, **Arthur Mansfield Curry**, of Boston. They live at Newton Highlands, Mass.

2665 DONALD WENTWORTH CURRY, born July 22, 1900.

2081

Helen Amanda Jones, (*Mary*¹²⁶², *Bowman*⁶⁷⁴, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²) born Shoreham, Vt., Oct. 24, 1864. Married Feb. 6, 1889, **Edson Herbert Farnham**. They reside in Sudbury, Vt. N. f. r.

2666 HORTON JONES FARNHAM, born Apr. 3, 1890.

2667 HERBERT EDSON FARNHAM, June 12, 1891.

2668 MARGARET GEORGIA FARNHAM, Sept. 3, 1897.

2101

James Tottingham Kellogg, (*Joseph*¹²⁸², *Esther*⁶⁸⁰, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Rutland, Vt., Aug. 18, 1871. Married Nov. 8, 1893, **Carrie Davis**. Live at Rutland, Vt. N. f. r.

2669 ESTHER A. KELLOGG, born Rutland, July 24, 1896.

2670 KENNETH TOTTINGHAM KELLOGG, Rutland, Jan. 11, 1898.

2671 ELLEN BARBARA KELLOGG, Rutland, May 9, 1900.

2102

Mary Gertrude Kellogg, (*Joseph*¹²⁸², *Esther*⁶⁸⁰, *Nancy*³⁵⁸, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Rutland, Vt., Aug. 11, 1875. Married Oct. 2, 1894, **Loring Penney**, of Rutland, Vt., where they reside. N. f. r.

2672 EARL KELLOGG PENNEY, born Rutland, July 5, 1896.

2112

Clarence Arista Middaugh, (*Orry*¹²⁹², *Ezra*⁶⁸³, *Nathan*³⁵⁹, *Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Waseca, Minn., Nov. 2, 1874. Married June 2, 1899, **Carrie Plowman**. They live in Waseca. N. f. r.

2673 JESSIE MIDDAGH, born Waseca. Mar. 29, 1900.

2177

Clarence Edward Walch, (*Susan*¹³⁷⁴, *Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Lowell, Mass., Jan. 5, 1853. Married July 8, 1877, **Delia Caroline Hutchinson**, daughter Eugene Hutchinson and Phebe B. Raymond, born Milford, N. H., Sep. 2, 1853. Reside at Hudson Centre, N. H., on a farm.

2674 AMY DELIA WALCH, Merrimack, N. H., Mar. 29, 1878. Died Jan. 31, 1897.

2675 MARION JENNIE WALCH, Hollis, N. H., Nov. 25, 1879.

2676 PERLEY EDWARD WALCH, Hollis, Nov. 1, 1882.

2677 CHESTER MONROE WALCH, Hollis, May 1, 1885.

2678 ROY HAROLD WALCH, Hudson, N. H., May 22, 1892.

2178

Emily Beaman Walch, (*Susan*¹³⁷⁴, *Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Lowell, July 19, 1854. Married, March 23, 1875, **Tristram Frank Clement**, son Jonathan Clement and Betsey Aiken, born Warren, N. H., Jan. 25, 1854. Live on a farm at Hollis, N. H.

2679 CLARENCE WALCH CLEMENT, born Merrimack, N. H., Oct. 14, 1878.

2680 OLIVE MYRA CLEMENT, Melrose, June 17, 1886.

2681 IDA SUSIE CLEMENT, Amherst, March 27, 1890.

2682 BURTON ROBERT CLEMENT, Hollis, N. H., Nov. 1, 1894.

2179

Florie Eliza Walch, (*Susan*¹³⁷⁴, *Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Manches-

ter, N. H., Dec. 18, 1856. Married, July 8, 1877, **Dana Raymond Hutchinson**, son Eugene Hutchinson and Phebe Raymond, born Milford, N. H., April 1, 1848. They live at Merrimack, N. H., where all their children were born.

2683 ALFRED EUGENE HUTCHINSON, born Jan. 29, 1878.

2684 WALTER DANA HUTCHINSON, Jan. 29, 1880.

2685 ETHEL FLORENCE HUTCHINSON†, Sept. 23, 1881.

2686 EDITH PHEBE HUTCHINSON, Jan. 30, 1886.

2687 EVA DELIA HUTCHINSON, Oct. 31, 1887.

2688 HELEN ANNIE HUTCHINSON, July 1, 1890.

2689 ABBIE FLORIE HUTCHINSON, March 21, 1894.

2690 RAYMOND WALCH HUTCHINSON, April 7, 1896.

Ethel married Sept. 2, 1899, Clarence Walch Hutchinson (2679.)

2180

Frank Alfred Walch, (*Susan*¹³⁷⁴, *Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Litchfield, N. H., April 16, 1858. Married, May 11, 1879, **Ella Frances Webster**, daughter Kimball Webster and Abiah Cutler, born Hudson, N. H., Aug. 19, 1859. He is engaged in the grocery business in Nashua, N. H., and they reside at 235 Main street.

2691 MABEL FRANCES WALCH, born Nashua, Oct. 21, 1881.

2181

George Lincoln Walch, (*Susan*¹³⁷⁴, *Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Litchfield, N. H., July 3, 1860. Married, Dec. 23, 1884, **Ella D. McAfee**, daughter William McAfee and Orline M. Flint, born Merrimack, N. H., Dec. 11, 1866. They live on a farm at Bedford, N. H.

2692 WAYLAND FLINT WALCH, born Bedford, Nov. 25, 1888.

2182

Walter Myron Walch, (*Susan*¹³⁷⁴, *Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Litchfield, N. H., June 28, 1862. Married Dec. 10, 1881, **Jessie Fremont Wood**, daughter Marshall Wood, born Burlington, Mass., Oct. 12, 1861.

2693 GRACE EMMA WALCH, born Malden, July 2, 1884.

2694 WALTER WOOD WALCH, } July 14, 1886. Died Dec. 24, 1886.

2695 ARTHUR MYRON WALCH, } July 14, 1886. Died Dec. 3, 1886.

2696 DELLA FRANCES WALCH, Malden, July 18, 1896.

2183

James Augustus Walch, (*Susan*¹³⁷⁴, *Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 13, 1864. Married Apr. 26, 1887, **Clara Lena Swallow**, born in Kansas Jan. 7, 1865. N. f. r.

2697 RUTH ALICE WALCH, born Nashua, N. H., Mar. 27, 1889.

2698 EUNICE HAZEL WALCH, Nashua, Dec. 13, 1893.

2699 MYRON SWALLOW WALCH, Hollis, N. H., Jan. 31, 1898.

2700 GEORGE BEAMAN WALCH, Hollis, May 13, 1900.

2185

Annie Fordham Walch, (*Susan*¹³⁷⁴, *Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1871. Married Oct. 2, 1890, **Burton Leonard Farley**, son Leonard Farley and Emma Leland, born Southford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1869. He died Mar. 22, 1893. She married (2) May 12, 1897, **William James Blood**, son Samuel Blood and Sallie Wheeler, born Hollis, N. H., Jan. 29, 1866. They reside in Hollis, N. H.

2701 HAROLD LEONARD FARLEY, born Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 29, 1892.
Died May 19, 1896.

2702 FLORENCE AMY BLOOD, born Hollis, Feb. 28, 1898.

2186

Frank Monroe Greenwood, (*Myra*¹³⁷⁵, *Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 11, 1862. Married May 3, 1887, **Nellie Cox**, daughter Myron S. Cox and Mary A. Parcells, born Newton, Ia., Aug. 4, 1864. They reside 216 California St., San Francisco. He is in safe and lock business.

2703 MARION GLADYS GREENWOOD, born San Francisco, Jan. 21, 1889.

2188

George Davis Greenwood, (*Myra*¹³⁷⁵, *Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born San Francisco, March 5, 1868. Married, June 8, 1893, **Mabel Alice Tubbs**, daughter Hiram Tubbs and Susan Staniels, born Oakland, Cal., July 28, 1871. He is president of the California Electric Works, at 409 Market street, San Francisco, Cal.

2704 SUSETTE GREENWOOD, born Oakland, Jan. 1, 1895.

2705 GEORGE MONROE GREENWOOD, Oakland, Nov. 25, 1898.

2190

Florence Caroline Hoole, (*Caroline*¹³⁷⁶, *Eliza*⁷²⁰, *Asaph*³⁶⁷, *Abel*²¹⁶, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Lowell, Feb. 23, 1855. Married, Oct. 12, 1884, **Charles Melvin Miller**, son James Miller and Elizabeth Odeon, of Westminster. She died at Winthrop, Feb. 20, 1899.

2706 PHILIP BEAMAN MILLER, born Cincinnati, O., June 22, 1893.

2219

Ada Maria Shedd, (*Hiram*¹⁴³⁹, *Mary*⁷⁶⁹, *Charles*³⁸³, *Hannah*²¹⁸, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born North Brookfield, Aug. 9, 1870. Married, Oct. 20, 1892, **John A. Pendleton**, of Cherokee, Iowa, where all their children were born.

2707 CHARLES HIRAM PENDLETON, born Oct. 2, 1893.

2708 MARY BELLE PENDLETON, Aug. 29, 1895.

2709 RAY ARTHUR PENDLETON, July 9, 1897.

2710 RENA JANE PENDLETON, Feb. 9, 1899.

2711 REX WALTER PENDLETON, Oct. 23, 1900.

2247

Stuart Henry Rider, (*Mary*¹⁴⁷⁷, *Amasa*⁷⁹⁶, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Woodstock, Ill., April 14, 1861. Married, Oct. 12, 1884, **Lizzie Alberta Hayden**, daughter Miles Hayden and Carrie Afflack, born St. Louis, Dec. 29, 1869. He is engaged in dairy farming and stock raising at Crested Butte, Colo.

2712 RAYMOND HOLMES RIDER, born Boulder, Colo., June 9, 1886.

2713 BLANCHE ELIZABETH RIDER, Crested Butte, Feb. 16, 1894. Died Dec. 21, 1899.

2248

Allie Delphine Rider, (*Mary*¹⁴⁷⁷, *Amasa*⁷⁹⁶, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Woodstock, Ill., July 6, 1862. Married, at Denver, Col., Dec. 29, 1881, **Samuel R. Barbean**, born in Canada. At present they are supposed to be in Mexico.

2714 EDITH JUSTINA BARBEAN, born Denver, —, —.

2249

Charles Amasa Rider, (*Mary*¹⁴⁷⁷, *Amasa*⁷⁹⁶, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Wood-

stock, Ill., Dec. 27, 1863. Married at Wheat Ridge, Colo., Dec. 12, 1889, **Eunice Everett**, daughter M. N. Everett, born Denver, April 23, 1870. He entered dairy business in Denver in 1884, which he still continues. In 1890 he added a fruit farm at Wheat Ridge, Colo., where the family now live. His post-office address is Edgewater, Colo.

2715 WARREN ELDRIDGE RIDER, born Wheat Ridge, Feb. 14, 1891.

2716 ESTHER GRACE RIDER, Wheat Ridge, April 17, 1892.

2717 CHARLES LAVERNE RIDER, Wheat Ridge, Aug. 14, 1895.

2258

Raymond B. Wood, (*Francis*¹⁴⁸⁴, *Merit*⁷⁹⁸, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, May 31, 1871. Married, Jan. 25, 1894, by Rev. J. B. Hyde, to **Jennie Ruth Beach**, daughter George T. Beach and Edith Bullock, born Smithfield, March 26, 1874. He is the Adams Express agent at Keating Summit, Pa. Post-office address, Forest House, Potter Co., Pa.

2718 FRANCIS ELLERY WOOD, born Smithfield, March 19, 1895.

2719 EDITH LOUISE WOOD, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 22, 1896.

2720 LYNDON LAVERNE WOOD, Keating Summit, Sept. 16, 1899.

2259

Minnie Adelia Wood, (*Francis*¹⁴⁸⁴, *Merit*⁷⁹⁸, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, June 22, 1872. Married, June 28, 1894, by Rev. W. D. Lane, to **Alfred Edgar Jones**, born Waterloo, Can., Jan. 18, 1867. He is a tinner by trade and in the hardware business in Butte, Mon. Resides at 266 E. Park street.

2721 EDGAR PERCIVAL JONES, born Butte, Feb. 19, 1896.

2263

Ella Lois Scott, (*Pleides*¹⁴⁸⁵, *Merit*⁷⁹⁸, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, Apr. 1, 1874. Married Jan. 24, 1894, **Charles Austin Robinson**. They live in Smithfield.

2722 MINA LOUISE ROBINSON, born Oct. 15, 1895.

2723 SCOTT ROBINSON, born Apr. 17, 1900.

2271

Flora Lois Holmes, (*Clayton*¹⁴⁸⁹, *Lois*⁷⁹⁹, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born



FLORA LOIS HOLMES-SHOEMAKER--2271
AND HER CHILDREN.

Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 30, 1872. Married June 6, 1895, at Elmira, N. Y., by the Rev. W. T. Henry, D. D., to **Floyd Monroe Shoemaker**, son James Monroe Shoemaker and Delia Benedict, born Dundee, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1872. She received her early education in the public schools of Elmira, graduating in 1886. The same year she entered the preparatory department of the Elmira College. At the end of three years she entered the freshman class of the full classical course, and graduated in 1893. The year following she spent at the school of music connected with the college. Mr. Shoemaker received his education at St. John's Military Academy, Manlius, N. Y. After spending several years in banking business, he assisted in organizing the Hygeia Refrigerating Co., of Elmira, N. Y., in 1896, was elected a director and general manager, supervised the construction of their extensive plant and has since had the entire management of their business. He was elected vice president in 1898. They reside in Elmira at 410 West Gray St.

2724 HOLMES MONROE SHOEMAKER, born Elmira, Mar. 4, 1896.

2725 GUY SIMMONS SHOEMAKER,

2726 CLAYTON STEEVENS SHOEMAKER, } Elmira, Dec. 4, 1898.

2273

Mattie Doane Kingsley, (*Elizabeth*¹⁴⁹², *Richardson*⁸⁰⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, Feb. 15, 1875. Married June 8, 1898, **Guy Sumner Bosworth**, son Lewis A. Bosworth and Elbertine Sumner, born LeRaysville, Pa., Oct. 13, 1874. They reside at Nichols, N. Y., where he is engaged in the drug business.

2727 ELIZABETH IRENE BOSWORTH, born Nichols, Jan. 3, 1901.

2276

Jennie Amanda Wood, (*Edgar*¹⁴⁹⁵, *Richardson*⁸⁰⁰, *Moses*³⁹⁰, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Smithfield, Mar. 5, 1875. Married at Casselton, N. Dak., Sep. 11, 1895, **Ariel S. Soule**, son Smith Soule, born Princeton, Minn., Mar. 2, 1872. They reside at Republic, Wash.

2728 CLARA MARION SOULE, born Rossland, B. C., July 25, 1896.

2729 ARIEL SMITH SOULE, born Northport, Wash., May 1, 1898. Died Sept. 28, 1898.

2357

George Herbert Bennett, (*Sarah*¹⁵⁵⁴, *Lewis*⁸¹⁶, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²), born Loyal

Sock, Pa., Aug. 22, 1874. Married at Smithfield, by Rev. J. B. Hyde, Jan. 31, 1895, **Eva Maria Tompkinson**, (see 1550). They live in Smithfield, on a farm.

2730 HELEN MARIA BENNETT, born Smithfield, Aug. 5, 1895.

2731 NONA MAE BENNETT, Smithfield, July 6, 1897.

2732 GEORGE TOMPKINSON BENNETT, Smithfield, Apr. 6, 1899.

2358

May Edith Bennett, (*Sarah*¹⁵⁵⁴, *Lewis*⁸¹⁶, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Loyal Sock, Pa., July 8, 1877. Married June 16, 1898, to **Henry O. Stiger**. They reside in Montoursville, Pa.

2733 DELLA MAY STIGER, born Montoursville, May 8, 1900.

2360

Laura May Andrus, (*Phebe*¹⁵⁵⁵, *Lewis*⁸¹⁶, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, Oct. 16, 1868. Married Dec. 28, 1887, to **George Winslow Tracy**, son J. Dorrence Tracy and Victoria Phelps, born Smithfield, Oct. 17, 1862. He is a farmer and stock raiser, and lives in Dale, Emmons Co., S. Dak.

2734 ANNA MAY TRACY, born Mar. 12, 1889.

2735 MILTON BAILEY TRACY, Jan. 20, 1891.

2736 FRANCIS ANDRUS TRACY, Oct. 6, 1893.

2737 RUTH MARIE TRACY, Dec. 3, 1898.

2366

Clara Gertrude Cleveland, (*Mary*¹⁵⁵⁸, *Lewis*⁸¹⁶, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, June 30, 1878. Married, March 9, 1899, **Henry Ernest Smith**, son Joseph Smith and Amanda Melvina Scott. Live on a farm near Athens, Pa.

2738 LILLIAN GRACE SMITH, born Nov. 12, 1900.

2382

Bailey Dean Jones, (*William*¹⁵⁷², *Keziah*⁸²⁰, *Ezra*³⁹³, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Smithfield, June 22, 1875. Married, Nov. 28, 1895, **Georgia Wallace**, daughter H. M. Wallace, born Minnequa, Pa., Sept. 29, 1875.

2739 PAUL JONES, born Sept. 16, 1898.

2391

Frances Belle Rice, (*Angeline*¹⁵⁷⁶, *Alma*⁸²⁶, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Wetona, Pa., May 23, 1875. Married, Nov. 21, 1895, **Morris Rady**, son John Rady and Julia Lynch. They live on a farm at Harkness, Pa.

2740 THERESA VIOLA RADY, born Harkness, Nov. 29, 1896.

2741 WALTER LYNCH RADY, Harkness, Oct. 22, 1898.

2392

Ida May Rice, (*Angeline*¹⁵⁷⁶, *Alma*⁹²⁶, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Wetona, Pa., Aug. 19, 1876. Married, Oct. 11, 1893, **Malon J. McKay**, son William McKay and Hannah Williams, born Smithfield, Sept. 24, 1870. They live on a farm at Big Pond, Pa.

2742 BERTHA MAY MCKAY, born Smithfield, June 3, 1894.

2743 RUTH BELLE MCKAY, Smithfield, Feb. 9, 1898.

2401

Hattie Wood, (*Curtis*¹⁵⁷⁹, *Norman*⁸²⁷, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Elmira, N. Y., April 7, 1873. Married, by Rev. William Chapman, March 17, 1893, to **John Lewis Dale**, son George B. and Katherine M. Dale, born Trout Run, Pa., Dec. 10, 1873. He is a trainman on the N. C. R. R. and resides 722 Kenyon street, Elmira.

2744 HELEN ABBIE DALE, born Elmira, Oct. 31, 1894.

2403

Cora Wood, (*Curtis*¹⁵⁷⁹, *Norman*⁸²⁷, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1878. Married, Nov. 17, 1897, **Edward Preston**, son Allen B. Preston, born Lawrenceville, Pa., Nov. 4, 1874. He is a railroad brakeman and lives in Corning, N. Y.

2745 BERNICE G. PRESTON, born Elmira, Sept. 23, 1898.

2420

Carrie J. Van Horn, (*Carrie*¹⁵⁸⁹, *Nelson*⁸²⁸, *Jonathan*³⁹⁴, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*².) born Troy,

Pa., Oct. 14, 1874. Married, Oct. 28, 1891, **Burleigh J. Warren**. They live in Troy, Pa.

2746 LYTTON N. WARREN, born Troy, July 27, 1892.

2747 JOSEPH EVEN WARREN, Troy, Oct. 29, 1896.

2443

George Edwin Forrest, (*Helen*¹⁶¹⁰, *Sally*⁸⁴⁰, *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born in Fayette, Iowa, July 13, 1874. Married, Jan. 8, 1895, **Luella Fulford**, daughter Alonzo Fulford, born Standing Stone, Pa., May 4, 1873. He is agent L. V. R. R. at Bernice, Pa., and resides at Mildred, Pa.

2748 HELEN AURELIA FORREST, born Tunkhannock, Pa., Apr. 21, 1896.

2749 PERCY ALONZO FORREST, Dushore, Sept. 1, 1897.

2750 LUELLA MERLE FORREST, Mildred, Apr. 15, 1900.

2475

Lucy May Clarke, (*Anna*¹⁶²¹, *Wallace*⁸⁴², *Nathan*³⁹⁵, *Samuel*²¹⁹, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²⁹, *do.*⁹, *Michael*²,) born Jersey Shore, Pa., March 25, 1870. Married, Sept. 15, 1891, **George Edwin Patrick**, son Greensbury and Elsie Patrick. They live at Fort Scott, Kansas.

2751 LILLIE MAY PATRICK, born Fort Scott, Sept. 21, 1892.

2752 ANNA ELSIE PATRICK, Fort Scott, Mar. 21, 1896.

2753 RALPH HESS PATRICK, Fort Scott, Sept. 1, 1898.

2754 ALTA ROSE PATRICK, Fort Scott, Oct. 25, 1899.

2618

Howard March Wood, (*Charles*¹⁸⁷⁷, *Henry*¹⁰⁴², *Elijah*⁴, *Daniel*²⁵⁵, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Bedford, Mass., March 22, 1875. Married, Dec. 7, 1898, **Lucille Simon**, daughter Jacob Simon and Margaret Uller, born Oil City, Pa., Oct. 3, 1877. N. f. r.

2755 GRETCHEN SIMON WOOD, born Richmond, Va. Sept. 10, 1899.

For additional records received too late for classification see end of Part II, immediately preceding index.

PART II.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION,
WAR RECORDS, ETC.

The Ancestor.

William Wood, the ancestor of the Wood clan, whose names are recorded in this book, was born in England in 1582, but where is unknown. He began his life during the reign of Queen Elizabeth and his early manhood was spent under the reign of James I. and Charles I. During the reign of the latter monarch the dissensions between the Church of England and the Puritans culminated in the expulsion of the Puritans from England, obliging them to seek an asylum in a foreign land, where they might worship God according to the dictates of their own consciences. They first took refuge in Holland and after a residence there of twelve years sought and obtained a charter to found a colony in the new world. These Puritan fathers landed on Plymouth Rock Dec. 21, 1620. Soon others came and eighteen years after our ancestor reached these shores. It has been supposed by many that our ancestor was the author of *New England's Prospects*. It seems probable that the William Wood who *did* write that book came to America in 1629, settling first in Salem, and as early as 1830 in Lynn, as is claimed by Lewis. He remained there till his return to England, Aug. 15, 1633, as his book recites, and in 1634 his book was published in London. Shattuck, who would magnify the honor of Concord by so respectable a citizen, conjectures that this William the author was the same William who came again in 1638 and settled in Concord. This is hardly possible, because had the author returned again so soon he would most certainly have gone to Lynn, as the book indicates by his minute description of Lynn River, that he was most charmed with that locality. There is nothing in history to indicate that the author William ever returned to America, on the contrary the inference would be that he did not, and this is our positive opinion after much careful study. We find a record of numerous Williams. William Wood, a husbandman, aged 27, came in the Hopewell in 1835. There was a William Wood in Portsmouth who married Martha Earle. We find a William Wood in Marblehead in 1668; one in Ipswich who took the oath of fidelity in 1678; one in Newton, L. I., in 1640, who may have come from Stamford, Conn.; one in Salem, a freeman, in 1670; one in Burlington, N. J., in 1677, and without doubt there were others. William Wood was a common name in those days. There must have been plenty in England, to send so many to our shores, all coming so near together.

Leaving all other persons by that name and referring to

our ancestor, we have endeavored to find out something about his early life. The records of the church constituted all the records in those early days in England. Those of Matlock, where our ancestor came from, only extend back to 1637, so that we are forever barred from a knowledge of the facts except as we have them now. The N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. II, page 260, says: "It may be that William is a descendant of James Wood, a cornet of dragoons under Cromwell. He was a Yorkshire man and finally settled in Ireland in the county of Sligo." This is hardly probable. In the church records of London we find: "William Wood, of St. Mary, White Chapple, Middlesex, waterman, and Margery Harris, of same, widow of John Harris, late of same, mariner, at same, married, license granted in London, by the bishop, Sept. 17, 1605." This is not likely to refer to our William. No other published record in England gives anything which seems to refer to our ancestor. What we know definitely is that our William left Matlock, in Derbyshire, in 1638, and came to this country, accompanied by his wife Margaret, a son Michael, with his wife Mary, a daughter Ruth, unmarried, and a nephew, the Hon. Thomas Flint. It is likely that Thomas Flint was married in England and brought his wife with him, as the birth of a son is recorded in Concord in 1641. The history of Concord gives us little information. It is certain that he came direct to Concord and settled there, living all his days in this first home of his choice. He was one of the earliest settlers. We append herewith copies of his will and an inventory of his estate, copied from the original documents now on file in the probate court at Cambridge, also the will of Abraham Wood, son of Michael, as correlative proof of succession, and absolute proof of the error in Concord records, as noted in the first part. In addition other documents are given as items of curious interest. The spelling of the original documents is carefully preserved.

WILL OF WILLIAM WOOD.

I, William Wood of Concord, aged about eighty-eight years, doo make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form as followeth, being in a competent measure of health and memory through God's mercy :

First : I commit my soul into the hands of God trusting in his gratitude, for everlasting salvation by Jesus Christ, and my body to be decently buyred, at the charge of my executors herein mentioned ; and as for my outward estate, I, having given to my daughter Ruth Wheeler, at the time of her marriage, a half of my movable estate, that I was possessed of, both within and without as part of her portion, I do further bequeath unto her two brown coves now in their possession, also a great Brass kettle and a brass pot, and Mr. Bulklyes Books upon the Covenant and all the Augors that my son Wheeler hath in his hands, except the biggest, and those with what I have done for her from time to time. I will to be her full portion from me or my estate.

Also, I give to my grandchild Abigail Hosmer a brindled cow now in the possession of my son Thomas Wheeler.

And all the rest of my reall and personall estate I give unto my son Michael Wood whom I do hereby appoint my sole executor of this, my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 15th day of September, in the year of our Lord 1670.

his
WILLIAM X WOOD.
mark.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of

EDWARD BULKELY,

GEO. HAYWARD,

JNO. HAYWARD,

his

EDWARD X WIGLY,

mark.

This will was entered for probate April 4, 1671, and is recorded Liber 3, Page 192 No. 18238. There is an impression of a seal in red wax on this will, and the seal is the signet of Jno. Hayward who witnessed the will.

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM WOOD OF CONCORD, who deceased May 14, 1671. Allowed as it was taken by George Wheeler and John Lundley June 17, 1871.

	£	S.	P.
Putre	00	16	00
A book	00	02	06
Augurs, 1 hand saw, one old ax	00	08	00
One Lock, one payer of Tongs, one old spade	00	04	04
Brass and Pott hooks	03	02	00
One Trunck	00	08	00
3 Cowes	12	00	00
Woolen wearing clothes and 2 hats	05	00	00
One bed with all the furniture	10	00	00
Napkins and pillow coates	00	10	00
Books	01	00	00
Puter	00	03	00
2 spoons	00	01	04
10 acres of Meadow	35	00	00
57 acres of Wilderness land	07	11	00
Lumber	01	00	00
The sum Total	£77	06	02

WILL OF ABRAHAM WOOD.

In the name of God, Amen : The Twenty third day of April Annoque Domini 1743, and in the sixteenth year of his Majesty's reign. George the Second, King &c., I, Abraham Wood of Sudbury, in county of Middlesex, In his Majesty's Province of Massachusetts bay, In New England, yooman, being aged and infirm of body but of sound mind and memory, for which I bless God, and likewise for all instances of mercy and goodness toward me, and now, calling to mind my own mortality, and that it is appointed for all men once to dye, and that it is my duty to set my house in order before I dey, and to this end that peace may flourish in my hows and Justice done to those who succeed me, I make this instrument or writing, to me my last will and testament, wherein and first of all I give and recomend my soule into the hands of God who gave it me, In and through Jesus

Christ my ever blessed redeemer, and my body I recomend to the Earth, to be decently interred in a decent and christian burill at the discretion of my executors heare after named and appoynted, nothing doubting but at the generall resorection, I shall receive the same again by the Allmighty Power of God.

And as touching such worldley estate wheire with it hath pleased God to bless me with I give, Bequeath and disspose off as followeth :

I ly If it shall ples God so to order it in his wyse and Just providence that my well beloved wife Sarah shall survive me, I will and order that Shee shall have one of my cows to be at hir own disspose for ever, and that ye sundrys heare after mentioned be provided for her by my three grandsons, Samuel Wood Cornelius Wood and Nathan Wood all of Sudbury. (viz) yearly and every year dewring her valuaball life, or her remaining my widow, Six bushells of Indian Meall and foure bushells of Rey Meall and one hundred and twenty pounds of good Fall poork and fifty pounds of good Fall Beafe and two barrills of Seyder and four bushells of Maltt and three pecks of good Saltt, all brought into the hows to hir, and convenient fyre wod and Room in my howse, the wood to be cut fit for the fyre and brought in to the howse, and that my sd grandsons keep ye sd cow for my wife summer and winter, and her deasase she have a decent and christian buriel bestowed upon her by my sd grandsons, also ten bushells of Appells a yeare, yearly.

Ithem. I give and bequeath to my dafter Mary Fletcher, the wife of Hezekiah Fletcher of Concord, the sum of twenty pounds, in bills of credit of the last Emision, to be payed her out of my estate by my sd grandsons at my decese, allway provided and my will is that her sd husband ye sd Hezekiah Fletcher shall not have any ordering or dissposing of any of the sd money, but that it shall be for her own parsonal use and at hir own disspose forever, entyrlly exclusife of ye sd Hezekiah Fletcher, which is in full of her portion out of my Estate.

Ithem. I give and bequeeth to my two dafters, Sarah Willis the wife of Josiah Willis of Sudbury, and to my dafter Rebacah Blood, the wife of Jonathan Blood of Concord, the sum of twenty pounds apeace, In bills of Credit of the last Emition, to be paid to them and to each of them out of my estate, to be payed to them by my sd three grandsons within three years from my decese, with lawful interest for the saime from my desese, which with what they have already had is in full of their part or potion out of my Estaite.

Ithem. I give and bequeathe to my dafter Abigill Booth the wife of John Booth, the sum of Twenty five pounds, in bills of credit of the last Emition, to be payed her out of my Estaite, for her own parsonall use by my sd three grandsons under the restriction following: (viz.) to be payed to her by ye order and dyrection of Samuel Dakin of Sudbury, yooman, who I heureby appoynt to take ye caire of ye sd money and order the saime to be payed to her as she shall have nessary ocaation therefor at his discretion, The saime to be upon interest from my decese, and the reason why I order the payment above is Because the above said John Booth hath delt deceatfully with my sd dafter and goat what Shee had and is goane and luft hir, which sum above with what my sd dafter hath allready had is in full of her part or portion out of my estate.

Ithem. I give and bequeath all the rest of my estate boath reall and parsonall, after my Just debts and funarall charges are payed and the Legeseys above, that I shall dey seized of to my sd three grandsons Samuel Wood, Cornelis Wood and Nathan Wood, all of Sudbury, and theare heirs and assigns forever, and to each of them, and to each of their heirs and assigns, to be equally divided to and amongst them allways reserving to my well beloved wife the use of all such of my movable estaite as she shall have ocaation for dewring her naturall life, and the reason why I give the rest of my Estaite to my three grandsons is for the many good

services done for me by their father, my duty full and well beloved son Abraham Wood Junior, Laite of Sudbury deceased, and allso what I expect them further to do for me.

Ithem. And I hearby nominate and appoynt my duty full grandsons Samuel Wood and Cornelious Wood boath of Sudbury, my Executors, to this, my last will and testament heare by nully fying and making void any and all other wills and testaments at any time heare to fore made by me, Raty fying and alowing this will and this onldy to be my last will and testament, and I do heare by Publish and Declare and Pronounce this will and this onldy to be my last will and testament.

In witness whareof I the sd Abraham Wood have heare unto set my hand, afixed my seale the Day year above written.

ABRAHAM WOOD, [L. s.]

Sined, Sealled, Published, pronounced
and Declaired in the presents of
us the subscribers, by ye said
Abraham Wood the Testator to
be his last will and Testament.

JOHN CHENEY,
WILLIAM WALKER,
JOSIAH RICHARDSON.

The will was probably written by Josiah Richardson as Abraham's signature indicates a very infirm and aged man.

The following endorsement appears on the back of the will:

Entered Liber 25. Page 222.

Josiah Richardson sworn as usual, Jan. 8, 1747. Samuel Wood refused the Executorship, Feb. 1, 1747. The other two witnesses sworn as usual. Cornelius Wood accepted the Executorship. I shall approve this will unless some material objection be made thereto in a fortnight from this time. Inventory to be exhibited.

Signed S. DANFORTH,
Probate Judge.

The Judge issued an order Feb. 1, 1747, appointing Josiah Brown and Capt. Josiah Richardson both of Sudbury, to make inventory.

INVENTORY ABRAHAM WOOD'S ESTATE.

	£.	S.	P.
One piece of land called The Mill Swamp about 50 acres, the one half of which we app. at.....	200	00	00
One piece of Swamp above the Mill, and the half of which we apprise at.....	120	00	00
One quarter part of a meadow called Ridge Meadow.....	050	00	00
One half of a meadow called Acre Meadow.....	025	00	00
One old house.....	020	00	00
The half of 2 acres lying on north side of said old house...	040	00	00
The half of one acre lying on north side of mill pond.....	015	00	00
The half of about 3 acres and three quar. orchard and mow- ing land lying east of the mill.....	075	00	00
One half of a grist mill with all the privileges thereto belonging.....	450	00	00
About 17 acres of land in Concord.....	102	00	00
To his books at.....	004	02	00
To wearing apparel, deceased.....	008	00	00
To two silver spoons.....	009	00	00
To sundry old brassware.....	004	18	00
To sundry iron ware.....	012	09	00
To sundry puter ware.....	010	13	00

<i>(Inventory Continued.)</i>			
	£.	S.	P.
To money schales and a sugar box.....	000	11	00
To one old saddle.....	001	00	00
To sundry wooden ware and a grater	001	13	00
To one bond due Estate from Samuel Wood.....	018	03	00
Ditto from Cornelius Wood.....	018	03	00
To one old Bead, Beadstead cord and a coverlid & 2 old chares	007	00	00
To two old chests and sundry other things	001	08	00
To one Cow £20, To 6 sheep at £12 all.....	032	00	00

All in bills of the old Tennor 129 00 00

Sudbury, April 21, 1748.

JOSIAH BROWN
JOSIAH RICHARDSON

The Executor adds :

A dozen Pewter Buttons worth about 2P.

April 25, 1748. Me Cornelius Wood, Executor; Exhibited the forego-
ing inventory under oath. S. DANFORTH, Probate Judge.

Marginal Entry Real Estate £1097, 00 00 Personal £129 00 00

Petition of Selectmen of Sudbury—

Presented, to S. Danforth Probate Judge Feb. 7, 1747.

The subscribers being well acquainted with Sarah Wood relict widow
of Mr. Abraham Wood, esteem her utterly incapable of transacting for
herself with respect to her dowry, etc.

JOSIAH BROWN,
SAMUEL DAKIN,
JACOB MOORE,
DANIEL GOODNOW.

Sudbury Feby. 4, 1747.

BILL OF JOSIAH RICHARDSON, APPOINTED GUARDIAN TO SARAH WOOD.

Rendered to S. DANFORTH, Probate Judge, May 23, 1749.

	£	S.	P.
To ¹ cash payed yr honor for letters of Guardshipp and Bond	01	04	08
To my time and hors one day to take Guardship.....	01	10	00
To my expenses one day.....	00	05	10
To mailing 3 letters to ye heirs.....	00	03	06
To time spent with ye heirs when mett.....	00	10	00
To drawing several writings when part of the heirs agreed about ye said Sarah's sup.....	00	15	00
To drawing petition against ye heirs that did not agree with the fee.....	01	10	00
To cash payed for ye entering of ye petition.....	01	00	00
To one day at Concord court with my expenses.....	02	00	00
To ye copy and order of sessions and probate.....	00	08	00
To citing ye heirs, Returning ye same and attending one Court at December, one day.....	02	10	00
To continnng of ye petition.....	00	04	00
To one day at March Court.....	01	00	00
Oath to the genealogy and regarding it.....	00	09	00
Examining and allowing the account.....	00	10	00
Recording and copy.....	01	04	00
The Guardian's journey now and other trouble.....	02	00	00

Total..... 17 04 00

Balance in the Guardian's hands.....£02.16.00.

We, whose names are underwritten make no objections against the
above amount.

SAMUEL WOOD,
CORNELIUS WOOD.

Approved May 23, 1749, and entered.

S. DANFORTH, Probate Judge.



LOIS WOOD—799.

Samuel Wood (219).

ANCESTOR OF THE SMITHFIELD BRANCH.

Samuel Wood was born at Westminster, Jan. 26, 1731. His youth was spent at home on the farm. A sketch of his life prepared by the historian of the Wood family and read at the reunion of the Smithfield branch in 1882 says that he left home and went to Vermont about the time of his father's death, which occurred June 17, 1777, or soon thereafter, where he lived with a man named Darby. We must disagree with this statement, as Samuel enlisted for service in the Revolutionary war at Westminster, Aug. 16, 1777, and several times thereafter until Oct. 1780, from the same place. (For accurate revolutionary history see war records, revolutionary section.) So that if he did go to Vermont to live with anybody it must have been after 1780, or else for a very short time between his enlistments, which is hardly probable. In fact the general scope of the historical sketch says he returned to Vermont after the enlistments, which is not correct, as Samuel returned to Westminster and lived there (probably at the homestead) till 1783, as is clearly proven by an original deed in our possession, which reads: "I, Moses Larnard, of Westminster, in the County of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, yeoman, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds paid to me in hand before the enscaling hereof, well and truly paid by Samuel Wood, of the town and county aforesaid, yeoman," &c. This deed conveys to him a certain tract of land containing one hundred and four acres, in Halifax, County of Windham, Vt., under date May 13, 1783. He might have spent some time at Halifax previous to this date, but certainly not enough to gain a residence there, as in such a case the reading of the deed must have been different. At all events he must have gone there very soon after this purchase, as less than a year thereafter he married a resident of Halifax. He doubtless settled on his farm at once and toiled hard. Twenty years thereafter (in 1803) his wife died, having borne eleven children. In April, 1804, he bought another farm of seventy-three acres from Daniel Baldwin, paying therefor five hundred dollars. The succeeding year he married again. Early in 1809, for some reason which is not apparent, he sold out his property in Halifax. It is probable that farming in those days was not productive of large returns, and it may have been on this account that he concluded to try his luck in some new field, but we are rather of the opinion that it was the result of a general desire in those days to move farther westward. This spirit seems to have permeated the more active

minds of some of the family. His father not being content in Concord, one of the most beautiful and fertile spots on this continent, first tried Stow and then went to Westminster. Samuel was not content there, so he went to Halifax, and like his father must move on to other fields. The strangest part of it to the writer, after having traveled over all this migratory territory, is that each of these successive changes brought less favorable conditions, and to-day, after a century of change and progress, we find Halifax better than Smithfield—Westminster much superior to Halifax, and Concord far ahead of either—and this comparison takes into account only the general character of the farming territory and conditions. But Samuel was uneasy, and so early in the spring of 1809 he started out on a voyage of discovery, taking with him his three eldest sons, Moses, Ezra and Jonathan. Whether they had a particular objective point in view when they started or not is unknown, but quite probable, as they passed the beautiful valley of the Hudson, about which he must have known something, as his last enlistment took him into the most fertile part of New York state. They journeyed on till they came to the tavern of John Shepard, three miles above the village of Athens, where they stopped for the night. Here they learned of a tract of land owned by the landlord, twelve miles away. Its advantages were set forth so attractively that they consented to go with Mr. Shepard to see it. After looking it over a bargain was concluded and the following contract entered into :

Memorandum of an Agreement between John Shepard, of the Township of Tioga, County of Lycoming, State of Pennsylvania, of the first part, and Samuel Wood, of Halifax, County of Windham, and State of Vermont, of the second part,

Witnesseth. That the party of the first part doth agree to procure a deed from Doct. Robert H. Rose, agent for the Bingham Estate, for three hundred and sixty acres of land of the two south lots laid out for Phineas Pierce and others, in the township of Smithfield, for which the party of the second part agrees to pay to the party of the first part as follows, viz. : One hundred and sixty-six and two-thirds bushels of wheat by the last day of Feb'y, A. D., 1810, and one hundred and sixty-six and two-thirds bushels wheat by the last day of Feb'y, 1811, and one hundred and sixty-six and two-thirds of wheat by the last day of February, 1812, to be delivered between the mouth of Sugar Creek and Tioga Point, also one hundred and seventeen dollars, with interest from date, in two years from the date of this, and further sum of one hundred and seventeen dollars, with interest from date, in three years from date, and further sum of one hundred and seventeen dollars with interest from date, in four years from date, and further agree to make immediate settlement on said land.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals, this 22d day of May, A. D., 1809.

JOHN SHEPARD, [L. S.]
SAMUEL WOOD, [L. S.]

Signed and sealed in presence of
ISAAC SHEPARD,
MOSES WOOD.

As soon as this agreement was made he left his three boys to begin work on this wilderness farm and started back after his family. He landed, after many trials and vicissitudes, near Milan, on the river, Sept. 3, 1809. The next day, leaving his wife and the young children at a farm house, he, with the three older boys, who had come to meet him, started with some of their goods for the new home. They reached the Asa Allen place, then owned by Phineas Pierce, half a mile north of the farm, at noon. They stopped and took dinner and in the afternoon they cut a road through the forest to the old spring, near which they selected the building site. From this occurrence on the 4th of September we date the anniversary of the settlement. A clearing of some four acres had been made by the boys during the father's absence, and although late before the ground was prepared it was seeded to wheat, which, when harvested the next season, furnished sufficient breadstuff for the year. The next year after they came thirty acres were cleared. From this fallow they harvested, the second year after their arrival, about five hundred bushels of wheat, and after this time they never suffered for the substantials of life. He was so eager to pay his debts that sometimes he would sell himself short. The boys used to forestall this by hiding away a few barrels for family use until the next harvest. The country was literally a howling wilderness all about them, the settlements were few and far between. They had to carry all their grain to Milltown (ten miles away) on horseback to be ground, and all goods were brought from the North (Susquehanna) river by teams. They had to struggle hard to make ends meet; many discouragements were encountered; and indifferent success attended their efforts to pay off the indebtedness.

John Shepard executed a deed for a part of this farm to Samuel Wood, June 21, 1813, subject to a bond of \$250, given Feb. 10, 1812, to trustees of estate of William Bingham, to be paid, one-fifth (\$50) Oct. 1, 1813, and so on each year to and including Oct. 1, 1817, with interest. We find endorsed on this bond the following payments: Jan. 16, 1815, \$15.00; Jan. 16, 1818, \$46.00; Feb'y 25, 1818, \$38.00; Dec. 12, 1821, \$5.00, indicating that he was unable to keep up the payments promptly. The trustees of the Bingham estate had, under date of Feb. 10, 1812, deeded another portion of the farm to him, and herein we note that Smithfield was at that time a part of Ontario County (previously Lycoming) which afterward became Bradford. The bond cited above belonged to this latter deed, and another similar was assumed in connection with the Shepard deed. Finally, after a struggle of more than fifteen years the property was not yet cleared of debt, and in the

year 1825 a division of the farm was made. One hundred acres on the southwest corner of the tract had been previously assigned to Moses; a like amount on the north side was now sold to Ezra, and sixty acres on the south to Jonathan, they assuming the payment of the remaining debt, leaving the old homestead with about one hundred acres of land unincumbered.

The old log house which they had built when they first settled there gave way to a frame structure in 1823, and in 1859 a substantial brick house was erected which is still standing and is shown in the background of the group picture of the reunion of 1900, which appears herein. Three years later he died, after having spent nineteen years in the town of his adoption. The first actual settlement had been made in the vicinity July 20, 1805, by Nehemiah Tracy. Smithfield had been set apart from Ulster in 1809, so that Samuel was really one of the first settlers. Surely he was the first active settler, as we find him the progenitor and organizer of the first church within three months of his arrival (see church history) of which he served as deacon from its organization till his death. He was for many years a justice of the peace. He was on the first grand jury list after the organization of the county. His life can truly be pronounced a success. He left a name untarnished and a family of children who became strong men and noble women, whose influence has ever since directed affairs in Smithfield and to-day is felt as reflected from his descendants.

Lois Wood (799) and Daniel Holmes.

Lois Wood lived her early years at the homestead in Smithfield, filling the position of a dutiful child, and as the eldest daughter aiding her mother as years crept on; in the care of the numerous family. The advantages for securing an education were very meager in those days, and all the children had to trudge more than a mile through the snow to attend the district school, during the winter months. In the fall of 1839 an incident occurred which changed the whole tenor of her life and made this history possible. To Mrs. Christiana Robinson we are indebted for the facts of this episode, heretofore unknown to the writer. Barnard Wood, her father, was school director in Canton, Pa., where they lived, and had been empowered to employ a suitable teacher, so he wrote to his ministerial friend, George Kriss, an exhorter, living in Homer, N. Y., asking him to recommend a young man possessing the qualifications essential to command the respect and obedience of scholars, who had unfortunately been taught previously by inexperienced and





MAJOR DANIEL HOLMES—799.
Brigade Surgeon on General Doubleday's Staff.

incompetent women, much to their injury. Mr. Kriss sent the name of Daniel Holmes of Oxford, N. Y., with a recommendation so strong that he was offered the position with a salary far in advance of the usual price paid men teachers in those days. He came and opened his school in the village school house which stood on the Towanda road, just above the cemetery, Nov. 1, 1839, with 39 scholars. From the first, Barnard liked him, and wrote Moses urging him to let Lois come and board in his family and attend this excellent school with his children, Christiana and Amos. He was persuaded and sent Lois at once to Canton, where she lived with her uncle Barnard's family and attended the school. The teacher seemed to find the atmosphere of this home very agreeable and spent most of the evenings in the family, teaching his three pupils more advanced studies than were pursued in the school. At the close of the term Lois returned home, and the teacher went to Oxford. Nothing more is known of his history till in the fall of 1841 he came to Smithfield and taught the public school in the school house on the hill for four months and afterward a select school for two months, and Christiana came to Smithfield to attend this school and boarded with her uncle Abraham. Evidently the teacher had devoted some of his time to other matters of more personal moment, as in August following the close of this school he married his faithful pupil.

Daniel Holmes was born in Oxford, N. Y., where his early years were spent. His mother died when he was eight years old. His father was poor and unable to assist him to an education, so he worked for his board and spent his time in study, even going so far as to study half the night by the light of a pine knot. Resolute and determined to succeed he overcame all obstacles and succeeded in securing all the education common schools and the famous Oxford academy could give. While he was teaching the schools we have before alluded to he took up the study of medicine. After their marriage, in August, 1842, they began keeping house in an extremely modest way in a part of a house in Springfield. In the winter he taught school again and continued his medical studies under the direction of Dr. Wilder. In the winter of 1843 he attended a course of medical lectures in the Geneva Medical College, his wife going home to stay during his absence. In the spring of 1844 he returned to Smithfield and probably remained there till about Aug. 1, 1845, when they moved to LeRaysville, Bradford county, Pa., and began the practice of medicine. About Sept. 26, 1849, he left for Philadelphia to attend a course of lectures in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. He graduated at the end of this course and received

a diploma with degree M. D. from the University. He then returned to LeRaysville and resumed practice April 19, 1850. At some time previous to this time, and probably about 1848, he formed a partnership with Dr. Rhesus Barnes. This co-partnership was dissolved about Oct. 23, 1850, and he continued to practice independently. Previous to this partnership he had been in company with Geo. W. Northrup about one year, beginning early in the spring of 1849 and terminating in September of same year. Northrup had been a student in his office for three years previous, entering April 27, 1846, and attending a course of lectures at Geneva Medical College during winter of 1848-9. J. W. Lyman entered his office Aug. 10, 1850, as a student and remained one year.

Dr. Holmes continued to practice till about Jan. 1, 1852, when he sold out his practice to Rhesus Barnes (as the writer remembers to have heard it and supposes to be correct) and removed with his family to Smithfield, where he purchased a small farm on the side hill west of the Centre (as the town was called) and opened an office, devoting his entire time to the practice of his profession, beginning active business about May 8, according to his books of entry. Elijah G. Tracy was registered as a student in his office March 1, 1852, and continued under his instruction till his graduation. Henry Gerould was registered as a student March 1, 1853, but how long he remained the records do not show. His nephew, Eli Dewey, was also registered as a student March 1, 1853, and to live in his family. He soon after had typhoid fever and died. The records also show that N. Wood was registered as a student May 1, 1852, but he could not have remained for any length of time, as the writer has never heard anything of it. April 1, 1856, he opened an office in Canton, Pa., and in August following moved his family there, renting the farm in the meantime. He soon acquired so extensive a practice that it became necessary to have assistance. He induced Dr. E. Davison to settle in Canton and join him, and for some time they were in partnership. In 1861, soon after the breaking out of the civil war, there arose a great need for competent surgeons. A call was made for a competitive examination to be made in Harrisburg. This examination was held about September 20, 1861. Dr. Holmes attended, and under date of December 8 he was notified that the examining board had recommended him to the governor for appointment as surgeon (see war record). After having a severe experience he returned to Canton in September, 1862, with his health shattered. In the spring of 1863 he spent a month travelling in the west, but finding his health too feeble to resume the hard country practice about Canton, he sold his

property there and moved his family back to the farm in Smithfield. In the fall of this year he went to Philadelphia, hoping to be benefited by the warmer climate, and devoted his time to work in the hospitals, so far as his health permitted. He originally intended to settle permanently here and open an office. For the next two years he spent his summers in Smithfield and winters in Philadelphia. His health was not good and he never recovered from the attack brought on by the enormous over-strain during the last part of his army service. In the winter of 1865 he had a severe hemorrhage of the lungs, which was succeeded by two others. He was confined for two months to his room, and as soon as able he left Philadelphia and returned to Smithfield. After remaining here quietly for six months he recovered sufficiently to resume office practice, and in August, 1866, he decided to move to Elmira, N. Y. He sold the farm, and moved with the family to Elmira and opened an office at 41 Baldwin street. For two years he was able to do considerable practice, with occasional respite. On the 18th of September he was called to Canton in consultation over one of his former patients. He took a severe cold on the trip, and although continuing to do his work it was with much suffering, till October 17, when he was prostrated and obliged to give up everything and take to a sick bed, which proved to be his last. He submitted with christian resignation, suffering intensely, and lingered till Feb. 15, 1869, when he died.

The following extract, from an obituary notice written by Dr. William C. Wey, one of his closest professional friends, seems to express it all:

"The character of Dr. Holmes can be summed up in a few words. He was confined to the duties of his profession, to the exclusion of every other occupation and pursuit. Hence his strength and usefulness. He always remained a student and sought knowledge from every available source. At the bedside, and in his library, as in the early days of his practice, so in the last months of his career he diligently observed and read. This life-long observation and extensive reading made him a wise physician, a valued counsellor and a highly successful practitioner."

After his death Lois continued to keep house and took several boarders. For nearly three years she toiled early and late, taxing herself almost beyond endurance. In November, 1871, her son married and she gave up her home and went to Wilkes-Barre to live with him. She continued to make it her home with his family during the remainder of her life. In 1878 she had a stroke of paralysis and was afterward quite feeble. She was able to be about, however, and travelled considerable. As the years passed she grew weaker and seldom got out, except to attend church. The last time she ever left the house was to attend a birthday reunion at Florilla Durfey's, in No-

vember, 1896. Immediately after she was taken ill and died Dec. 31, 1896, having survived her husband nearly twenty-eight years. For fifty-eight years of her life she was a professing christian and lived her faith every day, quiet, earnest and sincere, she left an impression for good upon every one with whom she came in contact. Her last pastor, the Rev. Dr. W. T. Henry, under whose preaching she sat for eighteen years, never missing a single Sunday, except from illness, said, when conducting her funeral service: "It was an inspiration to me to look into her placid, kindly face. She was always in her place at church and an intensely earnest listener. Her face shone with the light of the Master and was a blessing to me every time I saw it." She loved her home, her family and her kindred, and was never happier than when doing something for others. She was present at every family reunion before her death. She was a good woman, and has gone to her reward, leaving to her kindred who knew her the memory of a beautiful christian life, well spent, and to this memory—typified in many more of those whose names are recorded herein—this book and these lines are lovingly dedicated.

The Smithfield Church.

While Samuel Wood was not the first settler in Smithfield, it is likely that there were very few before him, and quite a number probably came very soon after, so that we are not surprised to find that within three months from the time he landed in the town there was a move inaugurated toward the establishment of a church, and he figures so conspicuously therein that he must have been one of the first movers, and likely the leading spirit. In an ancient record book of the Baptist church, now in the possession of Mrs. S. L. Bird of Smithfield, and to whose courtesy we are indebted for the privilege of examination, we find on the first page, in the handwriting of Samuel Wood himself the following:

Smithfield, Dec. 19, 1809.

A meeting of a number of brethren and sisters was held at the house of Reuben Mitchell for the purpose of finding out each others minds about forming into church state.

The meeting was opened by prayer for wisdom to direct.

1st Chose Bro. Samuel Wood moderator.

2d Chose Bro. David Titus clerk.

3d Proceeded to inquire into the minds of the brethren, and find them unanimously agreed as to the articles of faith, and also a desire to join together as a body.

4th Agreed to have the council meet at the house of Bro. Joseph Smith in Ulster the 2d Thursday in January next at 12 o'clock.

5th Appointed Bro. Samuel Wood to write to the churches.

The next record is dated at Ulster, Jan. 11, 1810. At this meeting there were in attendance pastors and delegates from the Baptist churches in Owego, Chemung and Burlington and two missionaries from Massachusetts. After listening to the christian experience of the brothers and sisters and examining their articles of faith the council enacted as follows :

1 To give them fellowship as a church of Christ, believing that Christ is building a church in this land.

2 To approve of their general system of faith, praying God to lead them further into the knowledge of his will and their duty.

3 That Elder Hartwell give them the right hand of fellowship and that Elder Todd address them with an exhortation and charge.

This program was carried out the same evening and the Baptist church of Smithfield was thereby duly organized. The constituent members numbered fifteen, five of whom were from Smithfield township.

SAMUEL WOOD,
HULDAH WOOD.

MOSES WOOD,
MIRANDA TITUS,

DAVID TITUS.

The first business meeting of the church after its organization was held at the house of Reuben Mitchell, Jan. 25, 1810, with Samuel Wood as Moderator. It was voted to meet for a covenant meeting the Saturday before the third Sabbath in each month, a custom still observed. Arrangements were made for public Sabbath services to be held at the house of Reuben Mitchell. The records show that they met nearly every month sometimes at Mr. Smith's, in Ulster, other times at Mr. Mitchell's and often at Samuel Wood's, until Dec. 1811. A log school house having been erected near the present residence of Mr. Gorham Tracy, this was chosen as a central place of meeting and so remained for seven years. The first meeting was held Dec. 14, 1811. The first record of a pastor is in 1814, which was voted at a meeting held Dec. 22, 1814. Bro. Stone, the pastor chosen, was to serve three Sundays in each month. It was also voted to meet one half of the time at the school house, one quarter at Deacon Samuel Wood's and one quarter at Bro. Samuel Smith's in Ulster. Elder Stone was ordained Sep. 20, 1815, at a meeting held in Deacon Samuel Wood's barn. July 8, 1817 a meeting was held in Springfield, and for some years after frequent meetings were held there. In 1820 eighteen persons were dismissed to form the Springfield church. In 1822 a bible class was organized by Samuel Wood and he was chosen leader. In 1824 several persons were dismissed to form a church on the river, which afterward migrated northward and became the Baptist church of Waverly, N. Y. In the summer of 1818 the Congregational Society tendered to the Baptists an invitation to worship in their house a part of the time, which was accepted for several months. During the winter of 1818-9 a powerful revival was experienced during which 86

were received in baptism and 12 united by letter. By reason of this large accession it became necessary to have more commodious quarters. Although the members were not in financial condition to meet the great expense attendant in those times, upon building, it was resolved to trust in an overruling providence and make the effort to erect a house of worship. It was necessary to transport all the material from Catskill, on the Hudson, at a cost of eighty dollars a ton; it required twenty bushels of wheat to pay for a box of glass, and four pounds of butter to pay for one pound of nails. Every one was filled with energy and determination and by their united efforts a building 36 by 50 feet was raised in June 1819, with 22 foot posts, all heavy timbers. Nearly every man and boy in the township attended the raising and it is recorded that the Smithfield boys had the body of the building up and the plates on in 56 minutes from the time they began the work. When it was enclosed, the floors laid and the pulpit finished, the expense exceeded the subscriptions by \$400. Rude benches were made of unplanned boards, and no further work done for two years. Such devotion seemed to meet divine approval, the church prospered and harmony prevailed, with the enforcement of strict discipline. In the winter of 1827-8 19 baptisms were reported under the pastorate of Elder Silas E. Shepard. In 1830 thirty-nine members of the Baptist church, including every member of the Wood family except Abraham and his family, withdrew to establish

THE DISCIPLE CHURCH,

which was organized Dec. 22, 1830. At a meeting held on that date Moses Wood, Ziba Gerould and Enos Smith were constituted a committee to employ Elder Silas E. Shepard to preach one half of the time for one year.

Of the thirty-nine persons who formed the new church, eleven belonged to the Wood family and Moses Wood was the leading spirit in the movement. At a meeting held Jan. 9, 1831, the church elected the following officers: Moses Wood Sonas Martin, and Abraham Wood, Elders; Asa Hackett and Ezra Wood, deacons. At a meeting held Mar. 31, 1831, John E. Hale, Moses Wood and Abraham Wood were appointed a committee to confer with the Baptist church relative to the records of said church. At a meeting held Apr. 11, 1834, the church voted to have Jonathan Wood and John E. Hale act as teachers in the church. Apr. 4, 1835, it was voted to continue Jonathan Wood and pay him for service. Jan. 14, 1838, Merit Wood and Lewis Wood were immersed by Jonathan Wood. Jan. 21, 1838, Lois Wood and Louise Wood were immersed by

same. Jan. 27, 1838 Richardson Wood, Abiah Wood, Polly Hackett, Alma Wood, Norman and Nelson Wood were immersed by David Palmer. Feb 4, 1838 Samuel Wood, Polly Wood, Amasa Wood, Florilla Gerould, Emmorette Hale and Judson Hale were immersed by Jonathan Wood. Oct. 25, 1838, John E. Hale was added to the number of Deacons. Jan. 28, 1844, Walter Wood was immersed. Mar. 17, 1844, Daniel Holmes was immersed by Jonathan Wood. Apr. 25, 1844, Barnard Wood was appointed a teacher to assist Jonathan Wood, each to act one half the time. Jan. 9, 1845, Jonathan Wood resigned as Elder and Barnard Wood appointed to fill his place. J. E. Hale also resigned and J. Lawrence Gerould appointed to fill his place. Sept. 6, 1846, Bro, John E. Hale and his wife Rebecca dismissed by letter, as they were leaving the town. At a meeting of the church held Jan. 12, 1847, the interest of the members of this church in the Baptist realty was sold for the sum of four hundred dollars, and the money was applied on the site for a church building. Merit Wood, Darius Bullock, James Martin and J. C. Pierce were appointed a committee to select a site and superintend the building of a church edifice, with power to close the deal with the Baptist Church. Aug. 28, 1847, the church ratified the acts of its committee who had purchased a house and lot owned by George Goodrich for four hundred and fifty dollars. Jan. 15, 1848, Merit Wood, Elisha Hackett and Lewis Wood were appointed a committee to find a suitable pastor. May 11, 1849, Barnard Wood continued as teacher one fourth of the time for one year. July 15, 1849 Merit Wood and Ezra Wood elected Elders, and E. L. Hackett was elected Deacon to succeed Ezra Wood. Feb. 27, 1850, Jackson Wood, Pliny Wood, Dorcas Wood and Ruth Wood immersed by E. E. Orvis. July 13, 1852, church record says Barnard Wood died, but the family bible of Samuel Wood records his death June 15, 1852. July 18, 1852, I. L. Jones elected Elder to succeed Barnard Wood, deceased. Dec. 5, 1852 Amanda Wood, received by letter from church at Alba, and Ellen Dewey by letter from Baptist church at Oxford Green, N. Y. Nov. 26, 1854, Allen Hale, Miriam Hale, Sidney Hale and Amos Hale received by letter. July 1, 1855, Walter Wood dismissed by letter. Aug. 5, 1855, church voted to request Sidney Hale to take up study for ministry. Oct. 29, 1855, letter of dismissal granted to Daniel Holmes. Dec. 10, 1860, Elizabeth Wood joined the church. Mar. 21, 1864, Collin Wood and Francis Wood joined. Mar. 16, 1864, Florence D. Wood joined. Apr. 23, 1865, A. Edgar Wood joined. July 30, 1865, Asa Phelps elected deacon in place of Richardson Wood, deceased. He had been deacon for many years but records do not show date

of his election. Apr. 25, 1868, the church decided to erect a new and larger house of worship and appointed Merit Wood, Enos Califf and S. W. Gerould a committee of construction. Jan. 14, 1869 the new house of worship was dedicated, followed by a series of protracted meetings lasting a month, with 60 additions. Aug. 28, 1870, Galen Wood joined. Sept. 15, 1871, Eugene G. Kingsley joined. Oct. 15, 1871, Lewis Wood resigned as deacon. Nov. 3, 1872, Byron Wood joined. Nov. 17, 1872, Emma Wood and Addie Wood joined. Mar. 22, 1874, letter granted to Lois Wood Holmes, to unite with the Baptist church at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. May 9, 1875, Eugene G. Kingsley elected Elder. Oct. 22, 1876, Abigail Wood withdrew from the Congregational Church and joined this church. Apr. 13, 1879, Collin Wood and A. R. Dutton elected Elders to succeed B. S. Dean and Amos C. Hale. Nov. 18, 1877, Merit Wood died. W. D. Lane officiated at his funeral and preached a powerful sermon from text Rev. 14: 13. It was the largest funeral ever held in the church. He was the strongest pillar in the church and for many years had stood obligated to bear one fourth of any expenditure the church voted. Dec. 29, 1895, Newton Wood elected deacon. This in brief is a sketch of the records of the church in Smithfield so far as the Wood family are interested. At the present time the membership of the church is about 280, of these 16 are Woods by name and 45 by kindred, a little less than one fourth of the entire membership. Of the original 40 who constituted the church, 11 were Wood by name and 6 by kindred; over two-fifths of the whole. The total number of those who have joined the church since organization including charter and present members is 91 by name Wood and 86 kindred. It may justly be said that the Wood family have been the main stay of the church and as such done honor to the name they bear.

Alphonso Wood.

In the Providence of Almighty God we are called upon to mourn the death of an honored and beloved member. Prof. Alphonso Wood, A. M., Ph. D., died at his residence at West Farms, on Tuesday, the 4th of January, 1881, in the 71st year of his age. In this bereavement, natural history loses an enthusiastic, hard-working devotee, and this association one of its most useful and respected members. On the 3d of December he was employed in a room without a fire, and took a severe cold. On Wednesday of the following week he was well enough to go to the city. About a week after this, he fell on his way to the postoffice; he sat down in the office a short

time, to recover from the shock, and then walked home. He did not regard the fall of sufficient importance to speak of, and said nothing about it to his family. On Thursday and Saturday of that week he visited the city, and on the following Sabbath attended church and Sabbath school. The next day (Monday, the 20th) he was too ill to attend to any business, and on Tuesday a physician was called, who pronounced the malady malarial fever, for which the usual remedies were applied. On Wednesday and Thursday, though not confined to his bed, he was very ill, and on Friday was too sick to rise. Up to this time he had suffered intense pain in the head and back; after his confinement to bed he seemed to suffer from partial paralysis of the brain, perhaps due to the shock from the fall. During the following week he constantly grew weaker and weaker until Tuesday, the 4th of January, when the spirit of the good man took its flight.

The renown of Dr. Wood as a learned botanist, and especially a writer on botany, demands that in a notice of his death some mention should be made of his career as a pioneer instructor in natural history, the struggles he was called upon to endure, and the obstacles which hedged his way.

The ancestors of Dr. Wood emigrated from England eighteen years after the landing of the Pilgrims, and settled at Concord in 1638. He was the seventh remove from William Wood, the founder of the family in America, and was born at Chesterfield, New Hampshire, September 17, 1810, making him a little more than 70 years old at his death. He lived out the appointed days and years of three-score and ten, and a few days before his death was in full possession of the powers both of the body and the mind. His boyhood up to the age of fifteen was spent at home on the farm, and in attending the village school and academy. When in his 16th year he began his career as an instructor. His time for the next five years was divided between labor on the farm in summer and teaching in winter; at the same time carrying on his studies. At the age of 21, having been trained to self-reliance, he entered the Sophomore class in Dartmouth College, from which he graduated with honors in 1834. While in college he distinguished himself as an accurate scholar in the ancient classics and an enthusiastic student in natural history, physics and vocal music. As a student he was literal, exact, and painstaking, never satisfied with less than the full solution of a problem, and never stopping short of the complete mastery of his subject; and on account of his scholarly character maintained in college, and his unusual attainments, he was on his graduation invited to take the position of instructor in Latin and Natural Science in the Kimball

Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., which he filled with distinguished ability and great acceptability, ultimately becoming associate principal. He spent fifteen years at Meriden, during which time he obtained leave of absence to attend the Theological Seminary at Andover, where he pursued a course of theology and was licensed to preach the gospel.

His close attention to his professional duties having impaired his health, his medical adviser suggested that he should engage in some active out-door employment. In accordance with this advice, in 1849 he sought and obtained the position of chief engineer in constructing a railway from Rutland to Albany. Having completed this undertaking, and his health being restored, he in 1852 resumed the duties of his profession at Cleveland, Ohio.

While at Meriden he earned the reputation of possessing unusual ability for imparting instruction. His teaching was marked by great simplicity and clearness. He conveyed his ideas in a few well-chosen words, and covered his subject with an explanation practical and full. No wonder, then, that he should be invited to take a professorship in the Ohio Female College, of which institution he afterward became president. During his presidency the college buildings were consumed by fire, and were rebuilt under his supervision. The new buildings were better than the old ones, and a superior mode of warming and ventilation (of Dr. Wood's invention) was introduced.

In 1859 he resigned the presidency of the college for the purpose of establishing, in connection with a friend, a new enterprise—the Terre Haute Female College. Through his energy and reputation, the new establishment in a marvelously short time rose to great prosperity and usefulness. After spending two years at Terre Haute important business connected with the revision of the Class Book made it his duty to transfer his interest in the college and go to Brooklyn, where in 1861 he opened the Brooklyn Female Academy, and despite the unfavorable time for new enterprises, he met with great success.

At the time Dr. Wood was educated there was no chair of any department of natural history in college; hence he received no regular instruction in any of these subjects. He was a born naturalist, but botany had for him a most alluring fascination. During the time he was in college he made a large acquaintance with the plants of the locality. In the summer of 1832 he was introduced to Dr. A. G. Skinner, who was the first real botanist whose acquaintance the young naturalist had made. Dr. Skinner raised the veil, and introduced the young novice into the secret chambers of the workshop of nature. From that time

he became an enthusiastic student of natural science, with botany as the chief corner-stone.

On his graduation, as already noticed, he accepted the chair of Latin and Natural Science in the Kimball Union Academy at Meriden. On the formation of his class in botany he found himself in want of a suitable book. It is not easy for us in these days when books abound, to comprehend the difficulties of giving instruction in science half a century ago, when a botanist was a curiosity, and a book on the subject a treasure possessed by few. The text-books then extant were Eaton's Manual, Mrs. Lincoln's Botany, and Bigelow's *Florula Bostoniensis*—all on the Linnaean system. Dr. Beck's *Flora of the Northern and Middle States*, on the natural system, was not suited to class work, on account of the paucity of information in the introduction. Dr. Gray's text-book was too voluminous and learned, and had no flora. Dr. Wood visited Dr. Gray and suggested that he should prepare a more elementary book, but Dr. Gray did not think such a book was needed, or had not the time to devote to its preparation. Dr. Wood then determined to set about the preparation of a small book for use in his own classes. He contemplated only a pamphlet, or a little local flora, on the plan of Bigelow's, but on the natural system, preceded by an introduction to contain the elements of the science, with analytical tables. But as he proceeded it grew on his hands, and after ten years of preparation, collecting materials, and teaching from the manuscript, the "Class-Book of Botany" was put in the hands of the printer—a 12 mo. volume of 474 pages, entitled:

"A CLASS-BOOK OF BOTANY," in two parts. First, the Elements of Botanical Science; second, the Natural Orders; illustrated by a Flora of the Northern U. S., particularly New England and New York.

The first sentences in this book's preface give his reasons for publishing it. He says: "That there is need of a new class-book of botany, prepared on the basis of the present advanced state of the science, and at the same time adapted to the circumstances of the mass of students collected in our institutions and seminaries of learning, is manifest to all who now attempt either to teach or learn. The time has arrived when botany should no longer be presented to the learner encumbered with the puerile misconceptions and bare facts of the old school, but as a system of nature, raised by recent researches to the dignity and rank of a science founded upon the principles of inductive philosophy."

In 1862, actuated by a desire to make a more useful book for the general learner, he published "Object Lessons." In 1870, believing a smaller and more comprehensive book than

the class book (which had run through more than forty editions) was necessary, he published the *Botanist and Florist*. In 1872 he published his *Plant Record*, and in 1879, in connection with Dr. Steele, he gave to the student his *Fourteen Weeks in Botany*. In this little book he has especially shown his desire to make botany learnable. To make some amount of botany attainable to the students in our seminaries and colleges was from the commencement of his career as a teacher and a writer, the goal at which he aimed.

More ought to be said here with reference to the *Fourteen Weeks in Botany*. Its publication cost him a great struggle. He felt sure that his judgment as to what constituted a scientific book would be called in question. This to a man who was making books for the use of educated men was of no small importance. Having decided what was best to do, he courageously did what few popular authors have been known to do. He stepped out of the beaten path, and in defiance of cast or custom, departed from normal and established methods. The makers of this little book having broken loose from custom, like an earnest reader who plunges into the part of a new book which first attracts his notice as a readable spot, have seized the most striking plants as objects for illustration, and have described them with the same want of attention to accustomed methods. The authors were fully aware that the critics would pronounce the book defective, yet they fearlessly went on. Not only the plan, but the phraseology of the book is unlike other books on botany. The authors aimed to inspire the learner with a love for this most interesting, beautiful and useful department of natural history, by clothing it in language with which he is already familiar. Botany has a language of its own, and employs about 2,700 words peculiar to itself. To liberate the beginner from the labor of making himself acquainted with this vast vocabulary, or even a small part of it, is an achievement of no ordinary character, and worth making a book for. The names which appear in every sentence of an ordinary flora are in this little book largely superseded by the ordinary expressions of common language. The object of this last effort of Dr. Wood's life was in accord with his former labors, all of which were to make botany more prominent and more widely taught in our schools.

Some estimate may be made of the value of Dr. Wood's text-books by the number used. Over 200,000 volumes have been sold. In 1857, contemplating the enlargement of the *Class Book*, he made an excursion into the southern states spending six months of that year in the examination of the interesting flora south of Mason and Dixon's line, obtaining at

the same time important information concerning the character and condition of the people, and especially the habits and treatment of the African race then in bondage.

He had a strong desire to be able to visit the extreme western parts of America, to examine the flora west of the Rocky Mountains. In 1865 he set out for California, in which excursion he spent more than a year. He traveled, en zigzag, from the northern part of California to the southern boundary of British America, exploring the entire region of the coast range along the Pacific slope. These journeyings were made on horseback and in part on foot. He ascended wooded hills, entered dark valleys and canyons, reposed under the shadows of the gigantic Sequoia, and famished on the arid sands. Month after month he journeyed, until every important botanical locality had yielded up its treasures. The uninhabited and mainly unexplored region, while it held out the charms of a new flora, presented many and serious drawbacks. Hunger, thirst, excessive fatigue, danger of wild beasts and poisonous reptiles, were among the hardships he was obliged to endure. But he was among his favorite surroundings. The enchanting notes of sylvan songsters, the mountain torrent, the constant recurrence of unusual individuals of a new flora, were all his, and he enjoyed them; and amid all his toils and privations, he cheerfully exclaimed *labor ipse voluptas*.

[The above is a biographical sketch by Dr. O. R. Willis, principal of Alexander Institute, White Plains, N. Y., read by him before the Torrey Botanical Club at Columbia College in 1881. and published here by permission.]

THE ROLL OF HONOR.

The War of the Revolution.

Much care has been taken to search out as far as possible the authentic records of revolutionary service, as a matter of reliable general information, and also to aid those of the family who might desire to join the patriotic orders S. A. R. or D. A. R. Wherever official information has been secured it is so recorded that a copy of the same in an application paper, giving the source of information as herein quoted, will be sufficient to admit any direct descendant. We may be pardoned for entering quite largely into details regarding the service of our own grandfather, but therein will be found some true history not elsewhere recorded concerning Major Andre.

Aaron Wood, 221.

Aaron Wood, private in Capt. Boutelle's company, Col. John Rand's regiment. Enlisted July 10, 1780; served three months and eleven days; discharged Oct. 10, 1780, (ten days travel included). Worcester regiment raised for three months by resolve, June 22, 1780, to reinforce Continental army.

Mass. Records, vol. 17, p. 137.

No official record appears of any further service. He enlisted at Westminster.

Abel Wood, 216.

Abel Wood appears with the rank of private on pay abstract, Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, ten days service; marched from Westminster, on Bennington alarm, to East Hoosick, N. Y., and there dismissed; dated Aug. 22, 1777.

Abstract of Rolls, vol. 20, p. 110.

This was a company of minute men, raised on account of the Bennington alarm, who marched from Westminster to join the regiment of Colonel Bridges at East Hoosick, N. Y., where they remained ten days in anticipation of an attack by Gen. Burgoyne. The danger being over they returned home. Soon after they probably all re-enlisted under same captain to go as a reinforcement to Gen. Gates' army, stationed at Fishkill, N. Y. They returned after Oct. 17, 1777. The following official record appears:

Abel Wood appears with rank of private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Elisha Jackson's company; time of service twenty-seven days. Company marched from Westminster to reinforce northern army, according to resolve, Sept. 22, 1777.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 20, p. 112.

Abel Wood was a pensioner in 1840.

Abraham Wood, 182.

Abraham Wood appears as drummer on Lexington alarm roll; Capt. Samuel Wood's company, Gen. Ward's regiment; marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northborough; service twenty-two days.

Lexington Alarms, vol. 13, p. 165.

Abraham Wood appears as sergeant on muster and pay roll of Capt. Timothy Brigham's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. Enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777 served one month and two days. Regiment raised to reinforce

the northern army: dismissed at Bennington; service on alarm; travel included.

Various Service, vol. 17, p. 196.

Abraham Wood appears as private on pay roll of Capt. Walter Becker's company, Lt. Col. John Parker's regiment; served July 31, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, one month.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 48, p. 470.

Ahijah Wood, 215.

Ahijah Wood was a private in Capt. Miles' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, which marched from Westminster April 19, 1775, upon hearing of battles of Lexington and Concord. They were known as "minute men," raised under the Lexington alarm call for ten days service. They went to Cambridge. At the expiration of the seven days during which they remained under pay a company was recruited for eight months service in the regular army and put in charge of Capt. Edmund Bemis. This company was in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment and took part in the siege of Boston. Ahijah was a member of the company. This is the story as it appears in the History of Westminster, p. 173, but the official record seems to differ, therefore the record as noted below in the certified copy is the correct history and should be observed—which is undoubtedly correct except the minute men.

Ahijah Wood appears with rank of private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Edmund Bemis's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, dated Aug. 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, May 23, 1775. Time of service, two months and fourteen days. Town to which soldier belonged, Westminster. (Vol. 14: 12.)

Ahijah Wood appears with rank of private on company return of Capt. Bemis's company, Col. Whitcomb's regiment. Probably October returns, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged, Westminster. (Vol. 56: 149.)

Ahijah Wood appears among signatures to an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, due for the eight months service in Capt. Edmund Bemis's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, dated Nov. 30, 1775. Payable to Capt. Bemis. (Vol. 57, file 15.)

Ahijah Wood appears with rank of corporal on muster roll of Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, dated in camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776. When enlisted or appointed, Jan. 1, 1776. Time of service, eleven months. Reported: discharged Nov. 7, 1776. (Vol. 47, 189.)

Certified June 5, 1900, by Deputy Secretary of State as true abstract of records.

Ahijah Wood was a pensioner in 1840.

Amos Wood, 150.

Amos Wood appears on a certificate dated Concord, Sep. 17, 1777, given by Ephraim Wood, town clerk, certifying that said Wood with others went from Concord to Boston with teams on late alarm, to bring stores from thence and return empty. Travel 22 miles to Roxbury.

Mass. Pay Rolls, vol. 72, p. 157.

Amos Wood appears as drummer in muster and pay roll Capt. Benj. Farrar's Co., Lt. Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt., (3d Worcester Co. Regt.), for service at Rhode Island on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1776, discharged Jan. 21, 1777, service 1 month, 14 days.

R. I. service vol. 2, p. 42.

Amos Wood appears as sergeant on muster and pay roll, Lt. Ephraim Wheeler's Co., Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regt. Enlisted Mar. 4, 1776, disch. Mar. 10, 1776, service 6 days. Enlisted from Concord, marched to Roxbury, for defence of Boston.

Various Service vol. 55, p. L. 45.

Cornelius Wood, 193.

Cornelius Wood appears in list of men enlisted into Continental army from Co. of Middlesex, town Sudbury.

Enlisted Men and Officers, vol. 27, p. 133.

Cornelius Wood appears as private in muster and pay roll, Capt. Andrew Haskell's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt. Enlisted June 13, 1776, discharged Aug. 1, 1776. Served 1 mo. 18 days, town Sudbury.

Various Service, vol. 19, p. 200.

Cornelius Wood appears as private on muster and pay roll. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1776. Discharged Nov. 1, 1776, served 3 months,

Various Service, vol. 19, p. 201.

Cornelius Wood appears on muster and pay roll, enlisted Nov. 1, 1776, discharged Dec. 1, 1776, town Sudbury.

Various Service, vol. 19, p. 202.

Cornelius Wood appears with rank of private on muster roll, Capt. Abel Holden's Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's Regt. (15 Mass.), 1777 to 1779. Dated camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779. Enlisted on or before Aug. 15, 1777, reported deceased July 18, 1779.

Mass Rolls, vol. 19, p. 171.

Cornelius Wood appears on a return of men enlisted into

Continental army from Capt. Rice's Co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th) Regt. from Sudbury. Enlisted for three years. Joined Capt. Holden's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. No date on the return.

Enl. Rolls, vol. 25, p. 198.

The above record without doubt refers to Cornelius 193, and he probably died in the service as noted above, as no other record can be found in Sudbury.

Ebenezer Wood, 190.

Ebenezer Wood, appears with rank of private on Lexington alarm roll, Capt. John Nixon's Co., Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., marched Apr. 19, 1775 from Sudbury. Served 1 month.

Lex. Alarms, vol. 13, p. 26.

Ebenezer Wood appears with rank of Corporal on muster roll of Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt. Dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May 27, 1775, time of service 9 weeks 3 days. Soldier belonged to Sudbury.

Eight mos. service, vol. 14, p. 34.

Ebenezer Wood appears on a receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, for wages and rations received of Capt, Benj. Munroe, service in 1778 at R. I. in Col. Sprout's regt.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 52, p. 54c.

James Wood, 174.

Appears as private on Lexington alarm roll, Capt. John Joslyn's Co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., marched from Leominster, to Cambridge, Apr. 19, 1775. Served 11 days, belonged to Leominster. Enlisted in the army.

Lexington Alarms, vol. 12, p. 159.

James Wood served in Col. Abijah Stearn's regiment which marched to Saratoga Oct. 9, 1777. He rose to the rank of colonel before the close of the war.

John Wood, 172.

Appears as private on the Lexington alarm rolls, in Capt. George Kimball's Co., marched from Lunenburg, Apr. 19, 1775. Served 10 days.

Lexington Alarms, vol. 12, p. 150.

Jonas Wood, 245.

Jonas Wood was a surgeon in the Revolution. He was taken prisoner, carried to Halifax and died there in 1777. This is traditionary record. No official record could be found to verify it.

Nathan Wood, 175.

Nathan Wood appears on order dated Concord, March 4, 1777, for wages from Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1777, given by himself, payable to Silas Walker, service in Lieut. Silas Walker's company, Col. Nixon's regiment. Enlisted from Concord.

Massachusetts Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 52, p. 92a.

Nathan Wood, 214.

Nathan Wood was enrolled in Capt. Noah Miles' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, and went to Cambridge, April 19, 1775, for ten days service. Served eleven and one-half days.

See Lexington Alarms, vol. 12, p. 192.

Nathan Wood, (214) appears as private in muster and pay roll of Capt. Elisha Jackson's company; marched from Westminster, Aug. 16, 1777, and joined regiment of Col. Bridges at East Hoosick, N. Y.; served ten days; soldier from Westminster.

Various Service, vol. 20, p. 108.

Nathan Wood (214) appears as private in pay abstract, Capt. Elisha Jackson's company; ten days march; alarm to Bennington; commanded by Major Bridges; dated Aug. 22, 1777.

Books, Abstracts of Rolls, vol. 20, p. 10.

Samuel Wood, 178.

Samuel Wood appears with the rank of captain on Lexington alarm roll, Gen. Ward's regiment. Marched from Northborough, April 19, 1775; served seven days and then enlisted in the regular army.

Lexington Alarms, vol. 13, p. 165.

Samuel Wood appears in company return as captain of a company in Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment, dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; soldier from Northborough; commissioned May 25, 1775; served three months and thirteen days.

Coat Rolls, eight months service, vol. 56, p. 218.

The above Capt. Samuel was at the battle of Bunker Hill,

on June 17, 1775, and received a slight wound during the retreat of the American army.

Samuel Wood, 219.

Samuel Wood (219), of Westminster, served three enlistments in the war, two of three months each and one of nine months. The following is a copy of official certified records appearing in the Massachusetts State House :

Samuel Wood appears with the rank of private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, which marched from Westminster to reinforce the northern army, under command of Major Bridges, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777. Time of service, twenty-seven days (travel included). (*Vol. 20 : 113.*)

Samuel Wood appears with rank of private on muster and pay roll of Capt. John White's company, Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment, on duty at and near Boston. Time of enlistment, April 1, 1778. Time of discharge, July 2, 1778. Time of service, three months and five days (travel included). Town to which soldier belonged, Westminster. (*Vol. 24 : 49.*)

Samuel Wood appears in a list of men mustered in Worcester County to serve in Col. Rand's regiment, by a return made by Thomas Newhall, M. M. Place of residence, Westminster. Term of enlistment, nine months. Mustered July 13, 1779. (*Vol. 45 : 352c.*)

Samuel Wood appears in a descriptive list of the men enlisted from Worcester County in 1779 to serve in the Continental army. Age, eighteen years; stature, five feet four inches; complexion, dark; belonging to Westminster. To whom delivered, Eno I. Hubble. (*Vol. 29 : 56.*)

Samuel Wood appears in a list of nine months men. Time of entering service, July 23, 1779. Time of discharge, April 23, 1780. Capt. Sumner's company. (*Vol. 27 : 48.*)

Samuel Wood appears with rank of private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Timothy Boutelle's company, Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regiment, raised for three months by resolve of June 22, 1780, to reinforce the Continental army. Time of enlistment, July 10, 1780. Time of discharge, Oct. 11, 1780. Time of service, three months and twelve days (ten days travel included). (*Vol. 17 : 137.*)

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, }
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, }
BOSTON, June 5, 1900. }

I certify the foregoing to be true abstracts from the record index to the Revolutionary War archives deposited in this office.

Witness the seal of the Commonwealth.

[Seal.]

ISAAC H. EDGETT, Dep. Sec.

These records show plainly what his service was. There is a traditional history of much interest and the facts we note are given by his son Joel, now living, as distinct memories of his childhood days. If the records as published in the History of Westminster, p. 184, may be relied upon, Samuel was really in service four times. His first enlistment was July 31, 1777, in a company raised by Capt. Joslin, of Leominster,

which left on that day to oppose the invasion of Burgoyne. The battle of Bennington was fought Aug. 16. Our traditions say that on the day of the battle he was detailed on the guard to the baggage train and did not participate in the engagement. This term of service was not over ten or fifteen days and no record can be found in the Boston archives. His next enlistment was in Capt. Elisha Jackson's company, about Sept. 22, which went as a reinforcement to the army under Gen. Gates, on the upper Hudson. They were stationed at Fishkill to aid in preventing the British from passing northward. They remained there till after the surrender of the enemy, Oct. 17, when they returned home, their twenty-seven days enlistment having expired. His next enlistment was April 1, 1778, when he joined Capt. White's company and did service around Boston. His term of three months having expired he returned home in July, 1778. He remained at home a year and then enlisted in Capt. Sumner's company, Col. Rand's regiment, July 25, 1779, for nine months. Where he served we can not tell. He was discharged at the expiration of his term, April 23, 1780, and returned to Westminster. Another urgent call being made for recruits by resolve of June 22, 1780, he again enlisted July 10, 1780, for three months in Capt. Timothy Boutelle's company, Col. Rand's regiment, and went to West Point, where they were under command of Benedict Arnold. It was during this latter term of service that he took part in an episode which general history does not record, but it is nevertheless true. On the 23d day of Sept. Major Andre was captured by the three historic cowboys. They started at once with their prisoner toward Col. Jameson's camp, which was at North Castle. While they were yet some miles from their destination they met a party of twelve soldiers from Col. John Rand's regiment, under command of a sergeant, who were out on a foraging scout. They took possession of Andre. The sergeant took off one of his stirrup straps, buckled it around Andre's wrist and gave the other end to Samuel Wood, one of the squad, and he led him in to camp, where he was delivered to "Sheldon's Light Horse," then under command of Lieut. Col. Jameson. This part of Andre's experience is not given in any history, but we have the statement of the son, who has many times heard his father tell the story. In the genealogy of the Allen and Witter family, page 76, may be found what seems to us an authentic account of the continuation of Andre's journey. The squad had arrived with Andre some time in the afternoon, probably toward evening. This genealogy says: "Solomon Allen, lieutenant and adjutant, was ordered to select nine men out of three hundred and take Andre to West Point,

to Arnold, with a letter from Lieut.-Col. Jameson. Just at night, Sept. 23, 1780, he started. Andre had his arms bound behind him and one of the soldiers held the strap."

The connection of thought must be plain to any one. The first squad brought him in with a strap. The second take him away bound with a strap also.

Benjamin Barnard, 213.

Benjamin Barnard was enrolled in Captain Miles Co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of minute men, who marched from Westminster, April 19, 1775, for 10 days service. Official record not examined for further service.

Timothy Brigham, 177.

Timothy Brigham was captain of a Co. of minute men who marched to Cambridge from Northborough Apr. 19, 1775, and served 7 days. He probably fought at Bunker Hill, but his record was not examined further.

Jeremiah Gager, 194.

Jeremiah Gager enlisted from Westminster in Capt. Boutelle's Co. Col. Rand's regt., for three months service about July 5, 1780. Official record not examined.

Stephen Hoar, 218.

Stephen Hoar was enrolled in Capt. Elisha Jackson's Co., of "Minute Men," who marched from Westminster, Aug. 16, 1777, on account of Bennington alarm, and served 10 days at East Hoosick, N. Y. Official record not examined.

Nathan Johnson, 181.

Nathan Johnson was a private, and fought in the battle of Bunker Hill. Official record not looked up. He claimed to have fired the last gun at Bunker Hill. He was present at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker Hill Monument, June 17, 1825.

Thomas Seaver, 180.

Thomas Seaver was third in command of a Co. of Minute men, who marched to Cambridge from Northborough April 19, 1775. He afterward received a Lieut's commission. Record not further examined. He probably fought at Bunker Hill.

There may have been others of the family who served in the Revolution and it is fair to infer the possibility of finding records concerning any male member of the family born between 1730 and 1760, especially of those not named Wood. The records were carefully examined so far as time permitted. Any one wishing to use information for joining patriotic societies of the Revolution can ascertain by correspondence with the secy. of state, at Boston, until the records are printed, when they can be found in any of the large public libraries.

THE CIVIL WAR—1861-'65.**George F. Benjamin, 1255,**

enlisted in Co. B, 15th regt. Mass. Vols., June 28, 1861, for three years and went into camp at Worcester. The army record says he was killed in action at Balls Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861.

George T. Cook, 1266,

enlisted in 1861, on first call, as private in 21st N. Y. Vols., the first regt. to go from Buffalo. Served two years with his regt. and promoted to Second Lieut. He was severely wounded at Antietam, mustered out with regt. in 1863. As soon as he recovered from his wound was given Second Lieut's. Com. in Veteran reserve Corps, soon made First Lieut., and assigned to duty as regimental quartermaster, serving most of the time in and around Washington, till Apr. 15, 1867, when he received commission as Second Lieut. in the regular army, Sixth Infantry; shortly after promoted to First Lieut. He resigned in 1870.

P. G. Cook, 675,

commissioned October, 1862, chaplain of 94th N. Y. Vols., and served with the regiment for three years, until mustered out in

1865. He was much loved by his "boys," and was with them at Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Petersburg, Chancellorsville, and in many other engagements.

Artemas W. Dole, 708,

enlisted Dec. 22, 1861, in 9th Kansas Cavalry; served through the war and was discharged at Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 9, 1865.

Elton Marcus Durfey, 1523,

enlisted as musician Aug. 16, 1862, in Co. K, 141st Pa. Vols. Participated in fifteen battles, and fourteen skirmishes. Discharged May 28, 1865.

Josiah Foster, 586,

enlisted in Co. H, 36th Mass. Regt., as private, Aug. 9, 1862. Was wounded in right arm at battle of the Wilderness, and killed by a shell at battle of Petersburg, Oct. 2, 1864.

Bennett French, 870,

served three years in 6th Pa. Reserves. Was in the battles of Gettysburg, Fair Oaks, Fredericksburg, second Bull Run, Seven Pines, The Wilderness and Antietam. Wounded in the neck at Gettysburg, and died from effects in 1873.

Henry P. Gale, 981,

was a private in Co. B, 10th Vermont Vols. Enlisted July 29, 1862; discharged March 23, 1864.

James Tottingham Gorham, 1260,

served three years in the 9th Vermont. He enlisted as a private, and became captain Co. B. This regiment was first to enter Richmond.

Simon Goodell Griffin, 2799,

was among the first to act after the first call for volunteers. He immediately raised a company at Concord, N. H., and was

chosen captain. They joined the 2d N. H. Vols. in June, 1861, and proceeded at once to the front. At the first battle of Bull Run Captain Griffin distinguished himself, and was promoted to lieutenant-colonel, and assigned in October, 1861, to the 6th N. H. Vols. In 1862 he was promoted to Colonel of the same regiment. He commanded a brigade in 1863; and his brigade was with General Grant at the siege of Vicksburg during that year. He commanded a brigade in General Grant's campaign in the Wilderness in 1864. He was promoted to Brigadier General in May, 1864, and brevetted Major General of volunteers, April 2, 1865, for gallantry in breaking through the lines around Petersburg. He commanded a division of the 9th corps at Appomattox, when General Lee surrendered, and held this same command till the close of the war.

He served through the entire war, always at the front. Was an active participant in twenty-four battles, beside a number of skirmishes, yet never lost a day's duty from wounds or sickness.

Clayton Hale, 851,

was commissioned captain of a company in the 59th Ill. Vols., July 17, 1861; promoted to major April 1, 1863, and lieutenant-colonel Dec. 5, 1863; mustered out Dec. 8, 1865. Entered the regular army as second lieutenant 16th U. S. Infantry. Promoted to first lieutenant Feb. 23, 1866. Transferred Sept. 21, 1866, to 34th U. S. Infantry. Brevetted captain March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in battle of Stone River, Tenn. Brevetted major March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in battle of Missionary Ridge, Tenn. Brevetted lieutenant-colonel March 2, 1867, for same cause in battle of Franklin, Tenn. Transferred to 16th U. S. Infantry April 14, 1869; commissioned captain Sept. 24, 1871. He was retired in regular form Dec. 29, 1890, and died in Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1896.

Official Records, War Department.

He took part in thirty-five battles, and commanded his regiment (59th Ill.) during the greater part of the time it was in service.

Daniel Holmes, 799,

was commissioned surgeon of volunteers by Andrew G. Curtin, governor of Pennsylvania, Dec. 19, 1861, with rank of major. Jan. 18, 1862, he was assigned to duty as surgeon of the 46th Pa. Vols., in the field near Hancock, Md., by order Henry H.

Smith, surgeon-general of Pennsylvania. Jan. 27, 1862, special order, No. 21, issued by Major-General Banks, confirmed the assignment. April 28, 1862, President Lincoln nominated him brigade surgeon of volunteers, and the appointment was confirmed by the senate the same day. April 30th the president issued his commission as brigade surgeon, with rank of major. He was at once ordered to report at Washington, where he was assigned to General Abner Doubleday's brigade, headquarters corner 15th street and Penna. avenue. This brigade at that time consisted of the 76th N. Y., 112th Pa., 59th N. Y., 99th Pa., 102d N. Y. and Lock's battery, known as Dickerson's light artillery. This brigade was the principal defense north of the Potomac at this time. He assumed his position May 17, 1862, and was in charge of all the hospitals and forts in and about Washington. Soon the brigade was ordered to Fredericksburg. August 18th he was ordered to report to Major-General Burnside for special duty. August 19th he was assigned to the general hospital at Fredericksburg, which at that time had over 1,000 wounded, and medical assistance was so scarce that he did the greater part of the surgical work himself. The strain was so severe that very soon he was prostrated with an attack of cholera morbus and obliged to ask for immediate relief. August 27th special order, No. 29, issued by General Burnside, ordered "Dr. Daniel Holmes, on account of delicate health, to report to the surgeon-general at Washington. He reached Washington August 31st, and was taken to the Penna. Hotel, No. 57 Penna. avenue, where his illness developed into typhoid fever. Attended by the surgeon-general, he was advised to resign as the only means of saving his life, so on Sept. 5, 1862, he tendered his resignation, which was approved Sept. 9th by Surgeon-General Hammond and accepted Sept. 10th by Edwin M. Stanton, secretary of war. As soon as he recovered sufficiently he returned to his home in Canton, Pa.

William Wood Kilburn, 653,

was second Lieut. 77th N. Y. Vols., in Gen. Sickels' Brigade. Killed at battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

Marcus M. Miller, 1182,

enlisted in Co. D., 26th Mass. regt., Sept. 19, 1861, for three years. Fought at Gettysburg. Discharged Jan. 1, 1865, and re-enlisted at once in same Co., as corporal. Was in hospital

several times with fever and ague. Mustered out at close of war Aug. 26, 1865.

Albert B. Nicholas, 1482,

enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, in Co. C., 15th N. J. Vols., served with his regiment and discharged at Halls Hill, Va., June 22, 1863.

Charles H. Page, 985,

enlisted at Barre, Vt., in April 1861, in Co. F. 3d Vermont Vols. Severely wounded in arm in a skirmish at Lee's Mills, Jan. 1862, necessitating amputation, and causing his discharge from the service.

William T. Robinson, 866,

enlisted in Aug. 1862 as orderly sergeant Co. C., 2nd Conn. heavy artillery. He died at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 16, 1863.

Sanford M. Sawin, 1161,

enlisted at Houlton, Me., in 7th regt. Me. Vols., subsequently transferred to 11th N. Y. Cav. For some unexplained reason he served under assumed name. Was in 2d battle Bull Run, and Port Hudson. Served some time as hospital steward, acting as assistant surgeon. Discharged for disability in 1864.

Robert P. Sealy, 1473,

entered the army in Sept. 1861, as Lieut, in 42th reg. Ill. Vols. Promoted successively to captain, lieut. col., and colonel. Discharged Jan. 10, 1865.

Charles Lyman Shaw, 1086,

enlisted in July 1861, in 23d Kentucky Vols., for 3 years. Was in the 7 days retreat before Richmond. Two months before his term of service expired he re-enlisted for three years in the 32d Mass. Vols. He was in battles of Malvern Hill, Petersburg and Antietam. Was taken prisoner and sent to Andersonville, where he died from starvation Dec. 18, 1864. On his way to the prison he gave a rebel soldier his gold watch for a piece of tent cloth two yards long to cover him nights, and this was all the shelter he had in prison, and five others shared it with him.

They put their heads under it during the day, and at night to shelter them from the rain.

Henry Foster Shaw, 1083,

enlisted in the 14th or 16th Kentucky Vols. About a year or so after, while in active service, he was taken sick and sent to a hospital in Nashville, Tenn., where he died very soon after. He was buried there.

Reuben W. Twichell, 640,

was bandmaster of 33d Mass. Vols. and was with Sherman on the march to the sea.

Irving Everett Walker, 961,

enlisted for nine months; was soon captured, and starved to death in Andersonville prison.

Albert Wood, 567,

joined 29th Mass. Vols., July 7, 1862, as assistant surgeon. Promoted to surgeon 1st Mass. Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1863, rank of major, and served till the close of the war.

Allen H. Wood, 871,

enlisted in Sept. 1864, in Co. F, 11th Pa. Cavalry. Mustered out in June, 1865.

Clinton Ezra Wood, 822,

enlisted in 1862 as lieutenant in the 171st Pa. Vols. and served in Virginia, Maryland and North Carolina. Mustered out in 1863 with the regiment as captain of Company C.

Edwin Wood, 1478,

enlisted in Ill. Vol. regiment in 1864; served nine months. Discharged for disability and died at Woodstock, Ill., Dec. 27, 1865, from effects of his exposure.

Edwin A. Wood, 727,

In Sept., 1862, he raised a company of volunteers for nine months service, which became Co. A., 51st regiment, Mass. Vols., Col. Sprague. He was commissioned as captain; served till expiration of enlistment, July 27, 1863, when he was honorably discharged. He was on duty every day during his time of service. The regiment was attached to the 18th army corps, stationed in Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina.

Emerson Wood, 880,

He enlisted June 14, 1864, in Co. G, 52d Ill. Vols., and joined Sherman in his march to the sea. He served with the regiment till their discharge at Louisville, Ky., July 6, 1865.

James C. Wood, 869,

enlisted in 107th N. Y. Vols. Was in battle of Antietam. Served fourteen months and discharged on account of disability.

Lewis Wood, 816,

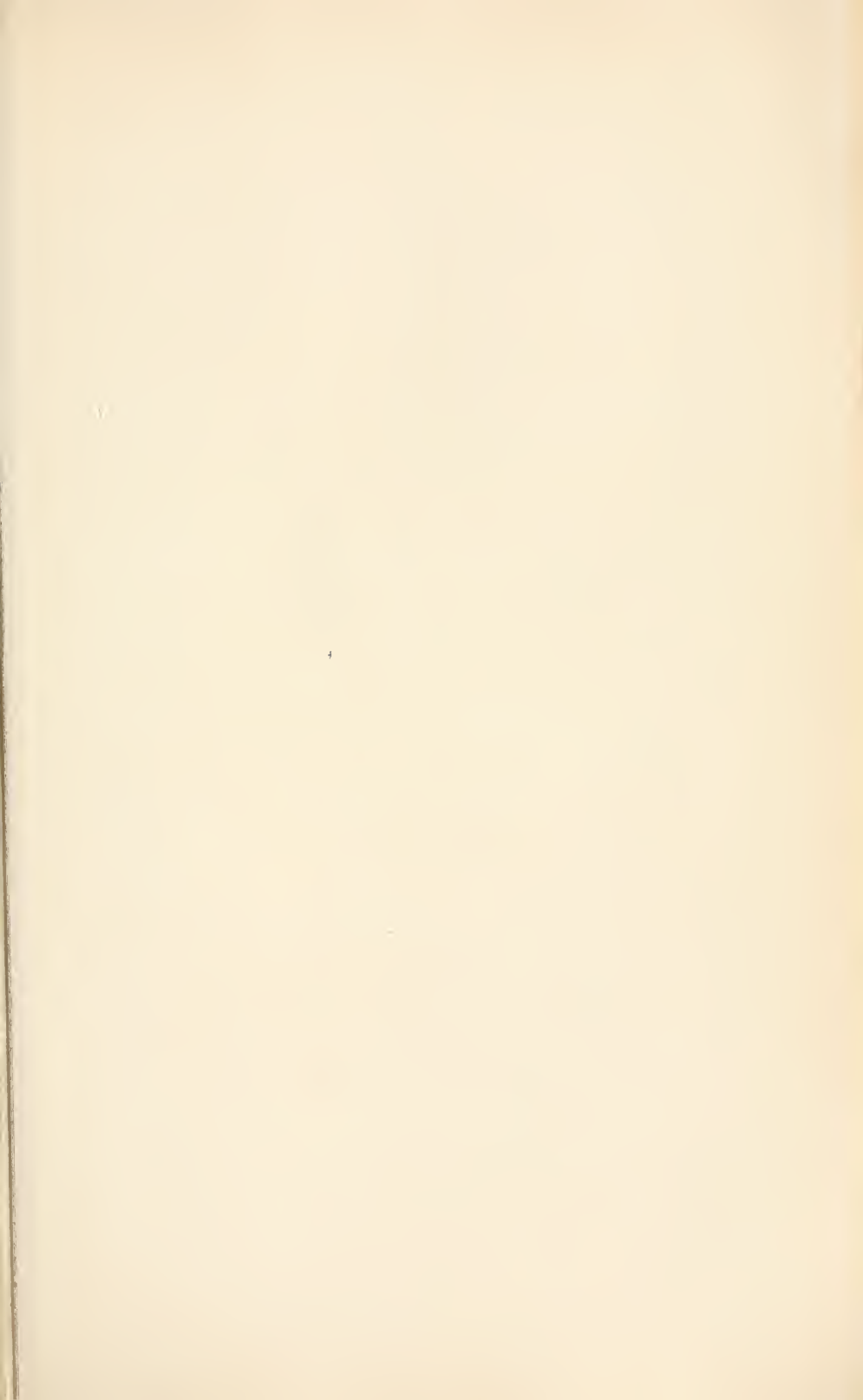
enlisted in Co. K, 107th N. Y. Vols., in July, 1862. Served till close of war in 1865. Was in battles of Antietam, Gettysburg, Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, Resaca, Kenesaw Mountain and Atlanta. He was with Sherman on his great march to the sea.

Marshall Wood, 876,

enlisted in 19th Ill. Vols. in 1861. Was wounded on the march to Chickamauga. Was in the hospital for a time and then discharged for disability.

Marshall P. Wood, 1004,

enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in 9th N. H. Vols. Was in battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Siege of Vicksburg, Petersburg and many others. Had several narrow escapes. Once, when lying on waiting orders, his hat rim was shot off and the man on each side killed, but he escaped unhurt and was discharged with his regiment at the close of the war.





GROUP TAKEN AT THE WOOD REUNION IN 1890.

Pliny Wood, 833,

enlisted as private in Co. I, 47th Regiment Pa. Vols., June 27, 1863, and was discharged Aug. 21, 1863. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, as private in Battery E, 2d Pa. Heavy Artillery, 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac. He was in battle of the Wilderness, at Petersburg, Va., where they were under fire seventy-two days, and in numerous other battles. Mustered out with his regiment at City Point, Va., July 29, 1866.

Theodore G. Wood, 1288,

enlisted Sept. 25, 1862, in Co. K, 32d Wisconsin regiment. Was with Sherman on his march to the sea. Mustered out at close of war.

Thomas Benton Wood, 875,

enlisted in 19th Illinois Vols., in April, 1861. While his regiment was at Tuscumbia, Ala., his company was sent out to reconnoitre, and while standing guard in the night he was wounded in the shoulder, and discharged for disability.

William Wood, 653,

enlisted at the beginning of the war and was killed at the battle of Williamsburg in 1861.

SPANISH WAR RECORD.

Elmer Butler, 1630,

served as private in Co. F 20th Kan. Vols. in the Philippines. Enlisted Apr. 30, 1898. Promoted to Hospital steward Sep. 3, 1899. Discharged with the regt. Oct. 28, 1899; was in the battle of Manilla, and all of the subsequent campaign.

Harry C. Hale, 846,

entered West Point about 1879 and graduated in 1883. Saw considerable service on the frontier quelling Indian troubles; was appointed an aide on Gen. Wesley Merritt's staff. Went with him to the Philippines in 1898. Came back with the Gen-

eral. Went to Paris, and returned to Governor's Island. Served his full term of four years on the staff, and by special request of Gen. Merritt was reappointed. In 1899 he resigned as aide to take an active part in the war; was appointed Major and ordered to Fort Leavenworth to recruit a regiment and drill them. He recruited his regt., the 44th, in an incredibly short time, and sailed for Manilla May 15th, 1900. Major Hale with three Companies of his regt. captured the island of Bohol by peaceful conquest. He is still serving there.

Clarence A. Middaugh, 1292,

enlisted May 8, 1898 in Co. K 12th Minn. Vols. and served in Cuba. Mustered out Dec. 8, 1898.

Roy Wood Middaugh, 1293,

same record as his brother Clarence.

Edward Parker Wood, 1865,

was appointed a midshipman from Ohio Oct. 1, 1863, and went to Annapolis Naval Academy. He graduated June 8, 1867. He was detached from the Academy June 10, 1867, and assigned to duty on the MINNESOTA July 1. He was promoted to ensign Dec. 18, 1868, and to Master Mar. 21, 1870. He was detached from the NYACK Feb. 27, 1871, and ordered to return and report. He was promoted to Lieutenant Mar. 21, 1871. Sep. 22, 1871 he was ordered to the CONGRESS. Mar. 18, 1874 detached and ordered to the COLORADO. Again detached June 17, 1874 and put on waiting orders. Sept. 15 ordered to the Naval Academy as instructor. June 3, 1875 ordered to the practice ship CONSTELLATION. Sep. 20, 1875 detached and resumed duties at Naval Academy. Aug. 18, 1877 detached to take draft of men to Mare Island and then to the PORTSMOUTH. Feb. 18, 1881 transferred to the QUINNEBAUG. June 20, 1881 detached and on waiting orders. July 12, 1881 returned to the Naval Academy. June 9, 1884 detached and ordered to the school ship MONONGAHELA. Apr. 1, 1886 transferred to the IROQUOIS. Oct. 21, 1886 transferred to the HARTFORD. Jan. 6, 1887 detached and on waiting orders. Feb. 2, 1887 ordered to Ordnance Instruction, Navy Department, Washington. May 9, 1887 detached and returned to Naval Academy. July 19, 1890 detached and ordered to duty with the CONCORD. Sep. 20, 1890 ordered to report for examination for promotion, and same

day promoted to Lieut. Commander. May 18, 1893 detached and to Bureau of Navigation, Navy Department, Washington. Nov. 25, 1896 detached and given command of the *PETREL*. July 13, 1897 promoted to Commander. June 10, 1898 advanced ten numbers for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle of Manilla Bay May 1, 1898. Nov. 3, 1898 detached and ordered home to wait orders: arrived Feb. 7, 1899. Mar. 13, 1899 ordered to duty as assistant to Inspector in charge 5th Light House district (Baltimore). Apr. 13 advanced to Inspector of 5th Light House district: which position he was holding at time of his death. This is in brief the official war record supplied by the Secretary of the Navy.

Commander Wood won his advancement step by step solely upon his merits; but had no opportunity to distinguish himself till the Spanish War broke out. He was then the commander of the *PETREL*, the tiniest of gunboats and without protection beyond a steel deck. While the battle of Manilla was in progress, because of her very light draft, he saw his opportunity to run the boat close to shore off the entrance to the harbor at Cavite. The Spanish ships that remained afloat had sought shelter under the guns of the forts at Cavite, and Dewey's ships could not get at them from their stations outside, where they were obliged to stay because of their deep draft. The little *PETREL* steamed boldly into the harbor entrance, sunk the remaining Spanish boats and then paid her respects to the Spanish forts so effectually as to silence them. The exploit was a remarkable exhibition of cool daring and skill. His brother officers believed that his feat was the most daring and successful of any connected with this memorable battle. Congress rewarded him by advancing him ten numbers for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle" which was a higher measure of reward than was bestowed upon any other commanding officer in that battle. He was detached from the Asiatic squadron in Dec. 1898, and after a short leave of absence was attached to the Baltimore Light House district. He lived in Washington at 1266 New Hampshire Ave. Before his return from Manilla, his health had broken down and he was not rugged. Attacked with typhoid fever his system had no strength to throw it off and after a week's illness he died Dec. 11, 1899.

Duncan Mahon Wood, 2607,

was appointed a naval cadet Sept. 30, 1892, and entered the naval academy at Annapolis. He graduated June 1, 1896, and was at once assigned to the *MASSACHUSETTS*. He was detached

Apr. 7, 1898, and ordered to the WASP. May 6, 1898, he was promoted to ensign. Sept. 17, 1898, he was detached and ordered to the IOWA. May 16, 1899, again detached and ordered to the BRUTUS. Sept. 20, 1899, he was detached and ordered to proceed to Manilla and report to the Commander-in-chief of the Asiatic station for duty. Oct. 29, 1899, he was assigned to the MONTEREY. June 20, 1900, he was detached and ordered to the OREGON, on which he is at present stationed. This is the official record as supplied by the Sec'y of the Navy. The OREGON is now in Chinese waters. The WASP on which he served during the war was in Cuba and Porto Rico. While he has not yet had the opportunity of any distinguishment he is a worthy son of his father, and if the opportunity offers he will make a record, as his father did before him, and of which the family may justly be proud.

A BRIEF ACCOUNT

of the Various Reunions of the Samuel Wood Branch.

FIRST REUNION.

The first reunion was held in Smithfield on the old home-stand lawn, Sept. 4, 1877. At this meeting Dr. Darius Bullock, one of the oldest residents in Smithfield, then in his 87th year, was present and read a very interesting article prepared by him for the occasion. It embodied the early history of Samuel Wood, which is given in this book. Remarks were made by Galen Wood, Sidney Hale and B. S. Dean, pastor of the Disciple Church, who said: "A word touching the characteristics of this WOOD family. Now there are two family traits that have been strikingly perpetuated among the Woods; one physical; the other moral. The first is "the bald head," so much in evidence here to-day. The second is a strong religious tendency. Of those living in Smithfield who have WOOD blood in their veins and have reached years of understanding, nine-tenths are christian people."

P. S. Everett, pastor of the Baptist Church, made some remarks. He said: "The moral traits of the WOOD family have been mentioned. I believe there are no criminals among them. There are two of the clan here present who are ministers of the gospel. No other family in Smithfield has done so much for the spread of the gospel, and no other man in his church has done so much for it as he on whose premises we are gathered."

Of those present from a distance were Rev. A. Sidney Hale and wife, Lyons, N. Y.; W. H. Allen and wife, Waverly, N. Y.; Marcus B. Gerould, of Rockford, Ill.; Mrs. Lois Wood Holmes, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and Nelson Wood, of Troy, Pa.

SECOND REUNION.

The second reunion was held on the ancestral homestead, Sept. 4, 1882. At midday, 225 descendants gathered around the festive board and filled themselves with good things. At 2:30 the memorial exercises were opened by a song "Altogether Once Again," after which the Rev. F. V. Brown read the 90th Psalm from Samuel Wood's time-worn bible, and prayer was offered by Rev. J. L. King. Willard A. Wood, the owner and occupant of the ancestral homestead, then welcomed the assembled friends to the hospitality and freedom of the old homestead, speaking as follows:

Under the blessings of a kind Providence we have been spared to meet here to-day to look into each other's faces, to grasp hands and speak words of love and sympathy. Need I say I am glad to see you all? It is one of the happiest days of my life and to you who have come a long distance to attend this occasion, we are especially glad to welcome you with us to-day, and we thank you for the pains you have taken to be here. It gives me great pleasure to welcome you all to the old homestead where seventy-three years ago Grandfather Wood commenced in the wilderness to make a home. It seems to be my lot to be in possession of the paternal acres. One of my greatest ambitions has been to keep and improve it, and I need not say that I love the old homestead, because it is the place where my father and grandfather finished their life work. As long as these reunions of our family occur here I hope to be the one to extend the welcome, and when I am gone I hope my boy (I wish I could say boys) may be spared to extend the welcome greeting. And now we extend to you the privileges of the premises, hoping it may be a day of real enjoyment long to be remembered.

Joel Wood, of Emporia, Kansas, responded to the address of welcome as the oldest living representative of the family. Rev. Galen Wood, of Aurora, O., also made remarks. Clinton E. Wood, of Burlingame, Kan., the historian, read an interesting genealogical and historical sketch. Merit Wood read the record of marriages and deaths. Hollis M. Hale, of Boston, delivered a brief but stirring address. It was voted to have the genealogical record by the historian published. Among those present from a distance were: Joel Wood and wife, Emporia, Kan.; Clinton Wood, wife and son, Burlingame, Kan.; Darius Wood and wife, Palatine, Ill.; Mrs. Lois Wood Holmes, Elmira, N. Y.; Clay W. Holmes, wife and daughter, Elmira, N. Y.; James Sweet, wife and two sons, New Era, Pa.; Hollis M. Hale and wife, Boston; J. Ellery Hale, wife and child, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; Rev. Galen Wood, Aurora, O.; Curtis A. Wood, wife and child, Elmira; Mrs. Norman Wood and daughter, Iowa; Amos Matthews, wife and son, Penn Yan, N. Y.; Solon Wood, Flemington, Pa.; Mrs. Selina W. Shulenburg, Veteran, N. Y.; Nelson Wood, wife and daughter, Troy, Pa.; H. G. Crane, Smethport, Pa.; Mrs. Christiana W. Robinson, Waverly, N. Y.;

Mrs. Cora Lawrence and three children, Waverly; Mrs. Sarah W. Bennett, Loyalsock, Pa.

The third reunion was held September 4, 1887, but no facts are in possession of the compiler.

FOURTH REUNION.

The fourth reunion was held on the old homestead Sept. 4, 1890. One hundred and seventy-five descendants gathered to celebrate this event. The day was beautiful and typical of the Wood race. The earlier part of the day was devoted to general greetings and the renewal of acquaintance. A picnic dinner was served at noon. As soon as it was over the exercises began; Newton Wood presided. Darius Wood read the scripture lesson from the historic family bible. Prayer was offered by Walter Wood. Collin Wood read from the records the address of welcome delivered by Willard Wood (deceased) at the last reunion. Rev. Galen Wood responded in an earnest and fitting address. He alluded to the memory of those who had departed since the last reunion and paid an eloquent tribute to the Wood race. Letters were read from absent members. Theodore S. Wood of Westminster, Mass., who lives on the old homestead where our ancestor Samuel was born, then addressed the gathering. The Historical record was read by Newton Wood. A male quartette composed of the four sons of Merit Wood, (Collin, Francis, Galen and Byron) then sang "Home and Mother," in a very affecting manner. It was then moved by Collin Wood that we complete an organization which was carried and a constitution adopted. The following officers were elected: Newton Wood, President; Charles T. Wood, Vice-President; Collin Wood, Secretary; Allen Wood, Treasurer; Collin Wood, Historian; Executive Committee to be named by the officers. The absence of Willard Wood and Merit Wood (who had died since the last reunion) was deeply felt. Among those present from a distance were: Theodore S. Wood and wife Westminster, Mass.; Darius Wood, Palatine; Mrs. Miriam Hale and J. Ellery Hale, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; Rev. Galen Wood and wife, Butte, Mon.; Jackson Wood, Burlingame, Kan.; Walter Wood, Elderon, Wis.; Byron Wood and wife, Deer Lodge, Mon.; W. H. Allen and wife, Ira Allen and wife, Waverly, N. Y.; Curtis A. Wood and wife, Emory C. Hale, Lois W. Holmes, Clay W. Holmes and wife, Flora L. Holmes, Erastus G. Durfey, all of Elmira; William W. Reeves and wife, Waverly; Amos M. Matthews, Penn Yan; Nelson Wood, Troy, Pa.

FIFTH REUNION.

The fifth reunion was held at the homestead, Sept. 4, 1895. One hundred and eighty-one lineal descendants were present to celebrate the eighty-sixth anniversary of the ancestral occupation. The day was fine and the time was spent in renewing acquaintance till noon when the usual dinner was served. The formal exercises were opened at 2 o'clock, Newton Wood presiding. Francis Wood read the 90th psalm from the old bible, and prayer was offered by Rev. S. H. Bartlett. Arthur Welles Wood, the only son and heir of Willard Wood, deceased, welcomed the relatives to the ancestral home. The president also extended a welcome. A fitting response was made, on behalf of the descendants, by Clay W. Holmes, with a touching reference to the dear ones who had passed away during the recent years, and whose presence was sadly missed.

The following officers were elected: Newton Wood, president; Charles Thompson Wood, vice-president; Collin Wood, secretary and historian; Francis Wood, treasurer; Eugene Kingsley, Clay W. Holmes, Miss Flora Gerould, executive committee. A committee consisting of Collin Wood, Eugene Kingsley and Clay W. Holmes were appointed to secure funds and procure a suitable monument to be erected in memory of Samuel Wood, our ancestor.

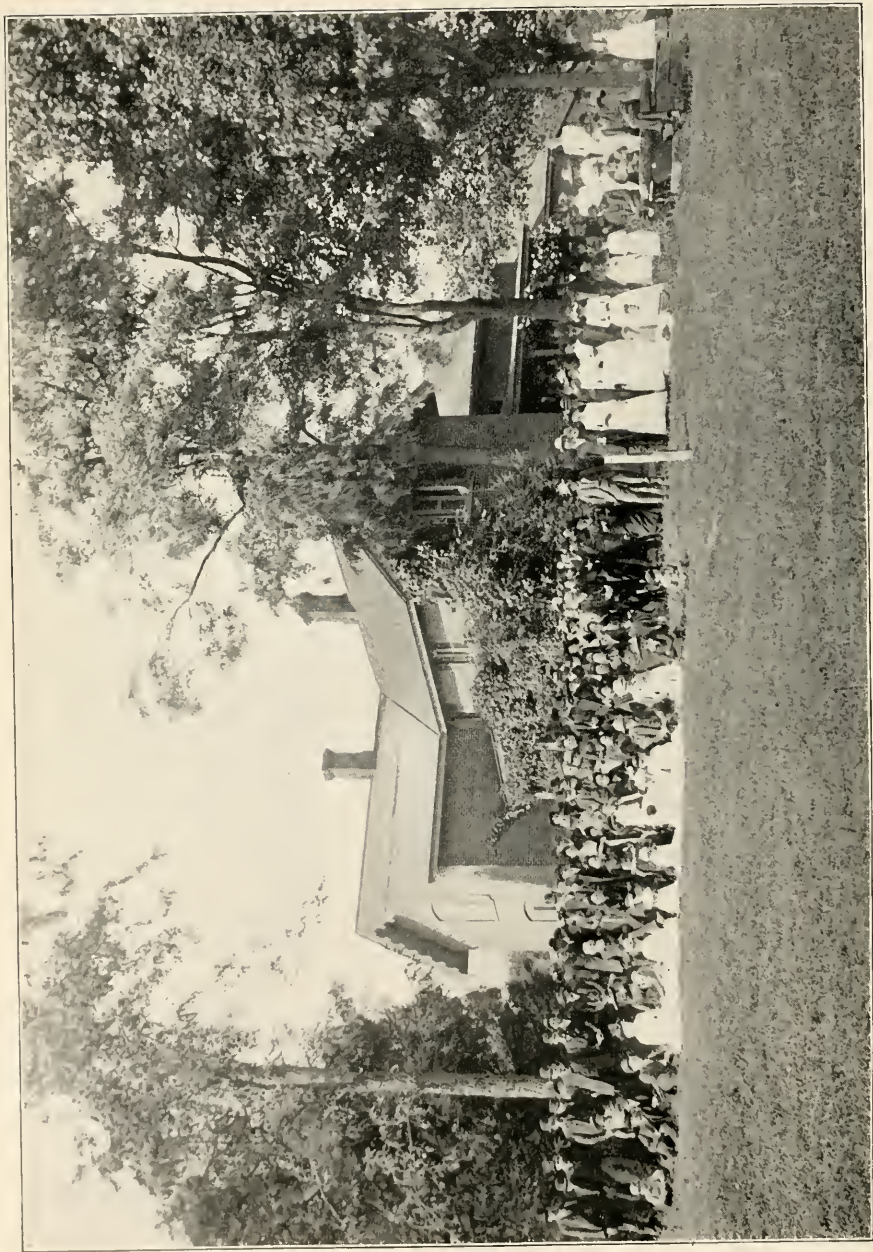
Among those present from out of town were: Rev. and Mrs. S. H. Bartlett, Elyria, O.; Mrs. Addie Wood Hodge, South Haven, Mich.; Mrs. Sidney Hale, Rochester; J. E. Hale, Geneva; Emory C. Hale, Canton; Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Allen, Waverly; Mrs. Eunice Matthews, Penn Yan; Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Wood, Troy; Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Wood, Monroeton, Pa.; Mrs. Hannah Wood Sweet, Ernest Sweet and wife, Athens, Pa.; Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Crane, Buffalo, and the following from Elmira, N. Y., Mrs. Lois Wood Holmes, Clay W. Holmes and wife, Curtis A. Wood and wife, Lewis Crane, wife and daughter, Amasa Jones and wife, William Jones and wife, Charles P. Gerould and wife, Fred Joralemon and wife, Gerald Bullock and Ruth Wood.

THE SIXTH REUNION.

Was held at the homestead Sep. 4, 1900. Two hundred and eleven descendants were on hand to celebrate the day. The usual greetings and picnic dinner, and at 2 p m the exercises were opened by Newton Wood presiding. Allen H. Wood read from the old bible. Eugene Kingsley offered prayer, and Arthur Welles Wood gave the address of welcome. Joel Wood

a son of the ancestor and the oldest living member of the entire Wood clan, made a grand response—a man over ninety years, and yet smart and vigorous. The Historical address was delivered by Clay W. Holmes, in which he announced that for the first time in the knowledge of the family the ancestry had been carried back to the original Wood who came over from England, and that the history would soon be published. A historical letter by Clinton E. Wood of Burlingame, Kan. was read, also a poem written by Abraham Wood in 1829. The following officers were elected, Newton Wood President, Eugene Kingsley Vice Pres., Collin Wood Secretary, Francis Wood Treasurer, Clay W. Holmes Historian, Arthur W. Wood, Mrs. W. L. Riggs, and Charles T. Wood Exec. Com. Among the attendants from a distance were Joel Wood, Elmira, California, W. W. Hodge and wife, South Haven, Mich., George R. Wood and wife, Brooklyn, Mrs. Cora Preston, Corning, N. Y., Andrew U. Hilliker and wife, Breesport, N. Y., Jesse Northrup and wife, Riggs, Pa., Charles H. Crane and wife, Lansing, Mich., Harlo G. Crane, Minneapolis, Minn., T. C. Crane, Buffalo, Solon Wood, Flemington, Pa., A. C. Savacoll and wife, Moravia, N. Y., John W. Wood and wife, Edwin B. Wood and wife and Harrison Allen and wife. Waverly, N. Y., J. E. Hale, Geneva, N. Y., Emory C. Hale, Ellenton, Pa., Dr. Charles L. Wood and Mrs. S. H. Bartlett, Cleveland O., Mrs. Caroline Shulenburg, Breesport, N. Y., Mrs. Elton Durfey and Mabel Durfey, Fargo, N. D., Ernest Sweet and wife, Waverly, N. Y., Raymond B. Wood and wife, Forest House, Pa., Mrs. Guy Bosworth, Nichols, N. Y., Allen H. Wood, Sayre, Pa., Frank S. Wood and wife, George N. Wood and Elizabeth Wood, Athens, and the following from Elmira. Lewis H. Crane, wife and daughter, Mrs. Eveline Bullock, Gerald Bullock, Curtis A. Wood and wife, Mrs. John L. Dale, W. E. Jones and wife, Mrs. C. P. Gerould, Ruth Wood, Amasa Jones and wife, Clay W. Holmes and wife, Howard Pierce and wife, Ezra Wood and wife, and Mrs. Harry Durfey.





THE WOOD REUNION, Sept. 4, 1895.

APPENDIX.

The information herewith presented was received from unexpected sources after the first part of the book was printed. The caption numbers refer to the originals of same number. Names additional are carried on with the successive enumeration which would not belong to them if they were in proper location. The generations being indicated it will not be likely to create confusion, and it facilitates indexing.

FIFTH GENERATION.

93

John Wood, (see page 19) was known as Ensign. He married **Elizabeth Boutelle**, daughter James Boutelle and Judith Poole. They lived in Concord till about 1778, when they went to Mason, N. H., and lived with Oliver Allen. John died there Dec. 19, 1785. His widow died Nov. 13, 1794, aged seventy-one years. Record of children as it appears on page 19 is correct.

SIXTH GENERATION.

172

John Wood, (*John*⁹³, *do.*²³, *do.*⁵, *Michael*²,) was born Concord, Feb. 27, 1745. He married, Dec. 6, 1770, **Lydia Hosmer**, daughter Thomas Hosmer and Prudence Hosmer (74). Thomas was a son of Thomas Hosmer and Hannah Hartwell (not of our line). They lived in Leominster, where he died July 8, 1812. She died of palsy, May 14, 1819, aged 74 years. They were both admitted to the church in Leominster, Oct. 6, 1771.

2756 JOHN WOOD, baptized Oct. 20, 1771. Died young.

2757 JOHN WOOD, baptized Jan. 10, 1773. Died young.

2758 ELIZABETH WOOD, baptized Nov. 6, 1774.

2759 DAVID WOOD†, baptized June 1, 1777.

2760 LYDIA WOOD, baptized March 14, 1779.

2761 ARTEMUS WOOD, baptized Dec. 16, 1781.

2762 ABEL Wood, baptized March 7, 1784.

2763 CYRUS WOOD, baptized March 9, 1788.

2764 JOHN WOOD, baptized July 26, 1789.

2765 BETSEY Wood, baptized Nov. 6, 1791.

2766 ZENAS WOOD, baptized Jan. 6, 1793.

† David married and had two sons, Thomas H. and George, who lived in Utica, N. Y., and were prosperous merchants there years ago. George married and had a son, Thomas C., who was educated in the Annapolis Naval Academy, and greatly distinguished himself in the naval battle off Santiago, on the Gloucester, under Commodore Wainwright. He now lives in New York City. No more definite information obtainable.

174

James Wood, (*John*⁹³, *do.*²³, *do.*⁵, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Nov. 4, 1755. Married at Leominster, Nov. 28, 1782, **Elizabeth Buss**, daughter Stephen Buss and Prudence Carter, born Leominster, Aug. 8, 1757. She died at Mason, Feb. 22, 1833. He died at Mason, July 31, 1838. Col. Wood left his native place soon after he returned from the war, about 1780, and settled in Mason, N. H. He was a cabinet maker by trade and followed it through life. He was a generous, liberal minded, whole-souled man. In politics a Federalist of the old school and for many years the leader of his party in that town. He was representative five years in succession from 1800. His character as a man and christian gentleman was without blemish. No man ever lived in the town more universally beloved. (See Revolutionary Record.) No further record of this family except James.

- 2767 JAMES WOOD, born Mason, Sept 29, 1783.
- 2768 JOHN WOOD, Mason, Oct. 14, 1785, Died Feb. 16, 1797.
- 2769 BETSEY WOOD, Mason, Sept. 19, 1787.
- 2770 POLLY WOOD, Oct. 21, 1789.
- 2771 ARTEMUS WOOD, Aug. 9, 1791.
- 2772 AMY WOOD, July 1, 1793.
- 2773 NATHAN WOOD, April, 1795.
- 2774 JOHN WOOD, April 1, 1797.
- 2775 LYDIA WOOD, 1801. Died March 15, 1819.

264

Samuel Wood, (*Amos*¹⁵⁰, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Oct. 13, 1764. Married, Feb. 11, 1790, **Abigail Fosdick**, of Charlestown, and probably lived in Keene, N. H., where they died. Children were probably born in Keene. They all married and had children except Betsey, but no further information can be obtained.

- 2776 MARIA C. WOOD, born Oct. 8, 1789.
- 2777 SAMUEL WOOD, Jan. 3, 1791.
- 2778 ABIGAIL WOOD, June 27, 1793.
- 2779 BETSEY WOOD, Jan. 7, 1795.
- 2780 JOHN VOSE WOOD, July 22, 1796.
- 2781 ABIGAIL WOOD, Nov. 21, 1797.
- 2782 CAROLINE WOOD, May 31, 1799.
- 2783 HARRIET WOOD, Dec. 21, 1800.
- 2784 AMOS WOOD, Sept. 12, 1802.
- 2785 SOPHIA D. WOOD, June 28, 1804.
- 2786 JAMES WOOD, Oct. 26, 1807.
- 2787 MARY ANN WOOD, May 7, 1810.
- 2788 GEORGE WOOD, Jan. 17, 1812.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

364

Clarissa Wood, (*Ahijah*²¹⁵, *Nathan*¹¹⁶, *Abraham*²³, *do*⁹, *Michael*²,) born in Westminster, June 25, 1798. Married a man named ——— **Harwood**, and went west. They had at least three children: Simon Harwood, who went to California, Aaron Harwood, who lived in Michigan, and Clarissa Harwood, who married an Indian named Edward Cowles. They lived a long time at Dowagiac, Mich. He was quite a prominent man, and went several times to Washington to plead the cause of the Indians. They moved further west, but no trace of them or any member of the family could be found.

403

Miriam Wood.—The history as given on page 71, from 5th to 10th line, is incorrect. Substitute the following: They first settled in Smithfield, and lived there till about 1852, when they went to Knoxville, Ill., and rented the farm of John Hale near that place. They lived there one year and then returned to Smithfield and bought back the old farm. Ten years later, in the spring of 1862, they sold the place and went to Palatine, Ill., and rented Joel Wood's farm one season. They then moved to Abingdon, Ill., and lived there till after his death, when the widow and children returned to Smithfield.

2764

John Wood, (*John*,¹⁷², *do*,⁹³, *do*,²³, *do*,⁵, *Michael*²,) baptized at Leominster July 26, 1789. Married Jan. 1, 1815, **Mary Waterman**, daughter of Col. Thomas Waterman and Susanna Cleveland, born Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 3, 1792. He died in Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 14, 1871. His widow died there Aug. 11, 1875. The children were all born in Montpelier.

2789 HENRY WOOD, born 1816. Died 1829.

2790 HARRIET WATERMAN WOOD, Apr. 13, 1819.

2791 THOMAS WATERMAN WOOD, Nov. 12, 1823.

Harriet became a deaf mute when 2 years old from scarlet fever. Never married. She died Mar. 26, 1876.

2791

Thomas Waterman Wood, married Sep. 24, 1850, Minerva Robinson, born Grand Isle, Vt., Sep. 16, 1824. She was the daughter of Rev. George Robinson, a Baptist clergyman of

Northfield, Vt. She died in New York City May 15, 1889. No children. Thomas devoted his life to Art, and won renown as a painter. He was President of the American Water Color Society, from 1878 to 1887: Vice President National Academy of Design from 1879 to 1891, and President of the same from 1891 to 1899. He established a gallery in his native town, Montpelier, called the "Wood Art Gallery," in the interest of which he visited Europe four different seasons to make copies of the great masters in London, Paris, St. Petersburg, Cassel, Berlin, Dresden, Florence and Madrid, besides contributing original paintings of his own. He is now living in New York City at 51 W. 10th Street.

2767

James Wood Jr., (*James*¹⁷⁴, *John*⁹³, *do*²³, *do*⁵, *Michael*²), born Mason, N. H., Sep. 29, 1783. Married at Bedford Mass., Oct. 26, 1812, **Betsey Jones**, daughter Col. Timothy Jones, and Rebecca Bateman, born at Bedford, May 1790. She died Oct. 9. 1827.

2792 JAMES HERVEY WOOD, born Mason, May 30, 1814.

2793 HARRIET WOOD, Mar. 16, 1816.

2794 LYDIA WOOD, May 25, 1820.

2795 BETSEY JONES WOOD, Oct. 3, 1827.

2780

John Vose Wood, (*Samuel*²⁶⁴, *Amos*¹⁵⁰, *Ephraim*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²), born Keene, N. H., July 22, 1796. Married date unknown, **Lucretia Perry**. He died Oct. 31, 1834. N. f. r.

2796 LUCRETIA JANE WOOD, born Keene, June 10, 1824.

Lucretia married Dec. 13, 1850, Lucien Tilton, born Hampton Falls, N. H., July 10, 1812. He died in Chicago, Mar. 19, 1877. She is still living and resides at 300 Schiller St. Chicago.

485

Hannah Wood, (*Stephen*²⁵⁷, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²), born Concord, March 14, 1797. Married, June 5, 1827, Gen. **Justus Perry**, of Keene, N. H. General Perry previously married (1) Mary Haven Edwards, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 3, 1822. They had two children, Horatio Justus Perry, born Jan. 23, 1824, and Mary O. E. Perry, born Aug. 18, 1826. Horatio was charge d'affaires at Madrid, Spain, during the civil war, and did much to maintain Spanish neutrality, for which he was publicly commended by President Lincoln. He married Carolina Coranado, poet laureate of Spain. Mary O. E. Perry married Dr. S. Parkman Tuckerman, of Boston, a dis-

tinguished organist, and the first American to receive the degree of Doctor of Music in England. After the death of his first wife General Perry married Hannah Wood, as noted above. They had three children. She was a woman of much dignity of character. She died in middle life.

2797 ELLEN ELIZABETH PERRY†, born June 16, 1828.

2798 MARTHA ANN PERRY, Nov. 21, 1829.

2799 HENRY PERRY*, March 2, 1832.

Ellen married, Oct. 8, 1856, Dr. Edward L. Pierson, an able physician of Salem, Mass. Henry died at the age of sixteen.

489

Roxana Wood, (*Stephen*²⁵⁷, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Concord, Jan. 21, 1808. Married, May 26, 1829, Charles Lamson, who came from Charlestown, Mass., to Keene, N. H., in 1787, engaged in business there and amassed a large fortune for those days. Roxana was a woman of much personal beauty and lovely in character. She died in middle life.

2800 MARGARET RUSSELL LAMSON, born Keene, Feb. 5, 1831.

2801 WILLIAM LAMSON, Keene, Dec. 22, 1834.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2792

James Hervey Wood, (*James*²⁷⁶⁷, *do.*¹⁷⁴, *John*⁹³, *do.*²³, *do.*⁵, *Michael*²,) born Mason, N. H., May 30, 1814. Married, at La Harpe, Ill., Oct. 17, 1839, Mary Ann Johnson, of Limerick, Me., born March 18, 1821. They removed to Denver, Colo., where he died Jan. 28, 1877, and his widow died Dec. 23, 1899.

2802 HARRIET AUGUSTA WOOD, born Warsaw, Ill., Aug. 8, 1841.

2803 EDWIN RUTHVEN WOOD, Warsaw. Died in infancy.

2804 CLARA WOOD†, Warsaw, Aug. 28, 1844.

Clara married (1) Hiram L. Messenger, of New York. He died and she married (2) Edward S. Rich, of Buffalo. No children.

2793

Harriet Wood, (*James*²⁷⁶⁷, *do.*¹⁷⁴, *John*⁹³, *do.*²³, *do.*⁵, *Michael*²,) born Mason, N. H., March 16, 1816. Married, Sept.

11, 1839, **Winslow Ames**. They lived at Nashua, N. H., and Jersey City, N. J. He died Dec. 2, 1881. She died, date unknown. The son married Lucia Pratt and died Sept. 18, 1887.

2805 **JAMES HERVEY AMES†**, born Nashua, April 23, 1841.

2794

Lydia Wood, (*James*²⁷⁶⁷, *do.*¹⁷⁴, *John*⁹³, *do.*²³, *do.*⁵, *Michael*²,) born Mason, N. H., May 25, 1820. Married, at Warsaw, Ill., March 24, 1857, **Hervey Tufts**, of Manchester, N. H. They resided in Denver, Colo., where she died Dec. 5, 1899.

2806 **CHARLES WINSLOW TUFTS**, born Jan. 1, 1858.

2795

Betsey Jones Wood, (*James*²⁷⁶⁷, *do.*¹⁷⁴, *John*⁹³, *do.*²³, *do.*⁵, *Michael*²,) born Mason, N. H., Oct. 3, 1827. Married at Warsaw, Ill. Dec. 17, 1852, **Charles A. Davis**. They reside in Denver, Col. The daughter married Stephen Knight and lived in Denver. N f r.

2807 **ANNIE KATE DAVIS**, born Denver Aug. 16, 1857.

2798

Martha Ann Perry, (*Hannah*⁴⁸⁶, *Stephen*²⁵⁷, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Nov. 21, 1829. Married Sep. 16, 1857, Rev. **Charles Lowe**, of Exeter, N. H., a prominent Unitarian clergyman of New England. He died in Swampscott, Mass., June 20, 1874. His widow now living with her daughter in Somerville, Mass.

2808 **MARY FOOTE LOWE**, born Somerville, June 9, 1862.

2809 **JEANIE WOOD LOWE**, Sep. 5, 1866.

2800

Margaret Russell Lamson, (*Roxana*⁴⁸⁹, *Stephen*²⁵⁷, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Keene, N. H., Feb. 5, 1831. Married Jan. 1, 1863, **Simon Goodell Griffin**, born Nelson, N. H., Aug. 9, 1824. He was the son of Nathan Griffin and Sally Wright. Both of his grandfathers, Samuel Griffin and Nehemiah Wright were revolutionary soldiers and fought in Col. Reed's Regt., at Bunker Hill. His grandmother Sophia

Griffin was a daughter of Rev. Jacob Foster of Berwick, Me., who later lived in Nelson, N. H. (then known as Puckersfield) Jacob Foster was a graduate of Harvard College and chaplain of Col. James Scammon's Regt. in 1775. His great-grandfather was Nathaniel Griffin of Bradford, Mass., a descendant of Humphrey Griffin, who died at Rowley, Mass. in 1661, one of three brothers who came from England about 1630. The motto on the coat of arms of the Griffin family in Wales was "*Fier Mais Sensible*" (Proud but sensible.)

He taught school in his early manhood, studied law and was just beginning to practice his profession at Concord, N. H., when the Civil war broke out. He was numbered among the first to volunteer and served until the close of the war. (See page 291 Civil War record). He was first married in 1850 to Ursula Jane Harris daughter of Jason Harris of Nelson. She died in January 1852, and he married a second time as noted above. Gen. Griffin served five successive terms in the N. H., Legislature beginning in 1864, during the last two of which he was Speaker of the House. He resides at Keene, N. H. in the house in which his wife was born, and is engaged in historical literary work.

2810 CHARLES LAMSON GRIFFIN, born Keene, Aug. 15, 1864.

2811 WILLIAM LAMSON GRIFFIN, Nov. 30, 1867.

William married Sep. 26, 1899, Margaret Harris, daughter Rev. S. R. Harris, D. D., of Scarborough, N. Y., He graduated from Harvard College in 1891. He resides at 36 Morningside Ave. New York City.

2801

William Lamson, (*Roxana*⁴⁸⁹, *Stephen*²⁵⁷, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²), born Keene, N. H., Dec. 22, 1834. Married April 25, 1861, **Julia Ann Morse**, of New Haven, Conn. Had two daughters, one died early in life. He died Nov. 1, 1864. N. f. r.

2812 ROXANA MARGARET LAMSON, born Feb. 5, 1862.

NINTH GENERATION.

2802

Harriet Augusta Wood, (*James*²⁷⁹², *do.*²⁷⁶⁷, *do.*¹⁷⁴, *John*⁹³, *do.*²³, *do.*⁵, *Michael*²) born Warsaw, Ill., Aug. 8, 1841. Married Apr. 23, 1863, **Lafayette Shaw Worthen**, son Prof. Amos H. Worthen and Sarah Burnham Kimball, born Warren, N. H., Dec. 10, 1834. He died at Warsaw, Ill., Aug. 17, 1897. His widow now resides at 2238 Lafayette street, Denver, Colo. She is an influential member of the "Woman's Club of Denver," and to her we are indebted for the added information here given about the line from James down, which we hope to complete for a revision to be published later.

2813 WINTHROP WOOD WORTHEN, born Warsaw, Jan. 28, 1864.

2814 HELEN ——— WORTHEN, Warsaw.

2815 LAURENCE AMES WORTHEN, Warsaw.

2816 ROY H. WORTHEN, Denver.

2808

Mary Foote Lowe, (*Martha*²⁷⁹⁷, *Hannah*⁴⁸⁵, *Stephen*²⁵⁷, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Somerville, Mass., June 9, 1862. Married June 25, 1889, **Charles Plimpton Lincoln**. He is a lawyer and has office in Boston. Firm Lincoln & Hemenway. Resides in Somerville, 117 Summer St.

2817 MARTHA PERRY LINCOLN, born Somerville, May 10, 1897,

2809

Jeanie Wood Lowe, (*Martha*²⁷⁹⁷, *Hannah*⁴⁸⁵, *Stephen*²⁵⁷, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Somerville, Mass., Sept. 5, 1866. Married Oct. 22, 1891, **Charles Morison Hemenway**. He is a lawyer and is in partnership with his brother-in-law, firm Lincoln & Hemenway, office Boston. Residence, Somerville.

2818 MARY LOWE HEMENWAY, born Somerville, Aug. 23, 1893.

2810

Charles Lamson Griffin, (*Margaret*²⁸⁰⁰, *Roxana*⁴⁸⁹, *Stephen*²⁵⁷, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do.*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*²,) born Keene,





THE WOOD REUNION, Sept. 4, 1900.

N. H., Aug. 15, 1864. Married April 12, 1893, Lillie A. Johnson, of New York city. He graduated at Harvard college in 1888, and is a lawyer, with an office in New York city. Resides 37 Bradhurst avenue.

2819 ELIZABETH WHITE GRIFFIN, born Aug. 2, 1894.

2812

Roxana Margaret Lamson, (*William*²⁸⁰¹, *Roxana*¹⁸³, *Stephen*²⁵⁷, *Ephraim*¹⁴⁹, *do*⁴⁶, *Jacob*¹¹, *Michael*².) born Feb. 5, 1862. Married Dec. 12, 1887, **Erwin H. Barbour**, Professor of Geology in University of Nebraska, at Lincoln, Neb. N. f. r.

2820 ELEANOR BARBOUR, born Feb. 22, 1889.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE.
Aaron Wood's Sons, 361.....	52
Ahijah Wood Homestead.....	33
Alphonso Wood, 573.....	93
Amasa Wood, 796.....	117
Clayton Wood Holmes, 1489.....	205
Collin Wood, 1483, and family.....	193
Daniel Holmes, 799.....	269
Darius Bullock Wood, 407.....	73
Edward Parker Wood, 1865.....	240
Ephraim Mirick Wood, 500.....	85
Ephraim Wood Homestead.....	Frontispiece.
Family Group, 1895.....	217
Flora Lois Holmes Shoemaker, 2271, and children.....	253
Francis Wood, 1484, and family.....	197
Hannah Wood, 801.....	133
Jackson Wood, 803.....	129
Jackson Wood's family.....	213
James Ellery Hale, 847.....	137
James Ellery Hale, 888, and children.....	148
Joel Wood, 402.....	68
Lois Elizabeth Wood, 1492, and family.....	209
Lois Wood Holmes, 799.....	265
Merit Wood, 798.....	125
Miriam Wood, 403.....	71
Nancy Wood, 352.....	49
Newton Wood, 830.....	135
Pleades Wood, 1488, and family.....	201
Reunion Group, 1890.....	297
Reunion Group, 1895.....	305
Reunion Group, 1900.....	313
Richardson Wood, 800.....	127
Samuel Richardson Heywood, 779.....	122
Theodore Sedgwick Wood, 697.....	110
Wallace Wood, 842, and Family.....	225
Walter Wood, 802.....	121
Willard Abraham Wood, 857.....	141

INDEX.

PART I.—All direct descendants surnamed Wood.

PART II.—Those connected by marriage and their descendants.

PART III.—All other names mentioned in the book. Not descendants or related, but indirectly connected by inter-marriage relations.

The number immediately following the name is the genealogical reference number. The other figures refer to the pages where the name occurs.

PART I.

By the Name of Wood.

Aaron, 221,	22, 34	Abraham, 9,	9, 11
221, Revolutionary record,	282	9, will of	261
269,	26	24,	10, 15
361,	32, 51	29,	11, 16
410,	34	182,	20, 27
Abel, 216,	22, 32	182, Revolutionary record,	282
216, Revolutionary record	282	183,	20
252,	24	186,	20
368,	32, 54	188,	20, 28
426,	35, 77	222,	22
735,	55, 117	303,	28
2762,	305	307,	28
Myron, 1422,	118, 197	320,	29, 44
S., 417,	34, 76	373,	32, 55
Abbie Elizabeth, 1333,	110	397,	34, 66
Maria, 646,	48, 100	419,	35, 76
Abby Elizabeth, 698,	52, 111	565,	43
Abigail, 4,	9, 10	W., 740,	55
34,	11	Addie Endelle, 1509,	129, 210
106,	15	Maria, 1505,	128, 209
115,	16, 21	Addison B., 1780,	153
225,	22	M., 457,	37, 81
418,	35	Adelia, 918,	76
443,	36	Agnes Louisa, 2257,	202
927,	76, 153	Ahijah, 215,	22, 31
2778,	306	215, Revolutionary record	283
2781,	306	Albert, 567,	43, 92
Abram, 1778,	153	567, Civil war record,	205

Albert, 935,	77	Anna M. 839,	64
Bowman, 1142,	92	Annette Catherine, 2123,	187
Edward, 1049,	84, 164	Annie Porter, 1068,	86
Reed, 1421,	118, 197	Arabella Barker, 1070,	87, 166
Thomas, 1836,	157	Artemus, 2761,	305
Alexander, 514,	40	2771,	306
Alfred, 466,	37, 82	Arthur Gerry, 1075,	87
Ammenius, 1295,	106, 187	Lyle, 2498,	228
E., 1009,	82	Welles, (1653) 1484,	142, 202
Alice, 934,	77	Arvilla, 661,	50
1407,	117, 195	Asaph, 367,	32, 53
1587,	135	413,	34, 75
Amelia, 1616,	138, 225	725,	56
Carrie, 1626,	138	Gustavus, 725,	53, 116
Cary, 2495	227	Augusta Adda, 2105,	186
May, 2127,	188	Augustus, 648,	48
R., 1779	153	980,	80
Allen Edgar, 1495,	127, 207	1041,	84
Hale, 871,	67, 144	1874,	162
Hale, 871, Civil war record,	295		
Alma, 826,	64, 134	Barnard, 400,	34, 66
A., 527,	40	Belle Louisa, 1922,	166
Angeline, 938,	77, 153	Benjamin Adams, 1069,	87
Almira, 1074,	87	Franklin, 370,	32, 54
Alonzo, 535,	41	1417,	118
Alphonso, 573,	44, 93	Bernard Hubble, 2545,	233
573, Biographical,	276	Bernice, 934,	77
Alvan B. 1771,	152	Eliza, 2416,	221
Amanda, 414,	34	Bertha, 2404,	220
915,	76	Rose, 2270,	204
Amasa, 234,	23, 36	Bertram Cogswell, 2132,	188
398,	34	Bessie, 1885,	163
796,	61, 124	Farner, 1901,	164, 243
Amelia, 528,	40	Betsey, 176,	18
Melissa, 837,	64	308,	28
Amos, 150,	18, 25	372,	32
150, Revolutionary record,	284	450,	36
265,	25	484,	38
267,	25, 40	531,	41
523,	40	2765,	305
2784,	306	2769,	306
Joel, 867,	67	2779,	306
Amy, 406,	34	Jones, 2795,	308, 310
2772,	306	Betty, 238,	23
Angeline, 691,	51, 108	Beulah, 181,	20, 27
836,	64	Blanche T. 1783,	153
Angie Fletcher, 1323,	109	Byron, 1487,	126, 204
Ann, 509,	40		
Anna, 102,	15	Caleb, 242,	23
248,	24	442,	36
266,	25, 40	465,	37
273,	26	467,	37
388,	34, 59	Calla Alice, 995,	81, 160
1395,	116	Callie Doud, 1146,	93
2493,	227	Caroline, 487,	38
E., 1769,	152	513,	40
Jane, 1621,	138, 226	2782,	306
Anna Janette, 1419,	118, 196	Prescott, 1886,	163, 242

Carolyn Ella, 1067,	86	Curtis, 832,	64
Sarah, 1306,	107	Almeron, 1579,	135, 220
Carrie, 1589,	135, 221	Bailey, 2405,	220
Aletta, 1619,	138	Cyrena, 412,	34
Barnum, 1324,	109	Cyrus, 2763,	305
J., 1031,	83	Hosmer, 1882,	163
Casper Alfred, 2104,	186	Kingsbury, 693,	52, 108
Catherine, 101,	15	Mann, 718,	53, 113
E., 716,	53		
L., 1299,	107	Daniel, 255,	25, 38
Celinda, 819,	63, 133	Heald, 1046,	84, 163
Charles, 416,	35	Holmes, 1658,	142
440,	36	Parker, 508,	40
1044,	84, 163	Darius Bullock, 407,	34, 73
Clark, 1064,	85	David, 240,	23, 37
E., 1880,	163	492,	39
Frederick, 687,	51, 107	493,	39
Henry, 911,	75	2759,	305
Henry, 1877,	163, 241	Ripley, 937,	77
Holden, 1289,	106	Dolly, 447,	36
J., 1881,	163	Dora Emma, 1692,	145
Johnson, 568,	43, 92	Washburn, 1331,	110
King, 1327,	110	Dorcas, 47,	12
Luther, 1661,	142	268,	25
O., 1287,	106	834,	64, 136
Payson, 472,	37, 83	Dorothy, 270,	26
Payson, 695,	52, 109	357,	31, 50
S., 1300,	107	Henrietta, 496,	39
Thompson, 860,	66, 142	Wheeler, 694,	52, 109
Chester J., 1777,	153	Drusilla, 435,	36, 79
Stanley, 1707,	146	986,	80
Christiana Emeline, 866,	67, 143	Duncan Mahon, 2607,	240
Clara, 2804,	309	Spanish war	299
Maria, 2277,	207		
May, 2209,	196	Earl S., 1008,	82
Clarence Lee, 2204,	195	Ebenezer, 190,	20
Clarissa, 364,	32, 307	190, Rev. war	285
Clayton Grant, 1511,	129	Edith, 1761,	151, 238
Vaughn, 2295,	210	E., 1674,	144
Clementine, 497,	39, 85	Louise, 2719,	252
Clinton Allen, 1321,	109	May, 2278,	207
Duane, 2279,	207	Newton, 2195,	194
Ezra, 822,	63, 134	Edmund Wendell, 1924,	166
822, civil war,	295	Edward, 2492,	227
Collin, 1483,	126, 202	A., 1304,	107
Cora, 2403,	220, 255	Beecher, 1297,	107
Bell, 2269,	204	Butler, 1065,	85
Etta, 999,	81	Corey, 2612,	241
Louisa, 1594,	136, 222	Cushing Milton, 1060,	85
Coralina Augusta, 941,	77, 154	Everett, 1625,	138, 227
Cornelia M., 861,	66, 142	Farmer, 1040,	84, 162
Cornelius, 111,	16, 20	Leander, 912,	75, 151
189,	20	1763,	152
193,	20	Myrick, 511,	40
193, Revolutionary record,	284	Parker, 1865,	161, 210
317,	29, 43	1865, Spanish war,	298
E, 572,	43	Stickney, 1017,	82
Crawford, 877,	71, 145	Edwin, 1478,	125

Edwin, 1478, Civil war record,	295	Emeline, 415,	34, 76
Augustus, 727,	53, 116	931,	77
727, Civil war,	296	E., 925,	76
Barnard, 1669,	143, 233	Emer Farnsworth, 856,	66, 141
Ruthven, 2803,	309	Emerson, 880,	71, 145
Effie Ella, 2107,	186	Civil war record,	296
Elbridge, 458,	37, 81	Emily, 1391,	115
Gerry, 534,	41, 87	Augusta, 471,	37
Jedediah, 1076,	87, 166	Chandler, 1143,	92
Elijah, 262,	25	Jane, 985,	80, 158
474,	38, 84	Emma, 863,	66
1038,	84	883,	71, 146
Eliphalet, 439,	36	1393,	116
S., 456,	36, 80	Amanda, 1496,	127, 208
Elisha, 841,	64, 137	Bigelow, 1062,	85
Eliza, 1002,	81	Clark, 1423,	118
Betsey, 720,	53, 114	Elizabeth, 570,	43
Hinckley, 919,	76, 152	Jane, 1290,	106
Elizabeth, 22,	10, 14	Lois, 1508,	128
37,	12, 17	Louisa, 1019,	83
92,	15	Ephraim, 46,	12, 18
142,	17	149,	18, 24
241,	23	249,	24
404,	34, 72	260,	25, 39
498,	39	478,	38
865,	66	481,	38
932,	77, 153	488,	38
2214,	197	Buchanan, 1071,	87, 166
2758,	305	Edward, 1061,	85
Carpenter, 1762,	152	Mirick, 499,	39
Dorcas, 1600,	136	500,	39, 85
Ellen, 1659,	142, 231	Erastus, 736,	55
F., 2610,	240	Erna Elsie, 2122,	187
Farmer, 1866,	161	Ernest, 1596,	136
1876,	163, 241	Carl, 2559,	235
2620,	241	Freeman, 998,	81, 160
Florence, 2475,	226	Hosmer, 1916,	165
Hartwell, 469,	37, 83	Esther Lorena, 715,	53, 113
Jane, 1657,	142	Ethel Harriet, 1854,	160
M., 684,	51	Mae, 2268,	204
Nelson, 1862,	161	Rennels, 2431,	223
Orlady, 1792,	154	Eunice, 91,	15
Sarah, 2133,	188	244,	23
Ella Florence, 2128,	188	389,	34
Louise, 2646,	244	401,	34, 68
Maria, 1315,	108, 187	460,	87
Modina, 992,	81, 159	1006,	31
Ellen, 982,	80, 158	Annette, 835,	64, 136
Ann, 1293,	106, 187	Geraldine, 1556,	133, 212
M., 1301,	107	K., 455,	36
May, 1839,	157	Eva Emeline, 1704,	146
Nichols, 1760,	151	Evalena, 1670,	143, 233
Elmer Tracy, 1652,	141, 231	Evaline, 495,	39, 84
Elmina Elizabeth, 1595,	136	Evelyn A, 1785,	153
Elnathan, 448,	36	Maria, 1403,	716
Elsie Emma, 1584,	135, 221	Ezekiel, 226,	22, 35
Keziah, 1415,	118, 196	934,	77
Elvira Maria, 577,	44	Haynes, 436,	36, 80

Ezra, 366,	32, 53	George, 1045,	84
393,	34, 62	1363,	113, 191
713,	46, 53, 113	2759,	305
879,	71	2788,	306
Holden, 683,	51, 106	Alfred, 1016,	82
Thomas, 2108,	186	Barnes, 1316,	108, 187
Ziba, 1559,	133	Farrar, 994,	81, 160
Fannie Louise, 1018,	83	Foulke, 2543,	233
Parker, 1868,	161, 240	Frederick, 1059,	85, 165
Fisher, 2207,	196	1871,	162
Flavilla, 319,	29	H, 926,	76
Flora Mabel, 1512,	129, 210	Henry, 1291,	106, 186
Florence, 1394,	116	2621,	241
Delphine, 1493,	127	Merit, 1507,	128
1494,	127, 207	Miller, 1887,	163
E, 896,	74	Nathan, 1617,	138, 226
Rose, 2527,	231	Newell, 1598,	136
Willis, 2622	241	Richardson, 1498,	127
Frances, 1883,	163, 242	1499,	127, 208
Lydia, 2617,	241	Gertrude, 1696,	145
Francis, 1484,	126, 202	Augusta, 1307,	107
Adams, 1298,	107	Barrett, 1904,	164
E, 571,	43	Gladys Jeanette, 1860,	160
Ellery, 2718	252	Glennie Delphine, 2261,	203
Holden, 2614,	241	Grace, 2402,	220
Frank, 1398,	116	Adelaide, 1482,	125
1694,	145	Edwards, 1900,	164, 243
Adelbert, 993,	81	Eliza, 895,	73, 149
Alphonso, 1147,	93, 170	Ellen, 1072,	87
Edgar, 1655,	142	Mabel, 1699,	146
George, 2106,	186	Maria, 1580,	135
Gustavus, 1401,	116, 194	Pleaidcs, 2256,	202
Leslie, 1624,	138, 227	Victorine, 1697,	145
Pillsbury, 1328,	110	Gretchen Simon, 2755,	256
Samuel, 1656,	142	Gustavus, 723,	53
Scott, 1870,	162	Hamilton Brooks, 1859,	160
Swan, 1597,	136, 222	Hannah, 48,	12
Weeks, 1700,	146	112,	16, 20
Franklin, 536	41	143,	17
734,	55, 117	180,	20, 26
Horace, 1413,	117	218,	22, 33
Fred, 2164,	191	259,	25
Burrage, 1400,	116, 194	485,	38, 308
Lewis, 2194,	194	801,	61, 127
Frederick B., 529,	40	Barrett, 480,	38
Dole, 1308,	107	Harrison Ruedy, 2121,	187
Harlow, 1884,	163	Harriet, 2783,	306
Henry, 645,	48	2793,	308, 309
James, 1907,	165, 244	A, 1005,	81
Taylor, 1915	165	Amelia, 1286,	106
Galen, 1486,	126, 203	Arabell, 870,	67, 143
Arthur, 2255,	202	Augusta, 2802,	309, 312
Genevieve Crowley, 2472	226	E, 829,	64, 135
George, 449,	36	L, 738,	55
515,	40	L, 739,	55, 118
722,	53, 115	Stone, 1330,	110
		Waterman, 2790,	307

Harry Eastman, 1701,	146	James, 2767,	306, 308
Gassett, 1144,	93	2786,	306
Matthews, 1406,	117, 195	Albert, 1902,	164
Merit, 2254,	202	Barrett, 1047,	84, 163
Hartwell, 453.	36	2629,	242
Harvey, 928,	76	Boutelle, 692,	52, 108
Hattie, 2401,	220, 255	Clement, 942,	77
Ann, 1837,	157, 239	Colburn 869,	67, 143
Ross, 1073,	87	Civil war record,	296
Helen, 843,	64, 138	Cowee, 909,	75
1392,	116	Hervey, 2792,	308, 309
Elizabeth, 1473,	125, 201	Jane, 462,	37
Frances, 2130,	188	862,	66
Margaret, 1848,	159	Augusta, 690,	51
Maria, 989,	80, 159	P., 1003,	81
1063.	85, 166	Japeth, 728,	54
Martha, 1765,	152	730,	54
Helena, 526,	40	Jay Roy, 1703,	146
Henry, 522,	40	Jedediah, 275,	26, 41
988,	80, 159	Jefferson, 823,	63
1042,	84, 162	Jennie Amanda, 2276,	207, 253
2789,	307	Helen, 1620,	138
Clay, 881,	71, 146	May, 1921,	166
March, 2616,	241	Jesse, 179,	20
Washburn, 1320,	109, 188	Jessie, 2406,	220
Hepzibah, 253,	24	Florence, 1702,	146
Herbert Edward, 1903,	164	Rogers, 2196,	194
Emerson, 1691,	145	Joel, 351,	31, 48
2560,	235	402,	34, 68
Hiram, 482,	38	Baker, 983.	80
Homer Carlton, 1706,	146	Earle, 1705,	146
Horace Elbridge, 1923,	166	John, 5,	9, 10
Howard E., 897,	74	23,	10, 15
March, 2618,	241, 256	93,	15, 19, 305
Washburn, 2129,	188	172,	19, 305
Huldah, 425,	35	Revolutionary record,	285
Ida Elizabeth, 1309,	107	263,	25
Isabel, 987,	80	1039,	84, 161
Ira, 934,	77	2756,	305
Irving, 1687,	145	2757,	305
Isaac, 10,	9, 12	2764,	305, 307
35,	12	2768,	306
140,	17, 23	2774,	306
237,	23, 37	Earl, 470,	37
Isabel Rispah, 1890,	163	Farmer, 1052,	84, 165
Israel, 223,	22, 35	Hancock, 310,	28
420,	35	Heald, 490,	38
933,	77, 153	Henry, 1873,	162, 241
Jackson, 803,	61, 129	Raymond, 2414,	221
Lester, 1690,	145	Vose, 2780,	306, 308
Jacob, 11,	9, 12	W., 2609,	240
44,	12, 17	Westley, 1667,	143, 233
James, 173,	19	Jonas, 187,	20
174,	19, 306	236,	23
Revolutionary record,	285	245,	24
475,	38, 84	Revolutionary record,	286
		444,	36
		461,	37

Jonas, 463,	37, 83	Love, 103,	15
J., 454,	36	Lucretia, 2796,	308
Jonathan 38,	12	Lucy, 99,	15
147,	18	213,	22, 30
235	23, 36	247,	24, 37
394,	34, 63	311,	28, 42
Joseph, 369,	32, 54	360,	31
724,	53, 115	362,	32, 52
731,	54	408,	34, 75
1390,	115	685,	51
Orville, 978,	80, 157	1949,	170
Josephine, 1479,	125, 201	Ann, 1285,	106
Elizabeth, 1582,	135, 220	Augusta, 916,	76
Josephus, 647,	48	Ellen, 1623,	138, 227
Joshua, 424,	35	Maria, 660,	50
Josiah, 421,	35	Lurena, 452,	36
Alonzo, 939,	77, 154	Lydia, 177,	20, 26
Judge Carl, 1689,	145, 235	250,	24
Judith, 435,	36	305,	28, 42
Judson Errett, 2266,	204	2760,	305
Julia, 1475,	125	2775,	306
Adeline, 1497,	127, 208	2794,	308, 310
Frances, 1334,	110	Ann, 569,	43
Montgomery, 2608,	240	Lyman, 441,	36
Smith, 1888,	163, 242	Lyndon Laverne, 2720,	252
Kate, 1588,	135	Mabel, 2494,	227
Keziah, 302,	28, 41	C., 923,	152
820,	63, 134	Lee, 1408,	117
Laura, 446,	36	Maud, 2193,	194
Helen, 1420,	118, 196	W. 1782,	153
Lefa, 405,	34, 73	Madeline Bennett, 1861,	161
Leon Burton, 2525,	231	Malcolm Augustus, 1581,	135
Leona Alette, 2544,	233	Marcellus A., 923,	76, 152
Leonard, 423,	35, 77	Marcia A., 1000,	81, 161
Leroy Cyrus, 1322,	109	Rebecca, 576,	44
Levi J., 578,	44	Margaret Farmer, 1050,	84, 164
W., 924,	76, 152	Marguerite Alice, 1853,	160
Lewis, 422,	35, 77	Maria, 516,	40
816,	63, 133	C. 2776,	306
Civil war record	296	Elizabeth, 1066,	86
934,	77	Marian Goodman, 2199,	195
Farnsworth, 2294,	210	Marietta, 859,	66
Lillie, 1586,	135	Marion Washburn, 2131,	188
Rebecca, 1412,	117	Marshall, 876,	71
Lizzie Emma, 1789,	153	Civil War record,	296
Frances, 1145,	93	Plummer, 1004,	81, 161
Lois, 392,	34, 61	Civil War record,	296
799,	61, 126	Martha, 27,	11
799, Biographical,	268	42,	12, 17
Elizabeth, 1492,	127, 207	94,	15
Lola, 2542,	233	272,	26
Lorenzo Leonard, 936,	77	438,	36, 80
Lorinda, 818,	63, 133	C. 575,	44
Louisa, 712,	53, 113	Electa, 858,	66, 142
817,	63	Jane, 1698,	145
B., 2613,	241	M. 512,	40
		Marvin Wesson, 1404,	110, 121

Mary, 7,	9	Minnie, 1397,	116
30,	11, 16	Adelia, 2259,	203, 252
36,	12	Rose, 1838,	157, 239
45,	12	Miriam, 403,	34, 71, 306
89,	15	Mollie, 2165,	191
141,	17	Moses, 220,	22
145,	18	274,	26, 40
152,	18	356,	31
184,	20	390,	34, 59
191,	20	411,	34, 75
314,	29	Hill, 726,	53, 116
315,	29	Myra, 374,	32, 55
350,	31, 47	979,	80, 158
476,	38	Lucinda, 1416,	118
1389,	115	Myrta Eugenia, 1660,	142
A. 1007,	81	Myron D., 733,	54
Abbie, 1317,	108	Dwight, 2215,	197
Abby, 1405,	116, 195		
Ann, 464,	37, 82	Nahum, 227,	22
719,	53, 113	659,	50
929,	76	Nancy, 352,	31, 48
2787,	306	358,	31, 51
Angeline, 1294,	106	Wiswall, 729,	54, 117
Augusta, 1283,	106	Nathan, 116,	16, 21
Dora, 1329,	110	175,	19
Eliza, 1557,	133	Revolutionary record,	286
Elizabeth, 1010,	82	214,	22, 31
1872,	162	Revolutionary record,	286
Ella, 940,	77	258,	25, 39
Ellen, 1318,	109	354,	31, 50
Eulalia, 1695,	145	359,	31, 51
Heald, 510,	40	395,	34, 64
1051,	84	483,	38
Justine, 1477,	125, 201	491,	39
L. 1303,	107	686,	51, 106
Louisa, 532,	41	2773,	306
Sophia, 1558,	133, 216	L., 316,	29
Sweetser, 644,	48, 99	Theodore, 868,	67
Theodocia, 910,	75	Nathaniel, 6,	9
Mason Elliott, 1583,	135, 221	Milton, 502,	39, 85
May Josephine, 2619,	241	Nellie, 1688,	145, 234
Mehetabel, 39,	12	Ann, 1599,	136
192,	20	Keziah, 1560,	133, 216
353,	31, 49	Nelson, 828,	64, 135
Melvin, 1474,	125	Nettie Bell, 1668,	143
Mercy, 28,	11	Deborah, 2491,	227
Merit, 797,	61	Newel, 831,	64
798,	61, 125	Newton, 830,	64, 135
2260,	203	Nora Stacey, 2253,	202
B. 1673,	144	Norman H., 827,	64, 134
Mason, 2415,	221	Shattuck, 2631,	243
Michael, 2,	9		
40,	12, 17	Olive, 1481,	125
95,	15	Marguerite, 1857,	160
Mildred Blanche, 2473,	226	Oliver, 148,	18, 23
Millicent, 90,	15, 18	1480,	125
Millie May, 1506,	128, 210	Brooks, 996,	81, 160
Milly 477,	38	Ollie Ella, 2103,	186

Orissa, 365,	32, 52	Sally, 409,	34, 75
Orlando, 682,	51, 106	Maria, 501,	39
B., 1305,	107	Selina, 840,	64, 137
Orry Elizabeth, 1292,	106, 186	Samuel, 33,	11
Otis, 304,	28	41,	12
		110,	16, 19
Paul Cessna, 1793,	154	178,	20, 26
Edward, 2497,	227	Revolutionary record,	286
Percis, 256,	25	219,	22, 33
Percy Farlin, 2526,	231	219, Biographical,	265
T., 1784,	153	Revolutionary record,	287
Peter, 151,	18, 25	264,	25, 306
Phebe, 371,	32, 55	313,	28, 43
981,	80, 158	391,	34
Louise, 1555.	133, 216	399,	34, 66
Maria, 717,	53	878,	71
Pleaidess, 1485,	126, 203	2777,	306
Pliny, 833,	64, 136	Stillman, 504,	39
Civil war record,	297	505,	39
Polly, 312,	28, 43	W., 566,	43
864,	66	Sarah, 31,	11, 16
2770,	306	100,	15
Prucius M., 913,	76	107,	15
914,	76	109,	15
		306,	28
Raymond B., 2258,	203, 252	318,	29
Rebecca, 32,	11, 17	Ann, 984,	80, 158
114,	16	Elizabeth, 689,	51, 108
153,	18	1048,	84, 164
217,	22, 32	1879,	163
251,	24	Frances, 1399,	116
321,	29	L., 1296,	107
355,	31, 50	Melissa, 1554,	133, 215
396,	34, 65	Rose, 882,	71
Richard Farmer, 1889,	163, 242	Sibyl D., 574,	44
Richardson, 800,	61, 127	Silas, 246,	24
Robert Edward, 1875,	162	Silence, 146,	18
Nathan, 1628,	138	Solon, 530,	41
Odiorne, 2630,	243	838,	64, 137
Roger Hamilton, 1858,	160	Sophia D., 2785,	306
Rollo Benacmet, 2252,	202	Sophronia, 533,	41
Rose Adelia, 1622,	138, 226	Stanley Milton, 1629,	138, 228
Roxana, 489,	38, 309	Stephen, 257,	25, 38
Royal L., 1781,	153	486,	38
Ruth, 3,	9, 10	Emory, 463,	37, 82
26,	10	Stillman, 437,	36, 80
98,	15	Susan, 243,	23
113,	16, 21	Agnes, 1585,	135
185,	20	Arvilla, 1332,	110
224,	22, 35	B., 732,	54
239,	23	Colburn, 494,	39
2262,	203	Lillian, 1148,	93, 170
2496,	227	Lincoln, 696,	52
Hackett, 821,	63	Maria, 721,	53, 114
Hill, 2633,	243	Minott, 1402,	116, 194
Sabra, 301,	28	R., 688,	51, 107
309,	28, 42	Susanna, 43,	12
Sally, 363,	32	284,	26

Sylvester, 459,	37, 82	Willard Abraham, 857,	64, 141
Theodore, 930,	76, 153	Clinton, 1618,	138
Gamil, 1288,	106, 186	William, 1,	8, 259
Civil war record,	297	will of,	260
Sedgwick, 697,	52, 110	25,	10, 15
714,	53	104,	15
Theophilus, 917,	76, 152	108,	15
1764,	152	261,	25, 39
P., 416,	34	479,	38
Thomas, 254,	24	507,	40
271,	26	525,	40
Baldwin, 503,	39	1043,	84
506,	39, 86	1869,	162, 241
Benton, 875,	71	B., 908,	75, 151
Civil war record	297	Benjamin, 1414,	118, 195
C. 2759,	305	Christopher, 1693,	145
Frederick, 1920,	166	Henry, 530,	41
H., 2759,	305	1284,	106
Waterman, 2791,	307	1847,	159
Thomson, 8,	9, 11	2109,	186
Timothy Brooks, 524,	40	Leslie, 1510,	129, 210
Dwight, 737,	55, 118	Louis, 1878,	163
Tirzah May, 2265,	204	Marshall, 1864,	161
Urania, 1001,	81	Nathan, 1302,	107
Verda Mabel, 2293,	210	Orville, 1835,	157
Wallace, 842,	64, 138	Sherman, 1867,	161, 240
M, 1365,	113	Wallace, 1627,	138
Walter, 802,	61, 128	Willis Eugene, 2282,	209
Albert, 2632,	243	Howard, 1319,	109, 188
Israel, 1788,	153	Winnie, 1396,	116
Lester, 997,	81	Winifred Grace, 2499,	228
Shattuck, 1899,	164, 242	Winthrop Barrett, 1891,	163
Wanda Edwin, 2267,	204	Zenas, 5766,	305
Westley, 1476,	125	Zepheniah, 96,	15
Wilbur Fiske, 1418,	118, 196	Zeruiah, 105,	15
		Zoa, 451,	36
		Zulima, 445,	36

PART II.

Names other than Wood.

ACKLEY,		ANDRUS,	
Helen, 1392,	116	Wayland Bruce, 1555,	216
ADAMS,		Wellner Bird, 2359,	216
Betsey, 329,	29	ANSELL,	
Ellen, 686,	107	Nettie Jane, 1504,	209
Hattie, 777,	58	AREND,	
Jonas, 268,	25	Agnes B. 1618,	138
Lucinda J., 718,	113	ARENTSEN,	
Martha, 697,	110	Edith May, 2116,	187
Melinda, 686,	107	George T., 1293,	187
Nathaniel, 326,	29	Grace Ella, 2118,	187
ALBRIGHT,		Guy, 2117,	187
David Frederick, 1506,	210	Roy Earl, 2119,	187
Evora Ione, 2290,	210	Ruth, 2120,	187
ALDRICH,		ARNOLD,	
Frank Everett, 1580,	135	Civilian, 531,	41
ALLEN,		Polly R., 298,	27
Caroline E., 417,	76	Samuel, 531,	41
Charles Judson, 1663,	143	ARNOUT,	
Clyde Erastus, 1742,	149, 236	Genevieve Amanda, 2275,	207
David Oliver, 374,	55	Theodore M., 1494,	207
Edgar W., 2531,	232	AVERY,	
Edith C., 2530,	232	Alice Hale, 1685,	144
Elizabeth, 693,	109	Blanche, 1684,	144
Emma, 567,	92	Clara Belle, 1683,	144
Florence Crossland, 1739,	149	Mary Sophia, 1682,	144, 212
Harry Wilson, 1841,	158	Sidney, 1686,	144
Hazel Maria, 2570,	236	William Dickey, 874,	144
Ira Darius, 894,	73, 149	AYRES,	
J. Colburn, 405,	73	Elsie, 1237,	180
Jean Martha, 2532,	232	BACON,	
Joseph Wayland, 893,	73, 149	Aaron Lynn, 2572,	236
Julian Ward, 1740,	149	Wood, 899,	75
Lydia Louisa, 830,	135	Ada, 1749,	150
Maria, 904,	151	Eleanor Gassett, 1128,	91
E., 802,	128	Ella Jane, 1745,	150
Martha Lefa, 1741,	149	Euphronica, 1748,	150
Muriel, 2571,	236	Francis Sanger, 898,	75, 150
Myron O., 742,	56	George D., 1747,	150, 236
William Harrison, 861,	142	Joseph, 408,	75
Henry, 1662,	143, 231	Lucy Almira, 907,	75, 150
AMES,		Marion Frances, 1746,	150
James Hervey, 2805,	310	Mary Maria, 902,	75, 151
Winslow, 2794,	310	Roy Sereno, 2573,	236
ANDERSON,		Sereno Dwight, 900,	75, 150
Laura, 787,	59	William B., 556,	91
ANDRUS,		BAILEY,	
Carl Bailey, 2362,	216	Angeline Ruth, 2397,	220
Fannie Louise, 2364,	216	Augusta, 1579,	220
Fred Leland, 2361,	216	Charles E., 1092,	88
Laura May, 2360,	216, 254	M., 542,	88
Roy Sumner, 2363,	216	Clyde Foss, 1844,	158

BAILEY,			BARNUM,		
Drusilla Wood, 1843,	158		May Agnes, 1750,	236	
Ella Pearl, 2396,	220		BARR,		
George E., 1093,	88		Lydia Elvira, 1439,	198	
Horatio N., 984,	158		BARRELL,		
Howard Dayton, 2395,	220		Maria, 354,	50	
Mary Ann, 900,	150		BARRETT,		
Jane, 1091-a,	88		Elizabeth Wood, 2637,	243	
Oscar Mirick, 1094,	88		Hannah Wood, 255,	38	
Sarah Sophia, 1091,	88		Herbert McClellan, 1901,	243	
Wallace William, 1577,	220		2638,	243	
BAIRD,			Lucy, 474,	84	
Mary Ann, 431,	78		Millicent, 149,	24	
BAKER,			Sophia, 2636,	243	
Bezaleel, 225,	22		Sarah, 258,	39	
Clara Maria, 1755,	151		BARTLETT,		
Cyrus, 591,	45		Faith Louise, 2528,	231	
Ezra, 635,	97		Laurence Wood, 2529,	231	
Frank Harrison, 2653,	245		Lucy M., 1316,	188	
George C., 1973,	245		Murray Apollos, 656,	49	
Judith, 226,	36		Samuel Henderson, 1659,	231	
Margaret Osborne, 988,	159		BARTON,		
Nettie, 1104,	89		Beatrice Annette, 1515,	130, 211	
BALDWIN,			Constantine Sobieske, 1518,	130	
Flora M., 1531,	213		Fannie Itasca, 1516,	130, 211	
Lucy, 573,	93		Frank, 1391,	115	
BALL,			Heman Arnold, 1519,	130	
Flora Genevieve, 1057,	165		Lois Alita, 1517,	130	
BANCROFT,			William E., 806,	130	
Emily Ida, 1840,	158		BARTRAM,		
Kimball I., 979,	158		C. E., 1367,	192	
Ruby, 422,	77		BATCHELLER,		
BANGS,			Holland N., 953,	78	
Mary L., 923,	152		John, 349,	31	
BARBEAN,			BATEMAN,		
Edith Justine, 2714,	251		Jennie Page, 1185,	173	
Samuel R., 2248,	251		BATSON,		
BARBOUR,			Charles Sidney, 1582,	221	
Eleanor, 2820,	313		Edith Grace, 2411,	221	
Erwin H., 2812,	313		Elsie Agnes, 2412,	221	
BARD,			George Avery, 2413,	221	
Charles Y., 1619,	138		Jessie Elizabeth, 2408,	221	
BARNARD,			Norman Sidney, 2409,	221	
Benjamin, 213,	30		Ruth Philene, 2410,	221	
213, Rev. record,	289		Wood Jones, 2407,	221	
345,	30		BAXTER,		
Caroline Sweetser, 573,	93		Louise Hall, 1751,	237	
Hannah, 346,	31, 47		BEACH,		
Joseph, 348,	31		Ann Ophelia, 812,	131	
Josiah, 343,	30		Jennie Ruth, 2258,	252	
Louise, 342,	30, 46		BEAMAN,		
Lucy, 344,	30, 46		Alfred, 720,	114	
Nancy, 349,	31		Augustus, 1381,	114	
Sarah, 1201,	176		Alston Augustus, 2217,	197	
Stowell, 347,	31		Ann Eliza, 1378,	114	
BARNES,			Arthur William, 1855,	160	
Charles, 1745,	150		Caroline McKensey, 1376, 114, 193		
Susan Mary, 692,	108		Emily Mary, 1379,	114	

BEAMAN,			BIGELOW,		
George Wood, 1377,	114		Walter Urquhart, 2015,	176	
Gertrude Alice, 1856,	160		William Pitt, 637,	97	
Harriet Myra, 2216,	197		BILLINGS,		
Henry Orville, 1382,	114		Mary, 16,	14	
Jane Elizabeth, 1380,	114		Prudence, 19,	14	
John Webster, 995,	160		BINGHAM,		
Morton Alston, 1424,	197		Mary E., 807,	130	
Myra Allen, 1375,	114, 193		BINNEY,		
Susan, 948,	78		John W., 243,	23	
Eliza, 1373,	114		BIRD,		
Maria, 1374,	114, 192		Arlette L., 1532,	131, 213	
BEARD,			Blanche K., 2336,	214	
Bertha, 221,	34		Elizabeth Harris, 1190,	96	
BEATTY,			Harry L., 1533,	131, 214	
Katharine, 1266,	183		Manley G., 2338,	214	
BEDELL,			Orpheus K., 810,	131	
Kate Gertrude, 2061,	181		Reva Mary, 2337,	214	
BEEHAN,			BISCON,		
Kate A., 1326,	188		Susanna 10,	12	
BEERS,			BISHOP,		
Clarence Addison, 2606,	240		Ansel, 1164,	94	
John Addison, 1863,	161, 240		BLACKMER,		
U., 1000,	161		Frank E., 1765,	152	
Marcia Lucretia, 2605,	240		BLAKE,		
BENJAMIN,			Laurain, 844,	139	
Ahijah Wheeler, 671,	50, 103		BLAKESLEY,		
Florence E., 2072,	182		George Webster, 1685,	144	
Francis, 357,	50		BLANCHARD,		
Frank E., 1258,	103, 181		Herbert Wheeler, 1888,	242	
George F., 1255,	103		Margery, 2627,	242	
Civil war record,	290		Wells, 2628,	242	
W., 2071,	182		BLATCHFORD,		
Harry C., 2073,	182		Amy, 1218,	178	
Hazel C., 2070,	181		BLISS,		
Mary M., 1256,	103		Alice Wood, 2036,	179	
Myron N., 1257,	103, 181		Daniel, 646,	100	
Willie, 2074,	182		2037,	179	
William H., 1259,	103, 182		Frederick Jones, 1217,	100	
BENNETT,			Howard Sweetser, 1218,	100, 178	
Clara Gertrude, 2354,	216		Margaret Blatchford, 2035,	179	
George Herbert, 2357,	216, 253		Mary Williams, 2024,	179	
Tompkinson, 2732,	254		Wood, 1216,	100, 178	
Washington, 1554,	216		William Tyler, 1219,	100	
Helen Maria, 2730,	254		BLOOD,		
Jessie May, 2356,	216		Florence Amy, 2702,	250	
Libbie, 998,	161		Ida May, 1071,	166	
Lucinda, 348,	31		Jonathan, 32,	17	
May Edith, 2358,	216, 254		Lovell, 706,	52	
Minnie Warren, 2355,	216		Rebecca, 134,	17	
Nona Mae, 2731,	254		William James, 2185,	250	
BETTS,			Willis, 706,	52	
Martha Ostrom, 1563,	217		BONFAY,		
BICKFORD,			Helen Eaton, 1640,	229	
Mary Jane, 1153,	171		BOOTH,		
BIGELOW,			Charles Arthur, 1352,	112	
Henry Winslow, 1202,	97, 176		Elizabeth Wood, 1351,	112	
Lorena Ione, 2016,	176		George William, 1350,	112	

BOOTH,			BROOKINS,		
John, 34,	11		Ruth Mayro, 2245,	200	
William, 707,	112		Samuel W., 1474,	124	
BOSWORTH,			Wood, 790,	59, 124	
Elizabeth Irene, 2727,	253		Walter, 788,	59	
Guy Sumner, 2273,	253		BROOKS,		
BOUTELLE,			Annie May, 1446,	121	
Abigail, 361,	51		Bessie Chapman, 2233,	199	
Elizabeth, 93,	19, 305		Caroline Elizabeth, 1906,	244	
BOWDREY,			Carrie Frances, 1448,	121, 199	
Isaac, 766,	58		Porter, 1450,	121	
BOWEN,			Charles Converse, 1454,	122	
William T., 2184,	193		H., 1159,	94	
BOWKER,			Sylvester, 774,	58 121	
Ellen C., 924,	152		E. A., 1370,	114	
BOWLEY,			Edwin Miller, 1455,	122	
Susan Elvira, 1907,	244		Elizabeth, 1194,	174	
BOWMAN,			Emma Frances, 1449,	121	
Elizabeth, 313,	43		Frederick Mason, 1447,	121, 198	
BOYD,			Hannah, 267,	40	
Emily, 957,	156		Josephine Damon, 1453,	122	
BOYDEN,			Luella, 1758,	238	
Clara Augusta, 2077,	247		Rebecca, 378,	57	
BOYNTON,			Sarah, 255,	38	
Albert R., 1876,	241		Stephen, 771,	58, 121	
Harlow W., 2615,	241		Susan, 1180,	96	
BRAINARD,			Timothy, 772,	58, 121	
Agnes, 2346,	215		Wallace Lorenzo, 1452,	122	
Charles M., 1542	215		BROWN,		
Grace, 2347,	215		Almira, 470,	37	
Martha Elizabeth, 1364,	191		Jeanetta A., 2075,	182	
BRAY,			Jeanette, 790,	124	
Carolyn Ledyard, 502,	85		Rosilla Ann, 1487,	204	
BRIGHAM,			Sally, 431,	78	
Abigail, 281,	26		BRYANT,		
Abner, 270,	26		Frances Adeline, 1624,	227	
Betsey, 283,	26		BUCKMAN,		
Catherine B., 545,	89		Susan Elizabeth, 506,	86	
Eber, 276,	26		BULLARD,		
Ida May, 1596,	136		Dolly Helena, 1939,	244	
Luther, 282,	26		BULLOCK,		
Lydia, 280,	26		Arthur M., 1553,	132	
Mittie, 279,	26		Gerould Encell, 1552,	132	
Percis, 277,	26		Marshall, 815,	132	
Samuel, 278,	26		BURBANK,		
Timothy, 177,	26		George Hurley, 2306,	211	
Revolutionary record	289		Mary Emma, 2304,	211	
BROOKINS,			Samuel Kendall, 1280,	105	
Burt V, 1472,	124, 200		William Barton, 2305,	211	
Elmer E., 1470,	124		Wallace, 1516,	211	
Erastus, 388,	59		BURDITT,		
795,	59		Asher, 2079,	247	
Fannie, 792,	59		Margery, 2663,	247	
James, 791,	59		Rollin Asher, 2664,	247	
John, 794,	59		BURNAP,		
Laura, 787,	59		Clara Alice, 2068,	181	
Lois, 789,	59		Ellen Lucinda, 2064,	181	
Rebecca, 793,	59		George, 1252,	181	

BURNAP,			CALEF,		
George Howard, 2069,	181		Anna, 219,		33
Kate Elizabeth, 2063,	181,	246	CALIFF,		
Margaret Maria, 2066,	181		Anda Gillett, 2462,		225
Richard Samuel, 2067,	181		Ellen, 885,		147
Samuel, 669,	50		Lalia Abba, 2461,		225
Theodore George, 2065,	181		Lavanda Linus, 2460,		225
BURNHAM,			Stillson Sirenus, 1613,		225
Hattie A., 1246,	102		CALVERT,		
BURNS,			Alberta Emily, 1472,		200
Ethel Adeline, 2288,	209		CAMP,		
Jennie Alsie, 2287,	209		Elbridge O. F., 666,		102
John Bryce, 1505,	209		Herbert Orvis, 1246,		102
2286,	209		CAMPBELL,		
Myrtle Lorine, 2289,	209		Almira P., 813,		132
BURRAGE,			Archie Sloan 2314,		212
Alfred Henry, 1430,	119		Eva Alita, 2315,		212
Catherine Smith, 1431,	119, 197		Florilla Harriet, 2317,		212
Frederick Russell, 1429,	119		Ida May, 2332,		213
George Samuel, 747,	119		Harry S., 2334,		213
BURROUGHS,			Jennie B., 2331,		213
Addie, 1666,	232		John Ed, 2316,		212
BURTON,			P., 1528,		212
Mary, 347,	31		Lettie B., 2333,		213
Sophia A., 1080,	167		Louise Delphine, 1484,		202
BUSH,			Rose Bernice, 1604,		223
Adella Olive, 1676,	144		Sterling Kingsley, 1532,		213
Almira Rebecca, 534,	87		CARPENTER,		
Benjamin Hale, 1680,	144		Clara Kate, 1742,		236
Carrie E., 1678,	144		Cora, 1786,		238
Charles Alphonso, 872,	144		Elizabeth, 912,		151
Henry, 2547,	234		Grace, 2588,		238
Eunice May, 1681,	144, 234		Walter, 2589,		238
Frank Benjamin, 2548,	234		CARTER,		
Grace Elizabeth, 2549,	234		Charles, 244,		23
Howard Benjamin, 2553,	234		Elmer, 1285,		106
Ida A., 1451,	121		Florence Louise, 2004,		246
Ira Charles, 1679,	144, 234		CASE,		
Jonathan Nye, 773,	121		Samantha, 828,		135
Judson Ellery, 1677,	144		CASTLE,		
Laura Kate, 2552,	234		Arthur Lee, 895,		149
Lottie Harris, 2550,	234		Franz Wood, 1744,		150
Virgil Emerson, 1675,	144, 233		Howard Percy, 1743,		150
William Emerson, 2551,	234		CHAMBERLAIN,		
BUSS,			Francis Augustus, 2176,		193
Elizabeth, 174,	306		CHAPMAN,		
Mary, 46,	18		Alice Gertrude, 1447,		199
BUTLER,			Eliza Rosella, 1421,		197
Allie Celestia, 1632,	138		CHENEY,		
Elmer, 1630,	138, 228		James A., 680,		106
Spanish war rec.	297		CHICKERING,		
Jane, 1631,	138, 228		Mary S., 1150,		93
Jennie Emery, 1059,	165		CHILD,		
Reuben, 843,	138		Annie E., 1298,		107
William, 2500,	228		CHIPMAN,		
BYAM,			Ernest D., 2187,		193
Hannah, 348,	31		CHUTE,		
			Anna M., 1288,		196

CLARK,		CONVERSE,	
Dorothy Metcalf, 659,	50	Eleanor Robinson, 774,	121
Emeline, 737,	118	COOK,	
George, 1621,	226	Abbie, 1967,	172
Harriet, 437,	80	Charles C., 2421,	222
Lucy May, 2475,	226, 256	Clarence B., 2651,	245
CLARKE,		Clarissa Amelia, 1267,	105, 183
Arthur C., 2586,	238	Emma D., 1968,	172
Cora A., 2584,	238	Ethel Beatty, 2086,	183
Daniel H., 982,	158	Florence Vedder, 2088,	184
Florence, 2587,	238	George Tottingham, 1266, 105, 183	
Fred, 1772,	238	Civ. war rec. 290	
Harry S., 2583,	238	Henry M. T., 1270,	105
Lilla V., 2585,	238	Joseph Tottingham, 1272, 105, 184	
Vettie Amanda, 1842,	158, 240	Laura Elizabeth, 1271,	105
CLEMENT,		S., 2652,	245
Burton Robert, 2682,	248	Levi, 1965,	172, 245
Clarence Walch, 2679,	248	Mary Columbia, 1269,	105
G. E., 2111,	186	Nellie, 1966,	172
Ida Susie, 2681,	248	Norman Vedder, 2089,	184
Olive Myra, 2680,	248	Philos Goodrich, 1268,	105, 184
Tristram Frank, 2178,	248	Gunicos, 675,	104
CLEVELAND,		Civil war record,	290
Clara Gertrude, 2366,	216, 254	Rufus B., 1157,	172
J. Mabel, 567,	92	Scianna, 1581,	135
John Jack-on, 1558,	216	COOLIDGE,	
Linnie Irene, 2367,	216	Frank Pelham, 2642,	243
Marian Grace, 2365,	216	Henry Dingley, 1905,	243
Sarah Elizabeth, 500,	85	James, 2641,	243
CLOUGH,		Margaret Wood, 2639,	243
Ernest Wood, 1791,	153	Nathan, 526,	40
Grace May, 1790,	153	Pelham Dingley, 2640,	243
William H., 938,	153	COREY,	
COBURN,		Lucia Town, 1869,	241
Albert Nathaniel, 1213,	178	COUMANS,	
Daniel, 191,	20	Annie, 1228,	179
May, 2029,	178	COWEE,	
COGSWELL,		Florence M., 1257,	181
Mary Elizabeth, 1320,	188	Mary, 411,	75
COKE,		Mehitable, 214,	31
Charles Nathan, 2555,	234	COWLES,	
Elmo, 1681,	234	Edward, 364,	307
Hazel Larie, 2554,	234	COX,	
Laura Rebecca, 2556,	234	Loring, 527,	40
COLE,		Nellie, 2186,	250
Huldah, 219,	33	CRAIG,	
COLEMAN,		Ruth, 2339,	214
Anna, 2538,	232	Warren, 1536,	214
COLLINS,		CRANE,	
Arthur Morris, 2203,	195	Charles Henry, 1566,	133, 218
Charles, 2200,	195	Dorman Wood, 2376,	218
Terry, 1405,	195	Ella Jeanette, 1564,	133, 217
Clarence Lyman, 2201,	195	Elmira Emilia, 1565,	133, 217
Mary, 934,	77	Ezra Howard, 1561,	133
Terry, 2202,	195	Harlo George, 1567,	133
CONANT,		Howard, 2378,	218
Lucy, 327,	29	Lewis Edgar, 1563,	133, 217
		Lillie Anna, 2373,	217

CRANE,			DALE,		
Lucy Jane, 1562,	133,	217	Geraldine Fitzgerald, 2033,	178	
Mary Lola, 2377,		218	Helen Abbie, 2744,	255	
S. B., 818,		133	Jerrold Fitzgerald, 1216,	178	
Thomas Cornell, 1568,		133	John Lewis, 2401,	255	
CRESSEY,			Mary Bliss, 2030,	178	
Franklin B., 576,	44		DALLY,		
CRITCHETT,			Emma Virginia, 1312,	108	
Lucy M., 1316,	188		DAMON,		
CROCKER,			Abbie W., 1337,	111	
—752,		56	Charles S., 698,	111	
CROMPTON,			Edward C., 1335,	111	
Georgiette Frances, 1142,	92		Horace E., 1336,	111	
CROSSMAN,			Nancy Miller, 383,	58	
Lottie Lucinda, 1321,	109		Thomas, 1440,	120	
CROWE,			Urania, 459,	82	
Fred, 825,	63		DANIELSON,		
Thomas, 824,	63		John Oscar, 1692,	145	
CULVER,			DARLING,		
Margaret V. S., 1079,	167		Arthur H., 1222,	100, 179	
CUMMINGS,			Edgar, 1223,	100	
Ella Caroline, 727,	117		Ernest, 2039,	179	
Olive E., 920,	76		Frank Herbert, 1221,	100	
CUMMINS,			Frederick Loron, 1220,	100	
Corenea, 1650,	230		Grace, 1224,	100	
CURFMAN,			John, 315,	29	
Flavia, 1867,	240		Loron, 649,	100	
CURRY,			Orma H., 2040,	179	
Arthur Mansfield, 2080,	247		Warren A., 2038,	179	
Donald Wentworth, 2665,	247		DAVIS,		
CURTIS,			Anna Kate, 2807,	310	
Barbara, 790,	124		Benjamin E. W., 1084,	168	
Charles I., 1543,	215		Bradley D., 575,	44	
Gerould B., 2351,	215		Carrie, 2101,	247	
Harriet Alice, 2350,	215		Charles A., 2795,	310	
Hartley de Alton, 2348,	215		Edwards, 1939,	168, 244	
Harvey de Hart, 2349,	215		Foster, 2647,	244	
Jennie, 636,	97		Dorothy, 2603,	239	
CUTLER,			Florence Marie, 2049,	180	
Abbie M., 1182,	96		George E., 564,	43	
Eliza Ann, 416,	35		Grace Marie, 2050,	180	
CUTTER,			Harry Kilburn, 1233,	101	
Elizabeth Brooks, 2644,	244		Herbert Eugene, 2048,	180	
Tollman, 695,	109		Hester, 2602,	239	
Frank Edward, 1906,	164, 244		John Walter, 634,	101	
Gretchen, 2645,	244		Joseph, 312,	43	
Isaac Jones, 1050,	164		562,	43, 92	
Rose Margaret, 1905,	164, 243		1141,	92	
Mary, 2643,	244		Lucy Gassett, 561,	43	
DABY,			Lydia Ann, 560,	43, 91	
Abigail, 147,	18		Mary Althiney, 1231,	101, 180	
DAKIN,			Elizabeth, 559,	43, 91	
Dorothy, 150,	25		Thomas Wood, 563,	43	
DALE,			Walter Jackson, 1833,	239	
Alfred G., 1651,	231		William Loron, 1232,	101, 180	
Barbara Edna, 2524,	231		DAY,		
Caroline Lyon, 2031,	178		Arthur Hiram, 1205,	177	
Elizabeth Sparhawk, 2032,	178		Gladys, 2023,	177	

DAY,			
Harriet Elizabeth, 2022,	177		
DEAN,			
Marjorie Emma, 2558,	235		
Rollin Williamson, 2557,	235		
William Franklin, 1688,	234		
DECKER,			
Hannah, 871,	144		
DENNISON,			
Grace, 2097,	185		
William, 2098,	185		
T, 1276,	185		
DERBY,			
Lizzie M., 1339,	111		
William, 701,	111		
1338,	111		
DEVERELL,			
Jennie, 1291,	186		
DEWEY,			
Ellen, 860,	142		
DEXTER,			
George Lester, 2192,	194		
Philip, 1761,	238		
William, 2582,	238		
DEYEO,			
Agnes, 1687,	145		
DICKERSON,			
Adeline, 802,	128		
DICKINSON,			
Caroline, 841,	138		
Mary A., 457,	81		
Sophonra E., 598,	45		
DIKE,			
Polly, 331,	29		
DODD,			
Helen S., 568,	92		
William, 381,	57		
DODGE,			
Aurora, 1773,	153		
Eben, 1776,	153		
Flora, 1772,	153, 238		
Parker, 927,	153		
Sarah, 1775,	153		
Victoria, 1774,	153		
DODSON,			
Edith, 1662,	231		
DOLE,			
Artemus Woodward, 708,	52, 112		
Civil war rec.,	291		
Catherine Wood, 707,	52, 112		
Clarissa Harwood, 710,	52		
Dorothy Lees, 1359,	112, 190		
Eben Butler, 1360,	112, 190		
Elmo Stump, 2154,	190		
George Harvey, 1353,	112, 190		
Rockwood, 709,	52, 112		
Goldie Elma, 2152,	190		
Hazel Edna, 2157,	190		
DOLE,			
Helen Hildreth, 2163,	191		
Inez Wood, 2158,	190		
John, 265,	52		
Franklin, 1354,	112, 190		
Josephine Chalmers, 2162,	191		
Karl Woodward, 2156,	190		
Leander Wood, 1357,	112		
Lois Winifred, 2155,	190		
Margaret Lees, 2161,	191		
Mary Elizabeth, 711,	52		
Nellie Florence, 1355,	112		
2151,	190		
Rockwood Miles, 2160,	191		
Samuel Hindman, 1356,	112		
Sarah Keyes, 687,	107		
William Arthur, 1358,	112		
2153,	190		
DOOLITTLE,			
Fanny, 317,	43		
DOTY,			
Elizabeth Jane, 886,	147		
Mary Warner, 369,	54		
Pamelia, 833,	136		
Patty W., 373,	55		
DOUD,			
Nancy Annette, 1400,	194		
DOW,			
Josephine A., 1321,	109		
Mary Ann, 929,	76		
DOWLER,			
Luella Clara, 1371,	192		
DOWNES,			
John E., 1369,	114		
DRAKE,			
Catharine, 2095,	185		
Charles, 2093,	185		
Edward, 1275,	105		
Ellen A., 1273,	105, 184		
Emeline Hill, 1276,	105, 185		
Francis, 2094,	185		
Grace M., 1277,	105		
James B., 1278,	105		
Margaret, 2091,	185		
Mary Ellen, 2096,	185		
Norman Tottingham, 1279, 105,	185		
Robert, 2092,	185		
Henry, 1274,	105, 185		
Ransom, 676,	105		
DRURY,			
Ethel Martin, 2507,	229		
Florence Ora, 2506,	229		
George Clifford, 2508,	229		
William, 1636,	229		
Howard Martin, 2505,	229		
DRYDEN,			
Harriet, 546,	89		

DUBERT,			DURFEY,		
Amelia, 1559,	133		Mabel Eveline, 2311,		212
DUCHARME,			Mina Evaline, 1526,	131,	149
Alfaretta M., 2660,	246		DURKEE,		
Leon Charles, 2659,	246		Byron Killbourn, 1229,		101
Willie E., 2058,	246		Cora Wood, 1226,		101
DUDLEY,			Dorothy Blanche, 2044,		179
Benjamin B., 615,	47		Elizabeth Pride, 2016,		179
Caroline, 619,	47		Ella Louise, 1225,	101,	179
Damietta, 621,	47		Ellen Nancy, 2043,		179
Elvira, 613,	47		Elisha, 652,		100
Hannah, 630,	47		Gladys Annie, 2045,		179
Harriet, 629,	47		Hattie, 1227,		101
Harwood, 632,	47		Hubert E., 1230,		101
Helen L., 622,	47		Willis Herbert, 1228,	101,	179
James M., 616,	47		DUTTON,		
John H., 623,	47		Arthur, 1603,		136
Jonathan, 346,	47		Asahel Rodney, 834,		136
Lucy, 610,	47		Cory D., 2437,		223
626,	47		Dean E., 2438,		223
Lydia, 614,	47		Delos L., 1602,	136,	223
624,	47		Flora, 1601,	136,	223
Mary, 618,	47		Lillian P., 2436,		223
Nancy, 627,	47		Patty, 320,		44
Patience, 625,	47		EAGER,		
Peter, 344,	46		Augustus, 739,		118
611,	47		Myra Annette, 1424,	118,	197
Samuel H., 620,	47		EAMES,		
Sophia, 617,	47		Adelia M., 838,		137
631,	47		Hiram W., 1001,		81
Stephen, 612,	47		EARL,		
Stowell Barnard, 628,	47		Mary, 240,		37
DUNBAR,			Nabby, 237,		37
George A., 1010,	82		EASTMAN,		
DUNHAM,			Arthur Ray, 1715,		146
Rose, 434,	79		Bessie, 1711,		146
DUNN,			Daniel W., 883,		146
Asa, 445,	36		1714,		146
DURFEY,			Fred R., 1709,		146
Avis I., 2318,	213		Jay W., 1708,		146
Edna May, 2313,	212		Josephine E., 1713,		146
Elton Marcus, 1523,	131, 212		Nancy Frances, 881,		146
Civil war record,	291		Nellie Wood, 1710,		146
Erastus Gordon, 808,	130		Rosie, 1712,		146
Eugene Prince, 2320,	213		EATON,		
Flora Endell, 1528,	131, 212		Catherine, 370,		54
Florilla Dorothy, 2322,	213		Mary, 111,		20
Fred E., 2329,	213		Polly, 329,		45
Harry Lyman, 1531,	131, 213		EDGEELL,		
Ida Erminia, 1525,	131		Lucy, 413,		75
James Gerould, 1527,	131, 212		ELMER,		
J. Leslie, 2320,	213		Ruth E., 584,		41
John Donald, 2321,	213		Sarah Jane, 587,		44
Leland, 1529,	131, 213		EMORY,		
Lelia Damaris, 1524,	131		F., 918,		76
Leon Leslie, 2319,	213		Moses, 915,		76
Leslie Elwood, 2312,	212		Stephen, 241,		23
Lois Polley, 1530,	131, 213				

ENSMINGER,				EVERETT,			
Harriet N., 804,	129			Sally Ann, 949,	78		
ESSEX,				Samuel, 427,	35, 77		
Blanche Maude, 1465,	124			1801,	155		
ESTELL,				Pearce, 943,	78, 155		
Frances Josephine, 1500,	128			Sarah Merriam, 955,	78, 156		
Frank Ansgood, 1502,	128, 209			Stella Brown, 957,	156		
Jefferson George, 1501,	128			Walter Goodnow, 1800,	155		
Louise Irene, 2283,	209			William Stillman, 948,	78		
Myron, 801,	127			FAHLING,			
EVANS,				Elizabeth, 2087,	184		
Anna M., 1222,	179			FAIRBANKS,			
Franklin Stetson, 1190,	96			Zenas, 192,	20		
Grace Erminie, 1995,	174			FARLEY,			
Joel Wood, 1188,	96			Burton Leonard, 2185,	250		
Kenneth Edward, 1996,	174			Harold Leonard, 2701,	250		
Mary Elizabeth, 1192,	96			FARLIN,			
Maud Mary, 1994,	174			Augusta, 1652,	231		
Samuel Edward, 1189,	96, 174			FARMER,			
Holt, 634,	96			Elizabeth, 474,	84		
William Porter, 1191,	96			Rispah, 475,	84		
EVERETT,				FARNHAM,			
Abram, 430,	35			Edson Herbert, 2081,	247		
952,	78, 155			Herbert Edson, 2667,	247		
Alice Brown, 958,	78, 156			Horton Jones, 2666,	247		
Asaph, 429,	35			Margaret Georgia, 2668,	247		
Augustus, 433,	35			FARNSWORTH,			
Frederick, 957,	78, 156			Barnard, 404,	72		
Bertie, 1812,	155			Burr Wood, 1733,	149		
Edward, 1811,	155			Clinton Ellery, 1736,	149		
S., 1798,	155			Darius Colburn, 890,	72, 148		
Elisha Taylor, 971,	79			Electa, 397,	66		
Ella A., 1799,	155			Ellen Viola, 889,	72, 148		
Emma Eliza, 959,	78, 156			Ellery Eugene, 892,	72		
Erastus, 434,	35, 79			Eunice Marion, 891,	72		
969,	79			Frank Barnard, 1732,	149		
Ethel, 1802,	155			Galen Lewis, 1734,	149		
Eunice, 2249,	252			Logan Millard, 1738,	149		
George, 951,	78			Mary Elizabeth, 803,	129		
Boardman, 947,	78			Myrtie Josephine, 1735,	149		
Titus, 959a	78			Sherman Stevenson, 1737,	149		
Grace B., 1810,	155			FARNUM,			
Henry, 1809,	155			Henry W., 1006,	81		
Israel, 428,	35, 78			FARRAR,			
Joshua, 224,	35			Lydia R., 463,	82		
Titus, 431,	35, 78			Susan H., 456,	80		
944,	78			FARRELL,			
Louisa, 432,	35, 79			Mary Josephine, 2359,	216		
968,	79			FENN,			
Lucinda Elizabeth, 945,	78			Mary Ella, 1210,	99		
Lucy Adelia, 956,	78, 156			FENNO,			
Mary Jane, 946,	78			Lyman, 1172,	95		
1797,	155			FERRELL,			
Melissa (948), 1199,	78, 175			Ella M., 1258,	182		
Mendell Gilbert, 954,	78, 155			FESSENDEN,			
Minna, 970,	79			Ellen M., 1426,	119		
Pamela Howe, 950,	78, 155			Jonas, 334,	30		
Ruth Eliza, 953,	78			Mary M., 1425,	119		

FESSENDEN,			FORD,		
Rufus, 592,	45		Imogene, 1319,	188	
Timothy, 743,	118		FORREST,		
FIFE,			Annie Mary, 2445,	224	
Susanna, 178,	26		Carrie Eliza, 2444,	224	
FINLEY,			Charles Henry, 1610,	224	
Charles A., 1748,	150		Edward Levi, 2447,	224	
FISHER,			George Edwin, 2443,	224, 256	
Bernice Carol, 2577,	237		Harry Benjamin, 2446,	224	
Carol C., 1753,	151, 237		Helen Aurelia, 2748,	256	
Charles Robert, 2579,	237		Luella Merle, 2750,	256	
Elwyn Charles, 1755,	151		Percy Alonzo, 2749,	256	
Frances Florence, 1414,	195		FORSYTHE,		
Howard, 902,	151		Hattie, 777,	58	
Kenneth R. S., 2578,	237		James, 777,	58	
Mabel, 2580,	237		Rebecca, 777,	58	
Robert S., 1754,	151, 237		Walter, 777,	58	
FISKE,			FOSDICK,		
Emma Augusta, 1118,	169		Abigail, 264,	306	
FITZPATRICK,			FOSGATE,		
Mary E., 1274,	185		Percis, 428,	78	
FLAGG,			FOSKETT,		
Charles Alcott, 1945,	169		Blanche E., 1970,	172	
Jennie Chase, 996,	160		Carrie Antoinette, 1999,	174	
William B., 288,	27		Daniel, 580,	94	
FLETCHER,			Frank, 1997,	174	
Abraham, 118,	16		Harriet Newell, 1155,	94	
Benjamin, 163,	18		Julia Augusta, 1153,	94	
Elizabeth, 124,	16		Lura Gertrude, 1998,	174	
156,	18		Louis M., 1971,	172	
Hannah, 159,	18		Mary Elizabeth, 1159,	94	
Hezekiah, 30,	16		Sarah Ann Judson, 1156,	94	
117,	16		Susan Malcolm, 1157,	94, 172	
Jerusha, 121,	16		Walter D., 1972,	172	
John, 158,	18		Willard, 1193,	174	
Joseph, 155,	18		Willie, 1969,	172	
Mary, 119,	16		William Clarkson, 1160,	94, 172	
Rebecca, 123,	16		Foss,		
161,	18		Emily, 436,	80	
Ruth, 160,	18		Joanna, 420,	35	
Samuel, 53,	18		FOSTER,		
154,	18		Adolph Urban, 1983,	173	
162,	18		Almesta R., 1163,	172	
Sarah, 122,	16		Emma L., 1169,	95	
157,	18		1981,	173	
Fidelia, 693,	109		Florence M., 1980,	173	
Timothy, 164,	18		Herbert L., 1168,	95, 173	
Warren, 918,	76		Josiah, 586,	94	
William, 120,	16		Civil war record,	291	
FLINT,			Judson, 1170,	95, 173	
Charles Porter, 658,	49		Roscoe, 1984,	173	
Daniel 353,	49		Lowell, 1167,	95	
Mary Jane, 656,	49		J. G., 1982,	173	
Nancy Elizabeth, 657,	49, 102		Mary, 233,	23	
FORBUSH,			FOULKE,		
Edward, 1362,	113		Cora L., 1667,	233	
Henry, 1361,	113		FOUTE,		
Jonathan, 712,	113		Laura Chester, 1460,	199	

FOWLER,			GASSETT,		
	Henry Wood, 1849,	159		Albert, 552,	42
	Rufus Bennett, 989,	159		Arthur, 1124,	91
	Susan Bennett, 1850,	159		Catherine, 554,	42, 90
FREEMAN,				Charles, 1126,	91
	Charles Edward, 1371,	114, 192		Edward, 555,	42, 91
	Cora, 1786,	153, 238		Eleanor, 556,	42, 91
	Earl Charles, 2175,	192		Francis, 557,	42
	Elizabeth, 932,	77, 153		Henry, 311,	42
	George Hull, 2173,	192		550,	42
	Hull, 719,	114		Lucy, 553,	42
	Jennie L., 1370,	114		1127,	91
	Jessie Blanche, 1372,	114		Oscar, 551,	42
	Kate T., 1369,	114		Percival, 1125,	91
	Katherine Earl, 2172,	192		Walter, 558,	42
	Lillie, 1367,	114, 192		1123,	91
	Mary Emily, 2174,	192	GAULT,		
	Louise, 1366,	114, 192		Isaac Billings, 1645,	230
	Willis Henry, 1368,	114, 192		Sidney, 2517,	230
FRENCH,			GAUT,		
	Alice M., 1168,	173		Caroline, 758,	57
	Andrew J., 667,	102		Freddie, 1436,	120
	Bennett, 870,	143		George Abbott, 1435,	120
	Civil war record,	291		Harriet, 763,	57
	Charles, 1671,	143, 215		Joseph Russell, 761,	57, 120
	Frances, 1672,	143		Julia Ann, 759,	57
	George B., 2353,	215		Lucy Ann, 760,	57
	Franklin, 1236,	101		764,	57
	Henry, 655,	101		Thomas, 380,	57
	Harold Francis, 2352,	215		Wood, 762,	57
	Irving Joseph, 1235,	101	GEROULD,		
	Mary J., 1247,	102		Addie Brunette, 1543,	132, 215
	Warren Kilburn, 1234,	101		Alice Adele, 2309,	212
FRITZ,				Alton Beach, 1534,	131
	Georgianna, 888,	147		Amna, 810,	62, 131
FULFORD,				Anna Damaris, 809,	62
	Luella, 2443,	256		Lucelia, 1538,	131, 214
FULLER,				Arthur Herman, 2342,	215
	Ada May, 1566,	218		Betsey, 1540,	215
GAGER,				Charles French, 2387,	219
	Hannah, 322,	29, 44		Palmer, 1573,	219
	Jeremiah, 194,	29		Christiana, 811,	62
	Rev. record,	289		Elizabeth, 1495,	207
	Rebecca, 323,	29		Wood, 2386,	219
GALBRAITH,				Emeline, 805,	62
	Abba, 851,	65		Emma Ann, 806,	62, 129
GALE,				Ernest Orville, 1545,	132
	Amy Ellen, 1841,	158		Fannie Hale, 1542,	132, 215
	Henry P., 981,	158		Flora Emeline, 1535,	131
	Civil war record,	291		Florilla Crocker, 808,	62, 130
GAMIL,				Francis Clayton, 2345,	215
	Catherine, 683,	106		Frank Avery, 2308,	212
GARDNER,				Wheelock, 1521,	130, 211
	Mary, 1604,	223		Frederick Clyde, 1546,	132
	Maud Eva, 1629,	228		Gertrude Harriet, 1514,	129, 211
GARFIELD,				Grace Ophelia, 1541,	131
	Ellen M., 1162,	172		Helen Louisa, 2307,	212
				James, 392,	61

GEROULD,			GORDON,		
James Orville,	813,	62, 132	Alvin Estell,	2484,	227
Jonathan Allen,	804,	62, 129	Edward Everett,	2486,	227
Kate Erminia,	1513,	129, 211	Herbert Frank,	2483,	227
Laura Maria,	1536,	131, 214	Hiram Brown,	1622,	226
Leslie Bingham,	1520,	130	Lucy Ellen,	2487,	227
Lillian Bird,	2343,	215	Martin Wallace,	2482,	227
Lois Eveline,	815,	62, 132	Sarah Belle,	1627,	138
Malvina Amanda,	814,	62, 132	Wallace Wood,	2485,	227
Marcus Botsford,	807,	62, 130	William Hiram,	2488,	227
James,	1522,	130	GORHAM,		
Martin Elwood,	1539,	131	Charles Wheeler,	2075,	182
Mildred,	2344,	215	Clarence Smith,	2078,	182
Minnie Evaline,	1544,	132	George Ives,	2077,	182, 246
Robert Leslie,	2341,	215	Ira Boyden,	2662,	247
Ruth Ida,	1537,	131	James,	673,	103
Samuel Wood,	812,	62, 131	Sargent,	2076,	182
Sophia,	816,	133	Tottingham,	1260, 103,	182
Truman Wood,	1540,	131, 214	Civil war rec,	291	
Walter Blakeslee,	2310,	212	Mary E. W.,	1261,	103, 182
GHOREYEB,			GRAGG,		
Albert,	1951,	171	Daniel,	142,	17
Helen,	1952,	171	GRAVES,		
Kaiser,	1148,	170	Caroline Brooks,	756,	57
Mary,	1953,	171	Ezra Brooks,	755,	57
Stella May,	1950,	171	Levi,	217,	32
GILBERT,				378,	33, 57
Charles Adelbert,	2422,	222	Lucy,	380,	33, 57
Emeline P.,	458,	81	Moses,	375,	33
GILLET,				379,	33
Charles,	1402,	194	Rebecca,	377,	33
Clifton Wood,	2198,	194	Sally,	376,	33, 56
Gertrude Edith,	2197,	194	Theodore,	757,	57
GILLIS,			GREENE,		
William,	1290,	106	Robert Hill,	1332,	110
GOBLE,			GREENLEAF,		
Sarah,	25,	15	Ellen,	761,	120
GODDARD,			GREENWOOD,		
Hapgood,	321,	29	Frank Monroe,	2186,	193, 250
GOODELL,			Fred Allen,	2189,	193
Andrew Jackson,	1580,	135	George Davis,	2188,	193, 250
GOODMAN,			Monroe,	2705,	250
Alice May,	1404,	195	Jennie Beaman,	2187,	193
GOODNOW,			Marion Gladys,	2703,	250
Abraham,	201,	21	Monroe,	1375,	193
Alcesta,	943,	155	Susette,	2704,	250
Daniel,	113,	21	GRIFFIN,		
	198,	21	Arthur Lincoln,	1898,	164
Jesse,	203,	21	Charles Lamson,	2810,	311, 312
Jonathan,	204,	20	Edith Florence,	1894,	164
Joseph,	200,	21	Elizabeth White,	2819,	313
Lydia,	110,	19	Frances Elizabeth,	1892,	164
Sarah,	197,	21	Frederick Wood,	1893,	164
Thankful,	199,	20	Helen,	1896,	164
William,	202,	21	Louise,	1897,	164
F.,	1176,	95	John Q. A.,	1048,	164
GORBUTT,				1895,	164
Lillie Justina,	1648,	230			

- GRIFFIN,
 Simon Goodell, 2800, 310
 Civil war record, 291
 William Lamson, 2811, 311
 GRIMES,
 Rebecca, 952, 155
 GUERNSEY,
 Almira, 775, 58
 Nettie, 775, 58
 HACKETT,
 Lucy, 393, 62
 Sally, 395, 64
 HADLEY,
 Hannah, 609, 46
 Margaret, 214, 31
 HAGER,
 Helena, 1568, 133
 HAIGHT,
 Clara, 1575, 219
 HALE,
 Algernon Sidney, 884, 72, 146
 Alice Emorette, 887, 72
 Allen, 403, 71
 Amos, 852, 65
 Crawford, 885, 72, 147
 Ann Eliza, 850, 65
 Arthur Delos, 1718, 147
 Barbara Alden, 2513, 229
 Benjamin, 401, 68
 Celestia, 855, 65, 141
 Thomas, 854, 65
 Charles Pierce, 1640, 139, 229
 Clayton, 851, 65
 Civil war record, 292
 Bonfay, 2512, 229
 Douglas, 1643, 140
 Sidney, 1717, 147
 Edith May, 1644, 140, 229
 Ellery Willis, 1637, 139
 Emorette, 845, 65, 139
 Emory Cole, 886, 72, 147
 Eunice Wood, 849, 65, 140
 Fannie Elizabeth, 874, 68, 144
 Laura, 1719, 147, 235
 Genevieve, 2510, 229
 Georgie Fritz, 1723, 148
 Harry Clay, 1641, 139
 Spanish war rec., 297
 Helen Lucinia, 1633, 139, 228
 Hollis Mason, 844, 65, 139
 James Ellery, 847, 65, 139
 888, 72, 147
 John Esterbrooks, 396, 65
 2511, 229
 Laura Emily, 872, 68, 144
 Louisa E., 2509, 229
 Maggie, 1716, 147
 Mark Pierce, 1638, 139, 229
 HALE,
 Nellie Pierce, 1642, 140
 Owen Floyd, 1720, 147
 Pamela Gertrude, 1721, 147
 Stella, 1639, 139
 T. Judson, 846, 65, 139
 William, 848, 65
 Crawford, 853, 65
 Emerson, 873, 68
 Willis Henry, 2514, 229
 Winona Miriam, 1722, 148
 HALL,
 Carrie Frances, 1941, 169, 244
 Edith, 1122, 90
 Edward R., 554, 90
 Harry S., 1760, 151
 Henry Gassett, 1121, 90
 Sarah Caroline, 678, 105
 William Estes, 1087, 169
 HANMER,
 Emma J., 1510, 210
 HAPEMAN,
 Helen, 2314, 212
 HAPGOOD,
 Ella, 1075, 87
 HARDING,
 Benjamin Lombard, 1633, 228
 Hale, 2504, 228
 Lauraine, 2503, 228
 HARLE,
 Cora Ethel, 2251, 202
 Harrison Douglass, 1479, 201
 HARRINGTON,
 Edith Mary, 2206, 195
 Grace Louisa, 2205, 195
 Wilbur Franklin, 1407, 195
 HARRIS,
 Edith Merriam, 2210, 196
 Edward Francis, 1419, 196
 Ella May, 1229, 101
 Hugh C., 1749, 150
 Margaret, 2811, 311
 May Pierce, 2211, 196
 Patience Gill, 1675, 234
 Stearns Dewitt, 561, 43
 HARTWELL,
 Elizabeth, 140, 23
 Eunice, 244, 23
 Joseph, 244, 23
 Rebecca, 458, 81
 HARVEY,
 Daniel, 318, 29
 HARWOOD,
 Aaron, 364, 307
 Clarissa, 364, 307
 Simon, 364, 307
 HASBROOK,
 Ada M., 1637, 139

HAWLEY,					
George M., 1644,	229				
Madelin Edith, 2516,	229				
Wilma May, 2515,	229				
HAYDEN,					
Carrie Alice, 1120,	169				
Lizzie Alberta, 2247,	251				
Mary Jane, 703,	111				
HAYNES,					
Rebecca, 116,	21				
HAZELLINE,					
Alice, 1314,	187				
HEALD,					
Mary, 149,	24				
HECKINGER,					
Adela, 2591,	238				
S. G., 1822,	238				
HEMENWAY,					
Charles Morison, 2809,	312				
Mary Lowe, 2818,	312				
HENDERSON,					
Caroline, 530,	41				
HESS,					
Charles, 1513,	211				
Clara Lendella, 2478,	226				
Fannie Belle, 2480,	226				
Frank Blake, 2477,	226				
John Elwin, 2481,	226				
Mona Bird, 2299,	211				
Raymond Gerould, 2297,	211				
Reva Gertrude, 2298,	211				
Rose Deborah, 2476,	226				
William Ellsworth, 2479,	226				
Wilson, 1621,	226				
HEYWOOD,					
Albert Samuel, 1460,	123, 199				
Alonzo Phillips, 786,	59				
Angelo Tilton, 1469,	124				
Caroline Louise, 1458,	123				
Chester Dodd, 2235,	199				
Dorcas Kilburn, 780,	59, 123				
Dwight, 781,	59, 123				
Herbert, 1465,	124				
Edward Foute, 2239,	199				
Edwin Eusebius, 741,	55				
Ezra Harvey, 783,	59, 124				
Fanny Bell, 1464,	124				
Fidelia Mirick, 784,	59				
Florence Blair, 2237,	199				
Frank Everett, 1457,	123, 199				
George Ezra, 1456,	123				
Henrietta Butler, 1459,	123				
Hermes Sidney, 1467,	124				
John L., 956,	156				
Joseph, 778,	59				
Lyman Beecher, 785,	59				
Mary Roper, 782,	59				
Philip Butler, 2236,	199				
HEYWOOD,					
Psyche Ceres, 1468,	124				
Richard, 2238,	199				
Rose Viola, 1817,	156				
Samuel Richardson, 779,	59, 122				
Vesta Vernon, 1466,	124				
William, 371,	55				
Everett, 1816,	156				
HICKS,					
Addie Belle, 1577,	134, 220				
Alma May, 2398,	220				
Alton, 2388,	219				
Angeline Abiah, 1576,	134, 219				
Belva Flora, 2399,	220				
Fanny Allen, 2390,	219				
George Lincoln, 1578,	134, 220				
Joseph, 1562,	217				
Lawrence, 2389,	219				
Lewis Clinton, 2372,	217				
Newell Rodolphus, 1575,	134, 219				
Wesley, 826,	154				
William Wesley, 2400,	220				
HIESTER,					
George Willard, 2471,	226				
Jackson Atkinson, 1616,	225				
Ralph Emerson, 2469,	226				
Walter Elisha, 2470,	226				
HIGGINS,					
Ollie Metcalf, 534,	87				
HILL,					
A. Eudora, 1470,	124				
Susan, 367,	53				
Tamer R., 579,	93				
HILLIKER,					
Andrew M., 1615,	225				
Carrie Bertha, 2467,	225				
Fred S., 2468,	225				
Jay Wood, 2466,	225				
HILLS,					
Electa Janet, 1654,	142				
John Emery, 858,	142				
HINDMAN,					
Martha, 708,	112				
HINDS,					
Augusta, 585,	44				
HOAR,					
Adaliza, 1437,	120				
Charles, 383,	33, 58				
Sylvester, 774,	58				
2231,	198				
Clifford Edwin, 2232,	198				
Edwin, 770,	58, 120				
Eliza A., 1444,	120				
Ellen, 2626,	242				
Ezra, 385,	33, 58				
George Edwin, 1445,	120, 198				
Hannah, 384,	33, 58				
Henry, 768,	58, 120				

- HOAR,
 Joseph, 387, 33
 Mary, 760, 58, 120
 Nancy, 773, 58, 121
 Polly, 382, 33
 Rebecca, 381, 33, 57
 Roger Sherman, 2624, 242
 Sally, 386, 33
 Sherman, 1886, 242
 Stephen, 218, 33
 Revo. record, 289
 Brooks, 771, 58
 Timothy, 772, 58
- HOBDEY,
 William H., 1825, 156
 Zilla Lucella, 1825, 156
- HOBKIRK,
 Edith J., 1605, 137
- HOBBS,
 Louis M., 2216, 197
- HODGE,
 Willis William, 1497, 208
- HOLDEN,
 Harriet Granger, 1870, 162
 Lucy, 359, 51
 Mary Ann, 1873, 241
 Phebe, 216, 32
- HOLMES,
 Benjamin Blake, 1359, 190
 Clayton Wood, 1489, 126, 204
 Daniel, 799, 67, 126
 799, Biographical, 269
 Civil war record, 292
 Rush, 1488, 126
 Edward Huntington, 1883, 242
 Flora Lois, 1491, 126
 2271, 207, 252
 Florence Wood, 2623, 242
 Josiah Frank, 1490, 126
 Theodore Blake, 2159, 190
 Thomas Milton, 1438, 120
- HOOLE,
 Anna Josephine, 2192, 194
 Edward Henry, 2191, 194
 Florence Caroline, 2190, 194, 251
 John Henry, 1376, 194
- HOOPER,
 Belle, 1055, 84
- HOPKINS,
 Cora May, 1371, 192
 Herbert, 1770, 152
 Joseph W., 1770, 152
- HORTON,
 Carrie M., 1499, 208
- HOSMER,
 Abigail, 15, 10, 13
 79, 14
 Daniel, 68, 14
- HOSMER,
 Dorothy, 18, 10, 14
 Ephraim, 80, 14
 Hannah, 20, 10
 Huldah, 82, 14
 James, 21, 10
 Jane, 78, 14
 John, 16, 10, 14
 66, 14
 Jonathan, 76, 14
 Josiah, 77, 14
 Lucy, 148, 23
 Lydia, 172, 305
 1046, 163
 Mary, 14, 10, 13
 69, 14
 165, 19
 Millicent, 169, 19
 Nathan, 168, 19
 Nathaniel, 67, 14
 Oliver, 171, 19
 Prudence, 74, 14, 305
 Ruth, 17, 10
 Sarah, 81, 14
 Silas, 167, 19
 170, 19
 Sophia Newton, 500, 85
 Stephen, 4, 10
 19, 10, 14
 75, 14, 19
 166, 19
- HOUGHTON,
 Clara Melvina, 1417, 118
 Dorothy Taylor, 1993, 174
 Eugene Coolidge, 1186, 174
 Gladys Isabelle, 1990, 174
 Lucy Forbush, 1992, 174
 Richard Coolidge, 1991, 174
 Robert Bigelow, 1989, 174
- HOWARD,
 Catherine Ellen, 693, 108
 Charles Wilbur, 1253, 103
 Clara Kate, 1254, 103
 Harriet Burnap, 1252, 103, 181
 Wilbur F, 670, 103
- HOWE,
 Adonijah, 256, 25
 Agnes Wood, 2126, 187
 Alberta Ellen, 1805, 155
 Bet-ey, 325, 45
 Ella Frances, 922, 76, 152
 George Mendall, 1804, 155
 William, 1803, 155
 Harriet Emma, 921, 76
 Israel Everett, 1806, 155
 Leroy Addison, 1315, 187
 Minnie, 1808, 155
 Miriam, 543, 88

HOWE,			JACKSON,		
Moses Wood, 920,	76		John Henry, 941,	154	
Samuel Stillman, 415,	76		Lucy, 221,	31	
Sibyl, 151,	25		Ruth, 227,	22	
Varena Pamela, 1807	155		JACOBS,		
William, 950,	155		Arthur, 931,	77	
HOWES,			George, 931,	77	
Bertha, 1824,	156		Hosea, 931,	77	
Clara, 1823,	156		JAMES,		
Edward H., 959,	156		Mattie Deliah, 880,	145	
Emma Everett, 1822,	156, 238		JENNINGS,		
Mary Doane, 1825,	156		Harriet Dodd, 1457,	199	
HUBBARD,			JOHNSON,		
Adelaide E. M., 1076,	166		Amelia, 300,	27	
John Newton, 1204,	98, 177		Anna, 298,	27	
Vanderveer, 2021,	177		Beulah, 296,	27	
Lucretia G., 566,	43		Edward, 297,	27	
Mary Wood, 1203,	98, 176		George P., 1769,	152	
Newton Simeon, 639,	97		Lillie A., 2810,	313	
Sarah Elizabeth, 1205,	98, 177		Lydia, 182,	27	
HUBBLE,			Mary Ann, 2792,	309	
Mary Zenetta, 1669,	233		Nathan, 181,	27	
HUGHES,			Rev. record,	289	
Leah, 1279,	185		Sarah Locke, 1350,	112	
HUMES,			Susanna, 299,	27	
S. M., 758,	57		Zenas, 298,	27	
HUMPHREY,			JONES,		
Florence May, 2340,	214		Alfred Edgar, 2259,	252	
Harry, 1538,	214		Amasa A., 820,	134	
Mary Jane, 1040,	162		Anson Rice, 1937,	168	
HUNT,			Bailey Dean, 2382,	219, 254	
Amanda, 674,	104		Betsey, 2767,	308	
Julia Ann, 1004,	161		Dolly, 235,	36	
Martha Watson, 1208,	177		Edgar Percival, 2721,	252	
HURLEBURT,			Edith Hemenway, 2083,	183	
Elliott, 862,	66		Egbert Lewis, 2383,	219	
HUTCHINSON,			Fannie Keziah, 1938,	168	
Abbie Florie, 2689,	249		Harriet Fausta, 1573,	134, 219	
Alfred Eugene, 2683,	249		Helen Amanda, 2081,	183, 247	
Dana Raymond, 2479,	249		Horton William, 1262,	183	
Delia Caroline, 2177,	248		Jefferson W., 1571,	134	
Edith Phebe, 2686,	249		Mary Electa, 2082,	183	
Ethel Florence, 2685,	249		Paul, 2739,	254	
Eva Delia, 2687,	249		Rollo Eugene, 2384,	219	
Helen Annie, 2688,	249		Roscius W., 1081,	219	
Raymond Walch, 2690,	249		Rosemond, 282,	26	
Walter Dana, 2684,	219		Willard Wood, 2385,	219	
HYDE,			William Egbert, 1572,	134, 218	
Joel, 707,	112		JORALEMON,		
IRVINE,			Douglass Gerould, 2300,	211	
Agnes, 1486,	203		Fred Lewis, 1514,	211	
IVES,			Paul Lewis, 2301,	211	
Adelaide Nancy, 1260,	182		JULESON,		
JACKSON,			Maybelle Louise, 2567,	236	
Arthur Wood, 1794,	154		Myrtie Isabelle, 2566,	236	
Fred Kinney, 1795,	154		Wellington Stone, 2568,	236	
Catherine, 366,	53		William John, 1727,	235	
Harry Hollister, 1796,	154				

- KECK,
 Lydia Louisa, 1679, 234
 KEITH,
 Cheney, 435, 36
 KELLOGG,
 Almeron, 839, 64
 Ellen Barbara, 2671, 247
 Esther A., 2669, 247
 James, 680, 106
 Tottingham, 2101, 186, 247
 Joseph Tottingham, 1282, 106, 186
 Kenneth Tottingham, 2670, 247
 Mary Gertrude, 2102, 186, 248
 KELLY,
 Emma, 1821, 156
 Everett Augustus, 1819, 156, 238
 Jessie, 1819, 238
 Lawrence Everett, 2590, 238
 Mabel, 1820, 156
 Robert, 958, 156
 KEMP,
 Hattie S., 959 a, 78
 KENDALL,
 Belle K., 1533, 214
 Ella Maria, 1863, 240
 KENT,
 Bertha Bigelow, 2634, 243
 Charles Goddard, 1900, 243
 Samuel Goddard, 2635, 243
 KEYES,
 Lucinda, 427, 78
 KIDDER,
 Charles Joseph, 2169, 191
 Corbin, 715, 113
 Hattie Louise, 2166, 191
 Mary Agnes, 2168, 191
 Roxy Ann, 724, 116
 Samuel Theodore, 1364, 113, 191
 2167, 191
 KILBURN,
 Althiney, 652, 49, 100
 Fannie Ella, 655, 49, 101
 John Goodale, 650, 49
 Joseph, 651, 49
 Mary Goodale, 649, 49, 100
 Myra Western, 654, 49, 101
 William, 352, 48
 Wood, 653, 49
 Civil war record, 293
 KILGORE,
 Howard M., 1409, 117
 Parker W., 1411, 117
 William H., 1410, 117
 M., 729, 117
 KIMBALL,
 Charles, 2001, 174
 KING,
 Anna Elizabeth, 1341, 189
 KING,
 Charles Augustus, 1340, 189
 H. S., 2139, 189
 Emma Laura, 2138, 189
 Ernest Frothingham, 1063, 166
 Helen Maria, 2136, 189
 Jennie Viola, 2137, 189
 Marian Hosmer, 1917, 166
 KINGSLEY,
 Abigail, 798, 125
 De Franchia Belle, 2272, 207
 Ethel Mae, 2274, 207
 Eugene Gaines, 1492, 207
 Mattie Doane, 2273, 207, 253
 KINNEY,
 Cynthia Mary, 426, 77
 KIRKENDALL,
 Susan A., 804, 129
 KNIGHT,
 Sarah, 24, 15
 LAKE,
 Sarah, 235, 36
 LAMSON,
 Charles, 489, 38, 309
 Margaret Russell, 2800, 309, 310
 Roxana Margaret, 2812, 311, 313
 William, 2801, 309, 311
 LANDALE,
 Edwin Munderlot, 2592, 239
 Jean Catherine, 2593, 239
 John Alexander, 2594, 239
 Thomas, 1826, 239
 LAURENCE,
 Burton Jacob, 2539, 232
 Charles Robert, 1665, 232
 William Robinson, 2538, 232
 LAWRENCE,
 Luana, 449, 37
 Lucy, 291, 27
 LEACH,
 Augusta, 975, 79
 Byron Ranney, 1834, 157
 Catherine Drusilla, 1827, 157
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 1829, 157
 David, 435, 79
 Byron, 976, 79, 157
 Drusilla, 974, 79
 Edwin Gleason, 2595, 239
 Elizabeth Reinhardt, 2576, 239
 Ezekiel Edwin, 972, 79, 157
 Grace Minerva, 1832, 157
 Harriet Elizabeth, 1831, 157
 Helen Margaret, 2598, 239
 Henry Van Dyck, 2597, 239
 Wood, 1828, 157, 239
 James May, 1830, 157
 Judith Wood, 973, 79
 Margaret Louisa, 1826, 157, 239

LEACH,			LINCOLN.		
	Mary, 1833,	157		Martha Perry, 2817,	312
	Jane, 977,	79	LIPPMAN,		
LEARNED,				Theresa, 1893,	164
	Alonzo K, 1178,	95	LOCKE,		
	Elizabeth A., 1177,	95		Charles Emory, 660,	50
	John K., 596,	45		Eddie, 660,	50
	Knapp, 594,	95		Mary Haven, 1189,	174
	John M., 1175,	95		Willis, 660,	50
	Lucy M., 1179,	95	LOOK,		
	Susan M., 1176,	95		Edith Field, 725,	116
LEATHE,			LORING,		
	Sarah, 468,	83		Sarah, 188,	28
LEE,			LOUGHRIDGE,		
	Addie Louisa, 1406,	195		Edward Wood, 2611,	240
	Bathsheba, 136,	17		William E., 1868,	240
	137,	17	LOUKS,		
	Elizabeth, 139,	17		Mary E., 1830,	157
	229,	23	LOVELL,		
	Isaac, 230,	23		Fannie, 963,	79
	Jane Ann, 898,	150	LOVEJOY,		
	Jonathan, 228,	23		Benjamin, 239,	23
	Mary, 23,	15	LOVEWELL,		
	Metter, 232,	23		Christiana, 1149,	171
	Nathan, 231,	23	LOW,		
	Seth, 138,	17		Lucy Adams, 1085,	168
	Woodis, 37,	17	LOWE,		
	135,	17, 23		Charles, 2798,	310
	233,	23		Jeanie Wood, 2809,	310, 312
				Mary Foote, 2808,	310, 312
LEES,			LOWRY,		
	Marthaett, 709,	112		Ada, 2375,	217
LEIGHTON,				James, 1565,	217
	William O., 1169,	95	LYON,		
LE PAGE,				Pamelia, 419,	76
	Charles, 1248,	181	MAHON,		
	Clarence J., 2059,	181		Annie Duncan, 1865,	240
	Florence P., 2060,	181	MAINE,		
	Grace I., 2058,	181, 246		Joanna Allen, 954,	155
LEWIS,			MANSUR,		
	Alvan Richardson, 1420,	196		Ernest Clifton, 2126,	187
	2213,	197	MARCH,		
	Arthur G., 1810,	155		Harriet Frances, 1877,	211
	Carrie, 2240,	200	MARDEN,		
	Carroll Herbert, 2243,	200		Charles W., 547,	42
	Charles Merriam, 2212,	197	MARSH,		
	Dora Rowena, 1462,	123		Ruth Clark, 2604,	240
	Edward Rust, 2241,	200		William A., 1842,	240
	Samuel, 1461,	123, 200	MARTIN,		
	Emma, 1393,	116		Adelbert C., 1226,	101
	Harold Sparks, 2242,	200		Albert William, 845,	139
	Joseph Warren, 1463,	123, 200		Benjamin, 597,	45
	Whitmore, 780,	123		Ethel Rebecca, 1634,	139
	Minnie, 1612,	224		Frederick Herbert, 1635,	139
	Sophia, 1147,	170		Mary, 844,	139
	Vera Rowena, 2244,	200		Emorette, 1636,	139, 228
LINCOLN,			MASON,		
	Charles Plimpton, 2808,	312		Arthur Z., 1588,	135
	Josie A., 1445,	198			

- MATTHEWS,
 Amelia Annette, 1592, 135
 Amos Manning, 835, 136
 Clara Dell, 1591, 135, 222
 Daniel S., 829, 135
 Ernest, 2439, 223
 Eva Jane, 1593, 135, 222
 Hannah, 1578, 220
 Helen, 2440, 223
 Herbert Wood, 1605, 137
 Herman Ellsworth, 1604, 137, 223
 Hernia Egeria, 2442, 223
 Jonathan, 1590, 135
 Lucy H., 727, 116
 Olive, 2441, 223
- MAYNARD.
 Charles Hayden, 1348, 111, 189
 Perry, 2148, 190
 David Perry, 700, 52
 Dorothy Lorain, 701, 52, 111
 George Franklin, 1347, 111
 Harriet M., 699, 52
 Henry Perry, 1349, 111
 Ira, 362, 52
 Franklin, 703, 52, 111
 Mary Margaret, 2149, 190
 Mary W., 1077, 167
 Merritt Hayden, 2150, 190
 Myra Allen, 705, 52
 Nancy Maria, 706, 52
 Orissa Wood, 702, 52, 111
 Stillman W., 704, 52
- McAFEE,
 Ella D., 2181, 249
- McCRACKEN,
 Deborah, 842, 138
- McDONALD,
 Julia F., 1163, 172
- McGUIRE,
 Mattie, 1690, 145
- McKAY,
 Bertha May, 2742, 255
 Malon J., 2392, 255
 Ruth Belle, 2743, 255
- McKINNEY,
 Pearl, 2549, 234
- McKINSEY,
 Caroline, 722, 115
- MEACHAM,
 Gertrude E., 2080, 182, 247
 Jessie Angeline, 2079, 182, 247
 Rollin S., 1261, 182
- MEAD,
 Belle D., 1750, 236
- MEARS,
 William, 985, 158
- MENDS,
 Mary Amelia, 633, 96
- MERRILL,
 Alice H., 994, 160
- MERRIAM,
 Adelaide Elizabeth, 1193, 97, 174
 Betsey, 745, 119
 Caroline R., 2002, 174
 Charles Farwell, 1427, 119
 Henry, 1198, 97
 P., 1387, 115
 Edson Leone, 1195, 97
 Edwin E., 2003, 174
 Elizabeth, 10, 12
 Evaline A., 1160, 172
 Frank A., 2000, 245
 E., 2654, 245
 George A., 2655, 245
 Gustavus, 1383, 115
 Henry C., 1384, 115
 Jennie E., 2000, 174, 245
 Joseph, 1388, 115
 Lucinda, 370, 54
 Maria, 1386, 115
 Marshall, 721, 114
 Martha Jane, 1197, 97, 175
 Mary, 1385, 115
 F., 671, 103
 Lizzie, 2001, 174
 Wood, 1196, 97, 175
 Nancy, 410, 34
 Newell, 1183, 96
 Reed, 744, 119
 Reuben Puffer, 1194, 97, 174
 Robert J., 2656, 245
 Samuel, 635, 96
- MESENSENGER,
 Hiram L., 2804, 309
- MIDDAUGH,
 Angeline, 2114, 186
 Clarence Arista, 2112, 186, 248
 Spanish war rec. 298
 Ethel Estella, 2111, 186
 Harold Walker, 2110, 186
 Jessie, 2177, 248
 Luther Bixby, 2115, 186
 Ray Wood, 2113, 186
 Spanish war rec. 298
 Richard M., 1292, 186
- MILES,
 Bartlett, 1035, 83
 Bradford, 1036, 83
 Ezekiel, 247, 37
 Lucy Wood, 1032, 83
 Marshall, 1033, 83
 Reuben, 473, 37, 83
 Sarah, 1037, 83
 Warren, 1034, 83
- MILLER,
 Abigail, 326, 29

MILLER,			
Abigail, 588,	45		
Althea, 869,	143		
Amos, 595,	45, 95		
Artemus, 438,	80		
Asahel, 331,	29		
Asenath, 332,	29		
Augusta, 1179,	95		
Benjamin, 590,	45, 95		
Betsey, 596,	45, 95		
Calvin, 1173,	95		
Charles, 990,	80		
Ernest, 2007,	175		
Melvin, 2190,	251		
Ebenezer, 589,	45		
Eliza, 591,	45		
Evalina, 593,	45		
Evelyn, 991,	80, 159		
Franklin, 600,	45		
George, 1197,	175		
W., 1180,	96		
Isaac, 327,	29		
James, 324,	29, 44		
W., 1181,	96		
Jesse, 329,	29		
John, 325,	29, 45		
598,	45		
- C., 334,	30		
Jonas, 372,	32		
Joseph, 205,	29		
Lucy, 328,	29		
592,	45		
Marcus M., 1182,	96		
Civil war record,	293		
Maria, 594,	45, 95		
Martha, 1174,	95		
Mary, 1172,	95		
F., 1183,	96		
Nancy, 330,	29		
Philip Beaman, 2706,	251		
Sally, 597,	45		
Stella Louise, 2006,	175		
Susan, 599,	45		
MILLIKEN,			
Harriet Butler, 779,	122		
MINOTT,			
Charles M., 753,	56		
Henry Wood, 751,	56		
Joseph, 376,	56		
Nelson, 745,	56, 119		
Levi Eastman, 752,	56		
W., 750,	56		
Martha A., 747,	56, 119		
Mary S., 1428,	119		
Warner, 725,	116		
748,	56		
Rebecca Maria, 744,	56, 119		
Ruth M., 749,	56		
MINOTT,			
Sally L., 743,	56, 118		
Susan A., 746,	56		
M., 754,	56		
MONTGOMERY,			
Bertha Esther, 1559,	218		
MOORE,			
Abigail, 231,	36		
Carrie, 1353,	190		
Keziah, 110,	19		
MOREY,			
Susie B., 1499,	208		
MORGAGE,			
Bert, 2096,	175		
MORGAN,			
William, 1283,	106		
MORSE,			
Azubah, 285,	27		
Clara A., 1056,	165		
Julia Ann, 2801,	311		
MYRICK,			
Allen, 1813,	156		
Harry, 1814,	156		
Lelia, 1815,	156		
Moses N., 955,	156		
Nancy, 261,	39		
Prudence, 260,	39		
NETHERY,			
Fannie, 1583,	221		
NEWELL,			
Harriet Elizabeth, 1567,	123		
Peggy, 390,	59		
NEWTON,			
David, 296,	27		
Edmund Kirby, 922,	152		
Waldo Wood, 1768,	152		
NICHOLAS,			
Albert B., 1482,	125		
Civil war record,	294		
NICHOLS,			
Ellen, 908,	151		
Lucy B., 373,	55		
Roby, 1282,	186		
NILES,			
Freedom Hale, 822,	134		
Harry Walter, 1355,	112		
Margaret Park, 1360,	191		
Mary Jane, 857,	141		
NIMS,			
Silas, 1171,	95		
NOBLE,			
Adella Theresa, 1311,	108		
Charles Clarence, 1312,	108		
Horace Albert, 1313,	108		
W., 689,	108		
NORTHROP,			
Jesse, 1564,	217		
William Irving, 2371,	217		

NORWOOD,			
Caroline Frances, 1058,	85	PARRISH,	
Ellen Maria, 1053,	84	Anna Louisa, 1263,	183
Ephraim Milton, 1914,	165	PARTRIDGE,	
Wood, 1056,	84, 165	Carrie Jeanette, 2252,	202
Frank Ball, 1912,	165	PATRICK,	
George M. C., 1057,	84, 165	Alta Rose, 2754,	256
Wood, 1911,	165	Anna Elsie, 2752,	256
Harriet Winslow, 1054,	84	George Edwin, 2475,	256
John Winslow Kent, 479,	85	Lillie May, 2751,	256
Ralph Morse, 1909,	165	Ralph Hess, 2753,	256
William Andrew, 495,	84	PATTEN,	
Arthur, 1908,	165	Sarah Ann, 735,	117
Daniel, 1910,	165	PATTERSON,	
Edwin, 1055,	84	Fannie Amelia, 1348,	190
Winslow Monroe, 1913,	165	PAYNE,	
NUTTING,		Charles Miller, 1851,	159
Anna F., 1259,	182	J. Warren, 991,	159
O'CONNOR,		PECK,	
Ella, 1754,	237	Blanche Alfaretta, 2062,	181
ODIORNE,		Fred Carroll, 2061,	181
Elizabeth W., 1181,	96	Ida, 1747,	236
Ruth, 1899,	242	Martha Cordelia, 884,	146
OLDHAM,		William Wallace, 1249,	181
Ella Smith, 1047,	163	PEEBLES,	
ONDERDONK,		Mabel Brooks, 2234,	199
Eunice, 875,	71	Robert J., 1448,	199
ORLADY,		PEMBLETON,	
Martha Caldwell, 939,	154	Dorothy, 260,	39
ORMES,		PENDLETON,	
Alice J., 2019,	177	Augusta F., 596,	86
Arthur Ernest, 2018,	177	Charles Hiram, 2707,	251
Ethel M., 2020,	177	John A., 2219,	251
James Merrill, 1203,	176	Lizzie Jane, 1439,	198
Maud Mary, 2017,	177	Mary Belle, 2708,	251
OSBORNE,		V., 1443,	198
Hattie Elizabeth, 1523,	212	Ray Arthur, 2709,	251
OTIS,		Rena Jane, 2710,	251
Angenette, 1078,	167	Rex Walter, 2711,	251
PAGE,		PENNEY,	
Charles H., 985,	158	Earl Kellogg, 2672,	248
Civil war record,	294	Loring, 2102,	248
Emeline, 636,	97	PERCIVAL,	
Frank Harlan, 2208,	196	Maria W., 555,	91
Gertrude Miller, 1846,	158	PERKINS,	
Judith Wood, 1845,	158	Betsey, 400,	67
Porter F., 1415,	196	Luther, 450,	37
PARK,		Mary Louise, 1463,	200
Anna, 297,	27	PERRY,	
PARKER,		Betsey, 582,	94
Charlotte Boyne, 1039,	161	Ellen Elizabeth, 2797,	309
Frances W., 1038,	84	Henry, 2799,	309
Lydia, 454,	37	James Raymond, 999,	81
Zachariah, 447,	67	Justus, 485,	308
PARLIN,		Lucretia, 2780,	308
Silas, 250,	24	Martha Ann, 2798,	309, 310
PARMENTER,		Sarah F., 1082,	87
Tryphena M., 757,	57	PERSONS,	
		Benjamin, 2501,	228

PERSONS,					
Edwin, 1631,	228	POOLE,			
Glenroy, 2502,	228	Anna Ware, 1272,		184	
PHELAN,		POTTER,			
Victoria, 1889,	242	Maud, 1902,		161	
PHELPS,		POTTS,			
Asa, 859,	66	Curran Pierce, 2381,		218	
Jared Llewellyn, 1721,	147	William Albert, 1570,		218	
PHILBRICK,		POWNING,			
Hepzibah, 345,	31	James, 1378,		114	
PHILLIPS,		Joseph, 1380,		114	
Anna, 1602,	223	PRATER,			
PIERCE,		Elizabeth Ann, 651,		49	
Abbie P., 1246,	102	PRATT,			
Abby H., 413,	76	Henry Leroy, 891,		72	
Albert, 849,	140	Lucia, 2805,		310	
Blanche Julia, 2380,	218	PRESCOTT,			
Cassie Agnes, 2369,	217	Almira, 521,		40	
Charles, 1560,	216	Amos, 520,		40	
Eunice Hale, 2518,	230	Benjamin, 266,		40	
Ezra Howard, 1569,	133, 218	Luther, 518,		40	
Harriet Earle, 781,	123	Patty, 517,		40	
Harry Lewis, 2370,	217	Phebe, 519,		40	
Joseph Vincent, 1601,	223	PRESHO,			
Julian Clayton, 1648,	140, 230	Eliza Ann, 770,		120	
Julius Clinton, 1646,	140	PRESTON,			
Kate, 1645,	140, 229	Bernice G., 2745,		255	
Laura Maria, 772,	121	Edward, 2403,		255	
Loren Arthur, 2371,	217	PRIEST,			
Margaret Norton, 2519,	230	Sarah, 534,		87	
Mary Elizabeth, 1647,	140	PRINCE,			
Hart, 847,	140	Fannie J., 1529,		213	
Myrta Eugenia, 2368,	217	Ida M., 1572,		218	
Ruth Wood, 1570,	133, 218	PROUTY,			
2379,	218	Nettie, 775,		58	
Sarah P., 846,	139	PUFFER,			
Simon, 253,	24	Ada Eldora, 2008,		176, 245	
Velnetta A., 1316,	187	Caroline Abbie, 642,		48, 98	
William Henry, 819,	133	Carrie Beaman, 2011,		176	
PIERSON,		Elmira, 635,		48, 96	
Edward L., 2797,	309	Emma Abbie, 1186,		96, 173	
PILLSBURY,		Augusta, 2014,		176	
Mary, 261,	40	Belle, 2012,		176	
PIXLEY,		Ethel Winnifred, 1988,		173	
Adeline Hastings, 2124,	187	Freddie Everett, 2009,		176	
Angeline Wood, 2125,	187	Frank Merrick, 1185,		96, 173	
Arthur L., 1314,	108, 187	George Gibson, 1200,		97, 176	
Erastus L., 691,	108	Joel Wood, 638,		48	
PLATTS,		Josiah, 638,		48, 97	
Mary, 40,	17	1187,		96	
PLOWMAN,		Mabel Emeline, 2013,		176	
Carrie, 2112,	248	Martha Raymond, 643,		48, 99	
PLUMMER,		Mary, 634,		48, 96	
Ann, 457,	81	Mehitable Cowee, 637,		48, 97	
POLAND,		Merrick, 633,		48, 96	
Oscar, 965,	79	H., 1199,		97, 175	
POND,		Myra Wood, 1184,		96, 173	
Hannah, 590,	95	Nancy Wood, 640,		48, 98	
		Samuel, 350,		47	

- PUFFER,
 Samuel Augustus, 641, 48
 Sarah Bigelow, 639, 48, 97
 Susie Louise, 2010, 176
 William Augustus, 1201, 97, 176
- RADY,
 Morris, 2391, 255
 Theresa Viola, 2740, 255
 Walter Lynch, 2741, 255
- RAINFY,
 Rosa A., 871, 144
- RANDALL,
 Lucretia M., 600, 45
- RANNEY,
 Julia A., 976, 157
- RAY,
 Annie Woodbury, 1131, 91
 Carrie Louisa, 1134, 91
 Gertrude Moore, 1132, 91
 Harriet Wood, 1133, 91
 Lucy Harris, 1129, 91
 Martha O., 917, 152
 Mary Davis, 1130, 91
 Trask, 559, 91
 Walter Harris, 1135, 91
- RAYMOND,
 Ebenezer, 377, 33
- REDINGTON,
 Eunice, 287, 27
- REED,
 Richard, 657, 102
 William, 100, 15
- REEVES,
 Madison Winfield, 837, 64
- REINHARDT,
 Mildred, 1828, 239
- RENNELS,
 Rilla Ann, 1597, 222
- RICE,
 A. Clark, 1174, 95
 Addie Maria, 1923, 167
 Almon Bernice, 2393, 219
 Anson, 538, 41, 87
 Martin, 1926, 167
 Asaph, 302, 41, 42
 Charles Anson, 1078, 87, 167
 Henry, 1930, 167
 Charlotte Keziah, 1095, 88, 169
 Clara Altheda, 2394, 219
 Cynthia A., 1044, 163
 Edwin Fay, 1929, 167
 Ella Augusta, 1025, 83
 Elsey, 540, 41, 88
 Emma Ida, 1027, 83
 Ezra Beaman, 696, 52
 Frances Belle, 2391, 219, 255
 Frank, 1098, 88
 Hobart, 1100, 88
- RICE,
 Frederick S., 1101, 88
 George Greene, 1020, 83
 Leland, 1104, 89
 Hannah, 206, 30
 Harold Clifton, 1028, 83
 Harriet, 682, 106
 Harrison G., 469, 83
 Hattie Frances, 1024, 83
 Henry Selden, 1103, 89
 Ida May, 2392, 219, 255
 Jennie Maria, 1023, 83
 Jessie, 1029, 83
 John, 543, 41, 88
 1096, 88
 1097, 88
 Asaph, 1079, 87, 167
 Keyes, 1105, 89
 Nelson, 1576, 219
 Laura H., 1102, 88
 Lewis Anson, 1933, 167
 Lillian Sherman, 1935, 168
 Lizzie Shepard, 1109, 89
 Lydia Wood, 1106, 89
 Margaret Sherman, 1932, 167
 Martin Luther, 1077, 87, 167
 Mary, 542, 41, 88
 Elizabeth, 1022, 83
 Emily, 1925, 167
 Fairbanks P., 1081, 87, 168
 Hildreth, 1108, 89
 Myron Burton, 1936, 168
 Grenville, 1080, 87, 167
 Sarah Alicia, 1107, 89
 Bailey, 1099, 88
 Lavina, 1927, 167
 Selden, 539, 41
 541, 41
 544, 42, 89
 Seneca, 537, 41
 Solon Wood, 1082, 87
 Sophia Waters, 1021, 83
 Victor Hugo, 1030, 83
 Wallace De Groot, 1931, 167
 Walter Chauncey, 1026, 83
 Grenville, 1934, 168
- RICH,
 Edward S., 2804, 309
- RICHARDSON,
 Almira, 775, 58
 Betsey, 257, 38
 George, 776, 58
 Rebecca B., 777, 58
 Samuel, 384, 58
 Sarah Mahala, 734, 117
- RICKER,
 Sabrina W., 772, 121

RIDER,			ROBINSON,		
Allie Delphine, 2248,	201,	251	Scott, 2723,		252
Blanche Elizabeth, 2713,		251	Verna Evrette, 2540,		233
Charles Amasa, 2249,	201,	251	William, 866,		143
Laverne, 2717,		252	Civil war record,		294
Edwin Burr, 2250,		201	ROCKWELL,		
Eldridge Veatch, 1477,		201	Hannah, 402,		68
Esther Grace, 2716,		252	ROCKWOOD,		
Raymond Holmes, 2712,		251	Lydia, 215,		31
Stuart Henry, 2247,	201,	251	ROGERS,		
Warren Eldridge, 2715,		252	Anson, 642,		99
RIGGS,			Elizabeth, 2599,		239
Alfred Newton, 2426,		222	Mehitable B., 260,		39
Arthur Bradford, 2326,		213	Pauline Mercy, 2600,		239
Augustus B., 1530,		213	Rufus R., 1837,		239
Burton D., 2325,		213	Willie, 2601,		239
Effie M., 2324,		213	ROLEAU,		
Ethel C., 2328,		213	Ida Mae, A., 1454,		122
George Ernest, 2428,		222	ROPER,		
Helen Elizabeth, 2427,		222	Dorcas, 385,		58
Laura Jane, 2430,		222	ROSE,		
Lena A., 2323,		213	Charles Barnum, 2574,		237
Mabel Hattie, 2327,		213	Emery, 1752,		150
Mina May, 2429,		222	Elijah, 901,		150
William L., 1594,		222	Francis Albert, 1750,	150,	236
RIPLEY,			George Elwyn, 1751,	150,	237
Angeline, 423,		77	Louise Marguerite, 2576,		237
ROBBENS,			May Frances, 2575,		237
Elizabeth, 83,		14	ROSS,		
Ephraim, 87,		14	Florence, 892,		72
George, 22,		14	ROUNDS,		
John, 84,		14	Clark P., 1179,		95
Joseph, 85,		14	ROWLEY,		
Nathaniel, 86,		14	Kate Mary, 1368,		192
Rebecca, 88,		14	RUEDY,		
ROBINSON,			Christiana, 1295,		187
Arna W., 1184,		173	RUGG,		
Benjamin Thomas, 1664, 143,		232	Caroline, 1377,		114
Charles Austin, 2263,		252	Marinda, 1388,		115
Cora Emeline, 2541,		233	RUSSELL,		
Lucette, 1665,	143,	232	Sarah, 417,		76
Drusilla Adele, 1345,		189	SACKETT,		
Edna Louise, 1986,		173	Maria Elizabeth, 778,		59
Frank Henry, 1942,		169	SAFFORD,		
George William, 1666,	143,	232	Charles Robinson, 1345,	111,	189
Gertrude Fannie, 2533,		232	Edwin Alfred, 2140,		189
Herbert Puffer, 1987,		173	Francis, 1343,		111
J. Henry, 1095,		169	Henry Augustus, 1342,		111
Katherine Burgess, 1422,		197	Willett, 2146,		189
Leonard, 2537,		232	Loyal Robinson, 2147,		189
Leslie Bernard, 2534,		232	Mary Ellen, 1344,	111,	189
Linn, 2536,		232	Myra Anna, 1346,		111
Mabel, 2535,		232	Orissa Maria, 1340,	111,	188
Ardelle, 1985,		173	Maud, 2141,		189
Maria Dodd, 1264,		104	Roby Henry, 2142,		189
Mina Louisa, 2722,		252	Ruel Roby, 702,		111
Richard Shaw, 1943,		169	William Roby, 1341,	111,	189
Sarah Lake, 235,		36	Winthrop, 2143,		189

SAFFORD,			SEAVER,		
Winthrop Maynard, 2145,	189		Asahel R., 322,		44
SANDOW,			Augustus W., 587,		44
Clara, 1689,	235		Betsey, 290,		27
SARGENT,			Beulah, 289,		27
Sablis Andrew, 1344,	189		Cora A., 1962,		171
Winthrop Douglas, 2144,	189		Della M., 1954,		171
SAVACOLL,			Edward A., 1163,	94,	172
Abram Cyrenus, 1611,	224		Ellen E., 1161,		94
Bertha Eleanor, 2448,	224		Emmergene, 1961,		171
Charles Abram, 2450,	224		Ethel M., 1976,		172
Clarence Edward, 2452,	224		Flora A., 1955,		171
Daniel Reid, 2454,	224		Frank A., 1978,		172
Elmer Wood, 2451,	224		G., 1979,		172
Myra Ethel, 2449,	224		H., 1165,		94
Nina Edith, 2455,	224		George O., 1166,		94
Sidney Cyrenus, 2453,	224		Hannah, 292,		27
SAWIN,			581,		44
Alma E., 2650,	245		Harrison E., 1974,		172
Betsey, 340,	30		Hattie A., 1973,	172,	245
Ebenezer, 341,	30		Heman, 583,		44, 94
Ernest J., 1959,	171		Henry W., 1963,		171
L. Austin, 1958,	171, 245		Hiram, 1150,		93
Otis W., 1152,	171		Ida L., 1956,		171
Phebe, 339,	45		Isaac, 582,		44, 94
Reuben, 588,	45		Jennie A., 1960,		171
Sanford M., 1161,	94		Jesse, 294,		27
SAWTELLE,			W., 293,		27
Mabel F., 1958,	245		Julia Ann, 586,		44, 94
SAYLES,			Etta, 1154,		93
Sarah A., 407,	73		J. Milton, 585,		44
SCHOFIELD,			Lucinda, 580,		44, 94
Leah, 1614,	225		Mabel C., 1977,		172
SCHRADER,			Mary E., 1152,	93,	171
E. C., 1817,	156		1975,		172
SCHULZ,			Milo S., 1964,		171
Edwin, 1366,	192		Norman, 1149,	93,	171
Roy Edwin, 2170,	192		Otis, 286,		27
SCHUYLER,			295,		27
Herman P., 1273,	185		Ruth, 288,		27
Mabel, 2090,	185		Samuel, 285,		27
SCOTT,			Sarah E., 1957,		171
Bessie Marion, 2264,	203		Sewall Whitcomb, 1153,	93,	171
Ella Lois, 2263,	203, 252		Silas W., 1162,	94,	172
Emma, 857,	141		Thomas, 180,		27
Frank Henry, 1485,	203		Rev. record,		290
SEALY,			Thomas, 287,		27
Marie Adeline, 2246,	201		1151,		93
Robert Palmer, 1473,	201		William, 584,		44
Civil war record,	294		SENER,		
SEARS,			Olive, 285,		27
Alden Henry, 2047,	180		SEXTON,		
John Alden, 1231,	180		Mary, 1502,		209
SEAVAR,			SHACKLE,		
Abraham, 291,	27		Harold, 1824,		156
Wood, 285,	27		Joseph, 1824,		156
Adelaide, A., 1164,	94		SHATTUCK,		
Asahel, 579,	44, 93		Ellen Miles, 1049,		164

SHAW,			SHULENBURG,		
Charles Lyman, 1086,	88		Anna Rosalia, 1611,	137,	224
Civil war rec.,	294		Carl Ethan, 1614,	137,	225
Foster, 540,	88		Carrie Martha, 1613,	137,	225
Harriet Eliza, 1084,	88, 168		Charles Sumner, 1612,	137,	224
Henry Foster, 1083,	88		Clarence Wood, 1607,	137	
Civil war rec.,	295		Daniel Jacob, 840,	137	
John Rice, 1088,	88		Earl Carl, 2465,	225	
1089,	88		Frank Harden, 2464,	225	
Lucie Ellen, 1090,	88		George Brees, 2463,	225	
Mary Alice, 1087,	88, 168		Helen Adelia, 1610,	137,	224
Nellie Bushnell, 1940,	168		John, 2457,	224	
Stephen Foster, 1085,	88, 168		Kate, 2459,	224	
SHEDD,			Lettie Hackett, 1615,	137,	225
Ada Maria, 2219,	198, 251		Tina, 2456,	224	
Amy Belle, 2223,	198		Wallace Henry, 1608,	137	
Arthur Lyman, 2221,	198		SHURTLEFF,		
Charles Henry, 1442,	120		Harriet, 491,	39	
Edith Mary, 2222,	198		SIMAR,		
Florence Mary, 2227,	198		Ephraim, 817	63	
Gordon Charles, 2230,	198		F. Louise, 824,	63	
Harriet Leona, 1441,	120		SIMON,		
Harry Proctor, 2224,	198		Lucille, 2618,	256	
Hiram Proctor, 1439,	120, 198		SINCLAIR,		
Israel P., 769,	120		Carrie, 463,	82	
Jane Elvira, 1440,	120		SKEELS,		
Jesse Edwin, 2225,	198		Barlow Keyes, 1670,	233	
Jonas Timothy, 1443,	120, 198		Myron Barlow, 2516,	233	
Julia Ann, 1438,	120		SKINNER,		
Leslie Martin, 2228,	198		Albert G., 574,	44	
Marshall Proctor, 2229,	198		Ella Louise, 1052,	165	
Orpha, 768,	120		SLEEPER,		
Ralph Proctor, 2226,	198		Hezekiah, 42,	17	
Walter Edward 2220,	198		Nehemiah, 144,	17	
SHEESLEY,			SMITH,		
Andrew Norman, 1512,	210		Asahel, 153,	18	
Norman Glenwood, 2296,	210		Caroline Halsey, 1401,	194	
SHEFFIELD,			Elizabeth, 1641,	139	
Viola Belle, 1753,	237		Henry Ernest, 2366,	251	
SHEPARD,			Jared, 153,	18	
Doris Eda, 1823,	156		Joshua, 363,	32	
Frank, 1823,	156		Leonard, 705,	52	
Susan, 298,	27		Lillian Grace, 2738,	251	
SHERMAN,			Nellie Bly, 1617,	226	
Lucy, 538,	87		Oscar, 2425,	222	
SHERWIN,			William Spencer, 1593	222	
Saloma, 289,	27		SNELL,		
SHIRLEY,			Laura, 453,	37	
Helen, 1392,	116		SNOW,		
SHOEMAKER,			Lucy Ann, 473,	83	
Clayton Steevens, 2726,	253		SOMERBY,		
Floyd Monroe, 2271,	253		Hannah Maria, 472,	83	
Guy Simmons, 2725,	253		Washington Folsom, 471,	37	
Holmes Monroe, 2724,	253		SOPER,		
Susie J., 1527,	212		Althea D., 2423,	222	
SHULENBURG,			Daniel Boone, 2424,	222	
Abbie Melissa, 1609,	137		Harriet Eliza, 2421,	222	
Ada, 2458,	224		Kittie Belle, 2422,	222	

SOPER,			STONE,		
Manley T., 1591,	222		Lorraine, 2565,	235	
SOULE,			Myrtie Alice, 1729,	148, 236	
Alice Cora, 1052,	165		Romaine Wilkinson, 2562,	235	
Ariel S., 2276,	253		Watts Galusha, 889,	148	
Smith, 2729,	253		Wellington Barnard, 1724, 148, 235		
Clara Marion, 2728,	253		STRONG,		
SOUTHWICK,			Clara Lucy, 893,	149	
Clara Belle, 2052,	180		STUART,		
Edna, 2054,	180		Anna F., 1259,	182	
John, 657,	102		David F., 700,	52	
Julia, 2051,	180		Martha, 700,	52	
Kittie Bartlett, 1238,	102, 180		STUMP,		
Millard Fillmore, 1237,	102, 180		Birdie L., 1354,	190	
Raymond, 2053,	180		STURTEVANT,		
SPARKS,			Elizabeth Mary, 1219,	100	
Anna Carrie, 1461,	200		SUTTEN,		
SPENCER,			Olive, 796,	124	
Cyrus L., 1306,	107		SUTTON,		
SPRAGUE,			Henry William, 1941,	244	
Ellen, 1200,	176		Lloyd Hall, 2648,	244	
STANTON,			SWALLOW,		
Henrietta, 1575,	219		Clara Lena, 2183,	250	
STEADMAN,			SWEET,		
Nettie M., 1232,	180		Ernest Merit, 1504,	128, 209	
STEARNS,			Hamford Merit, 1503,	128	
Abigail, 324,	44		James, 801,	128	
Clara Viola, 1418,	196		Julian Ansell, 2284,	209	
Elizabeth, 335,	30		Mabel Lucille, 2285,	209	
STEEVENS,			SWEETSER,		
Charlotte, 1489,	204		Abbie Moore, 351,	48	
STEVENSON,			Caroline, 573,	93	
Flora F., 890,	148		TAFT,		
STEWART,			Lydia, 421,	35	
Ben Harrison, 2292,	210		Mabel Burrage, 2218,	198	
James M., 1509,	210		Mary, 664,	50	
Orrie Wood, 2291,	210		Oscar S., 1431,	198	
STICKNEY,			TAYLOR,		
Alfred, 1012,	82		Amos Spaulding, 643,	99	
Carrie Wood, 1015,	82		Caroline Elizabeth, 2099,	185	
Henry, 464,	82		Wood, 1213,	99, 178	
1011,	82		Edwin, 2432,	223	
Idalia, 1013,	82		Eleazer, 315,	29	
Laura, 466,	82		Emelia Hale, 1214,	99	
William Curtis, 1014,	82		Fannie, 2434,	223	
STIGER,			Florence Tottingham, 2100,	185	
Della May, 2733,	254		Frank Ernestine, 1212,	99	
Henry O., 2358,	254		Grace, 2435,	223	
STONE,			Henry, 1281,	185	
Ada Elizabeth, 1725,	148		James, 2433,	223	
Alicia S., 544,	89		Mortimer, 1601,	223	
Donald Lincoln, 2564,	235		Olive Amanda, 800,	127	
Ella May, 1727,	148, 235		Randall, 973,	79	
Frank Watts, 1728,	148		THOMAS,		
Gerald Frederick, 2563,	235		Abiah, 394,	63	
Grace Marion, 1731,	148		Emma Kate, 1836,	157	
Jessie Desire, 1730,	148		THOMPSON,		
Julia Elizabeth, 1726,	148		Fred Willis, 2171,	192	

THOMPSON.			TRACY.		
Frederick Alonzo, 1367,	192		William Richardson, 2281,	208	
Polly, 399,	66		TRASK.		
THULL,			Mary E., 1619,	230	
Louisa, 1638.	229		TRENERY,		
THURSTON,			Albert L., 1584,	221	
Adah M., 724,	115		Curtis Byron, 2419,	221	
TILLOTSON,			Floyd John, 2418,	221	
Edward Sweetser, 1215,	99		Mabel, 2417,	221	
Jeffrey, 644,	99		TROW,		
TILTON,			Abijah Wheeler, 663,	50	
Angelia Fiducia, 783,	124		Alfaretta W., 1248,	103, 181	
Lucien, 2796,	308		Clara, 1245,	102	
TODD,			Clarissa, 667,	50, 102	
Addison, 1005,	81		Ezekiel Wood, 665,	50, 102	
TOMPKINSON,			George Josiah, 1250,	103	
Eva Maria, 1550,	132, 254		Gordon, 1244,	102	
John C., 814,	132		Harriet, 669,	50	
Lena Malvina, 1551,	132		Ida Clara, 1249,	103, 181	
Maggie, 1549,	132		Josiah, 355,	50	
Margaret Antoinette, 1547,	132		668,	50, 103	
Nellie May, 1548,	132, 215		Miranda, 662,	50, 102	
TOTTINGHAM,			Orissa, 666,	50, 102	
Albert Edwin, 1263,	104, 183		Osborn, 664,	50	
Angeline Wood, 673,	51, 103		Rebecca, 670,	50, 103	
Bowman Brown, 674,	51, 104		William Ellsworth, 1251,	103	
2084,	183		TUBBS,		
Christopher Columbus, 679,	51		Mabel Alice, 2488,	250	
Clarissa Columbia, 675,	51, 104		Rose Bernice, 1601,	223	
Elizabeth Amanda, 2085,	183		TUCKERMAN,		
Esther Ann, 680,	51, 106		Ann M., 470,	37	
Joseph, 358,	51		TUFTS,		
Asor, 672,	51		Charles Winslow, 2806,	310	
Benjamin, 678,	51, 105		Hervey 2794,	310	
Lyman Hunt, 1264,	104		TULLOCK,		
Mary Elizabeth, 1281,	105, 185		Alonzo J., 1238,	180	
Georgiana, 681,	51		Florence Louisa, 2055,	180	
Jane, 1262,	104, 182		Herbert Southwick, 2056,	180	
Nancy Elizabeth, 676,	51, 105		Lucy Milne, 2057,	180	
Jane, 1262,	105		TURNER,		
Nellie Angeline, 1265,	104		Martha Jane, 880,	145	
Norman Wheeler, 677,	51		Rebecca, 271,	40	
TOWNSEND,			TWICHELL,		
Ida, 1575,	219		Ella Mary, 1207,	98	
TRACY,			James Ofe, 1206,	98	
Alice, 1664,	232		Reuben W., 640,	98	
Ann Eliza, 856,	141		Civil war rec.,	295	
Anna May, 2734,	254		UNDERHILL,		
Anson Rogers, 2026,	178		Carrie G., 563,	43	
Francis Andrus, 2736,	254		URBAN,		
Franz Bendal, 2028,	178		Kate M., 1170,	173	
George Winslow, 2360,	254		URQUHART,		
James Madison, 1211,	178		Isabelle C., 1202,	176	
William, 2027,	178		VALENTINE,		
Milton Bailey, 2735,	254		Ada Belle, 1944,	169, 214	
Nina Olive, 2280,	208		Eli Perry, 1117,	90	
Ruth Maria, 2737,	254		Elizabeth Wood, 547,	42	
Theodore Myer, 1496,	208		George Gill, 545,	42, 89	

WASHBURN,			WHEELER,		
Edward Clarence, 1326,	109,	188	Hazel, 2521,		230
Elsa Dora, 2135,		188	Jacob, 59,		13
Samuel M., 694,		109	James, 63,		13
Marshall, 2134,		188	Janime, 62,		13
WATERMAN,			Jessie Edna, 1651,	141,	230
Mary, 2764,	307		Joanna, 57,		13
WATERS,			John, 18,		14
Dorothea, 2649,	245		51,		13
Walter Nathan, 1944,	245		70,		14
WATKINS,			Hale, 1649,	141,	230
Minerva Cassie, 1625,	227		Joseph, 49,		13
WAUGH,			Josiah, 72,		14
Mary Savage, 771,	121		Mary, 11,		12
WEBSTER,			52,		13
Ella Frances, 2180,	249		55,		13
WEED,			Nathaniel, 13,		10
David, 605,	46		Peter, 64,		13
S., 342,	46		Ruth, 54,		13
606,	46		Samuel, 14,		13
Hannah Dudley, 609,	46		Stephen, 58,		13
Leonard Barnard, 607,	46		Tabitha, 60,		13
Lucy Wood, 608,	46		Thomas, 3,		10
WEEKS,			12,	10,	13
Catherine E., 937,	77		WHITCOMB,		
WELLS,			Susanna, 43,		12
Sarah C., 668,	103		WHITE,		
WERNER,			Beula Susanna, 1254,		202
Marion, 1746,	150		Clara, 1240,		102
WESSON,			George, 1241,		102
Abby Sawyer, 726,	116		Hattie, 1243,		102
WESTON,			Henry Hamilton, 1729,		236
Asa, 371,	55		Ira, 1239,		102
George Bradford, 1267,	184		Jane, 665,		102
Guy Barre, 2087,	184		Jennie, 1242,		102
WETHERBEE,			Kenneth Hamilton, 2569,		236
Joseph A., 1177,	95		Thaddeus, 662,		102
WETMORE,			WHITMAN,		
Isaac, 464,	82		Catherine, 766,		58
WEYAND,			Jonathan, 765,		58
Clements Milligan, 1719,	235		Mary, 767,		58
Marjorie Ellen, 2561,	235		Zachariah, 381,		57
WHEELER,			WHITNEY,		
Abigail, 61,	13		Abby L., 1136,		92
223,	35		Alfred H., 1139,		92
Ann, 50,	13		Andrew J., 1140,		92
Blanche, 2522,	230		Austin, 904,	75,	151
Daniel, 65,	13		1756,		151
Dorothy, 56,	13		Clarence Smyrna, 1208,	99,	177
71,	14		David Burnap, 2661,		246
73,	14		Edson Leone, 2004,	175,	246
215,	31		Elizabeth W., 1138,		92
Elisha Edmund, 855,	141		Ella A., 1137,		92
Elizabeth, 53,	13, 18		Ellen Maria, 1757,		151
Erminia, 2523,	230		Emma Eliza, 1759,		151
Esther, 258,	39		Ernest Cushing L., 2063,		246
George, 15,	13		Eunice May, 2658,		246
Harley T., 2520,	230		Frederick Carter, 2657,		246
Harry Edmund, 1659,	141, 230		Frederick Parker, 1196,		175

WHITNEY,		WILLIS,	
Giles H., 560,	91	Hannah, 126,	16
Harry Clifford, 2005,	175	130,	16
Helen Maria, 2581,	238	Jeremiah, 133,	16
Ivers, 905,	151	Josiah, 31,	16
Jennie Louise, 1211,	99, 177	128,	16
Josephine Maria, 1209,	99	Lydia A., 1042,	163
Laura Noble, 2025,	177	Mary, 125,	16
Lucy, 905,	75, 151	129,	16
Malcolm R., 1299,	107	Rebecca, 127,	16
Marcus, 1758,	161, 237	Ruth, 132,	16
May Irving, 2024,	177	WILSON,	
Samuel, 642,	99	Catherine, 1212,	99
Seth, 409,	75	Ermon, 1630,	228
903,	75	Frank Edwin, 1070,	166
Webster Wood, 906,	75	Grace Ella, 1918,	166
William Ewing, 1210,	99	Hervey Wood, 1919,	166
WIKEL,		James, 1516,	211
Sarah Jane, 833,	137	Jane Eliza, 407,	73
WILCOX,		Lois, 40,	17
Evelina, 593,	45	Mercy Newton, 978,	157
Harriet, 827,	134	WINTER,	
WILD,		William S., 2002,	174
Nathan R., 577,	44	WISWELL,	
WILDER,		Nancy, 368,	54
Daniel A., 1310,	108	WITHERLE,	
Elizabeth N., 562,	92	George Henry, 1051,	84
Felinda N., 583,	94	WOLCOTT,	
James L., 688,	108	Samuel H., 716,	53
WILKINS,		WOOD,	
Betsey, 275,	41	Effie J., 1606,	137
WILKINSON,		Fred Harlan, 1574,	134
Gertrude Frances, 1724,	235	Jeremiah, 323,	29
WILLARD,		Jesse Fremont, 2182,	249
Ellen, 1200,	176	Leonard, 1820,	156
WILLEY,		Lucy, 454,	37
Emma, 933,	153	Nellie Bly, 1616,	225
WILLIAMS,		WOODHOUSE,	
Calvin, 604,	46	Mary J., 549,	90
Charles, 603,	46	WOODRUFF,	
Ephraim, 350,	30	Hiram Gordon, 2490,	227
George, 601,	46	Raymond Stanley, 2489,	227
Hannah, 341,	30	Stanley Roceter, 1623,	227
Harry Sebra, 2041,	179	WOODS,	
Henry Sebra, 1225,	179	Harriet, 482,	38
Isaac, 207,	30	WORTHEN,	
338,	30	Helen, 2814,	312
339,	30, 45	H. O., 986,	80
Lyman E., 1515,	211	Lafayette Shaw, 2802,	312
Martha S., 595,	95	Laurence Ames, 2815,	312
Mary, 602,	46	Roy H., 2816,	312
713,	113	Winthrop Wood, 2813,	312
Raymond E., 2302,	211	WRIGHT,	
Verna Annette, 2303,	211	Ephraim, 412,	35
Winifred, 2042,	179	Frank Owen, 2365,	216
WILLIAMSON,		S. Geraldine, 1206,	98
Ellen, 877,	145	William Wood, 412,	35
WILLIS,		YOUNG,	
Abigail, 131,	16	Augusta Emeline, 1483,	202

PART III.

Associated Names not Related.

Abbott, Lyman	179	Bartlett, Samuel M.	188
Adams, Enoch	113	Sarah	42
George	107, 110	Batcheller, Mary	189
Roxana	101	Bateman, A. P.	173
Afflick, Carrie	251	Rebecca	308
Aiken, Betsey	248	Baxter, Herman	237
Alcott, Anna Bigelow	169	Beach, George T.	252
Aldrich, Amity	135	Beaman, Gamaliel	114
Turner	135	Susan	175
Allen, David	65	William	160
Ezra	135, 142	Winslow E.	197
Joseph	109	Beatty, Samuel Scott	183
J. Winslow	158	Susan	239
Lydia C.	135	Bedell, Darius H.	181
Oliver	305	Mary J.	181
William	92	Bemis, Mary Lamb	165
Allison, Thirzah	204	Benedict, Deliah	253
Andrus, Daniel	216	Bennett, Mary	113
Ansell, Steven Green	209	Susan Frost	159
Arend, Josephine	138	William	216
Nicholas	138	Betts, Elizabeth E.	217
Atkinson, Elizabeth	112	George I.	217
Avery, Mary Ann	144	Bickford, Francis	171
Sidney	144	Lydia	171
Averill, Mahala	157	Bigelow, Andrew	97
Babbitt, Mary Jane	166	Eliza	213
Babcock, Frances Augusta	162	Billings, Elizabeth	24
Bacon, Daniel C.	91	Bird, Charles	96
Desire G.	91	Eliza	133
Bailey, Aaron	220	Laura	216
Alvin	220	Birdseye, George F. H.	146
Asa	150	Blake, Susan	190
Bertha	202	Blakesley, Alpheus Miles	144
Jemima	202	Blanchard Rhoda	176
Elihu	159	Walter Scott	242
Joseph	245	Blatchford, Eliphalet W.	178
Baker, Julia A.	237	Bliss, Loomis	100
Richard	22, 36	Blood, Almira,	105
Baldwin, Benjamin	93	George Frederick	166
Ball, David	165	Samuel	250
Barchard, Julia Ann	189	Boal, Martha	154
Bard, Edward C.	138	Bond, Martha	111
Barnard, Benjamin Keep	176	Mary	108
Jonathan	30	Bonfay, Helen	229
Barnes, Sewell	108	Henry	229
Barrell, William	50	Booth, Thomas	112
Barrett, James	38	Bosworth, Lewis A.	253
William G.	243	Boutelle, James	51, 305
Bartlett, Darius	49	Sarah	109
Samuel Henderson	231	Bowley, Gideon	244

Bowley, Laurana	244	Carpenter, John L.	236
Bowen, William Henry	193	William H.	152
Bowman, Joseph	43	Carter, Charles William	246
Boynton, Albert	241	Joanna	159
Brady, Margaret Josephine	169	Prudence	306
Brainard, H. A.,	215	Case, Lura Ruth	194
Martin	191	Samuel,	135
Bray, Sullivan	86	Castle, Lester D.	145
Brewer, Louise Adelia	200	Caswell, Sarah	76
Brigham, Bertha	26	Chamberlain, Samuel	193
Dolly	89	Chandler, Emily	92
Horace	136	Chapin, Lucius Almon	201
Jesse	26	Chapman, Howard E.	197
Nathaniel	89	Chase, Sarah	117
Sarah	136	Cheever, Alone	172
Brooks, Caroline Downes	242	Child, Anna	57
Eunice	94	Chittenden, Deborah	50
Ezra	57	Church, The Smithfield	272
Joshua	38	Clark, Anna	34, 54
Nathaniel	174	Francis	80
Polly	103	Hannah	60
Rebecca	33	John	60
Brown, Elizabeth	84	Levi	50
Esther	51	Luther Reed	118
George Washington	204	Clement, Jonathan,	248
John	124	Cleveland Edwin,	92
Joseph	78	Harvey Hewitt,	85
Lydia	226	Quartes Ely,	216
Mary	124	Susanna	307
Nancy	230	Coburn, Alvan	178
Bryan, Mary	162	Cogswell, Henry	188
Bryant, John A.	227	Coke, Nathan	234
Nancy E.	227	Rebecca	234
Sally	84	Coleman, Eva Ann	188
Bruce, Martha	189	Congdon, Emily	192
Bryce, Ellen	209	Converse, Abigail	174
Buchanan, Archibald	86	Lorenzo	121
Bull, Mary	242	Mary	116
Bullard, Samuel Jason	244	Cook, Amos	172
Bullock, Edith	252	Solomon	104
Burbank, Abel	105	William B.	222
Burdett, Franklin	247	Coumans, Thomas	179
Burnap, Samuel	181	Cowee, Betsey	171
Burns, David	209	James	31
Burton, Hervey	168	James Maltman	75
Margaret I.	168	Orange	181
Bush, Peter	144	Cox, Mary	150
Buss, Peter	18	Myron S.	250
Stephen	306	Crompton, George	92
Butler, Annie Norton	122	Crossman, Charles	109
Harry	138	Crowell, Jerusha Olive	219
Cables, Julia M.	169	Culver, Lewis	167
Calef, Stephen	33	Cummings, Aretta	528
Califf, Enos	147	Charles A.	117
Linus Austin	225	Cummins, Agnes	230
Calvert, John	100	Enos	230
Campbell, Albert	202	Cutler, Abiah	249
Martin P.	223	Cutter, Daniel	164

Cutter, David	109	Earl, John	37
Dale, George	231	Easterbrook, Millicent	38
George B.	255	Eastman, Ezra	146
Jerrold F.	178	Hannah	56
Katherine M.	255	Eaton, John	45
Sarah	231	Nathaniel	55
Dally, Crawford	108	Polly	113
Damon, Sallie	118	Eddy, Polly	113
Thomas	111	Edmonds, Sarah	164
Timothy	58	Edwards, Mary Haven	308
Darby, Elizabeth	32	Sarah A.	170
Darling, Timothy	100	Elmer, Joseph	44
Davis, Elisha	168	Emerson, Abigail	44
Joseph	43	Emheiser, Christiana	137
Lydia	43	Etson, Frances Lavina	101
Sally	193	Evans, Silas	96
Thomas Ignatius	239	Everett, Joshua	35
Walter H.	101	M. N.	252
Day, Hiram	177	Farley, Leonard	250
Dean, George S.	234	Farlin, William Howell	231
Decker, Margaret Ann	179	Farmer, Edward	84
De Graff, Margaret	232	Farnsworth, Mary Ann	207
Deland, Elizabeth	45	Willard	129
Dewey, John	142	Farrar, John	80
Dexter, Edwin	194	Farrell, Peter	216
William S.	238	Farwell, Susanna	100
Dickey, Mary	144	Fassett, Sarah	97
Dickinson, Abraham	81	Fay, Nancy	35, 167
Catherine	138	Fellows, Nancy	245
Nathan	138	Fenn, Elizabeth	99
Dike, Susan Elmira	247	James	99
Dimon, Mary C. P.	178	Ferrell, George	182
Dodd, Elisha	93	Fessenden, Elizabeth	97
Frances	93	Timothy	148
Myra	199	Fisher, Robert	151
William	57	Waldo	195
Dodge, Ada	143	Fiske, Franklin Galacius	169
Sophia	243	Fitch, Martha	184
Dodson, Jane	232	Flagg, Samuel Curtis	160
John	232	Samuel Benjamin	169
Dole, Stephen	52, 107	Fletcher, Althea	109
Doty, Edward	55	Elizabeth	16
John	54, 55, 136	Francis	16
Doud, Philo	194	Rachael	18
Dow, Mary Adelaide	109	Samuel	109
William Wilder	109	Flint, Benjamin	49
Dowler, Frank King	192	Orline M.	249
Drake, Sarah	168	Forbes, Anna E.	203
Drury, William	229	Forbush, Lucy	174
Dryden, John	89	Ford, Howard K.	188
Dubert, Annelia	133	Forrest, Aldolphus	224
Dubois, Betsey	144	Foskett, Daniel	94
Dudley, Stephen	46	Lucinda	94
Dunn, Charlotte	193	Simon	174
Durkee, Ebenezer	101	Foster, Emily	177
Dutton, Elwyn Saunders	136	Jacob	311
Eager, Horatio	118	Josiah	94
Eames, Warren	137	Lucinda	94

Foulke, George W.	233	Griffin, Sophia	311
Foute, William Edward	199	Grout, Patience	320
Fowler, Charles	159	Hackett, Asa	62, 64
Laura Ann	177	Rachael	126
French, Ager	143	Hadley, Lydia	163
Ann M.	173	Hager, Caroline	133
Coffin Moore	101	John	133
Erastus S.	173	Mary	176
Fritz, Lavinia	147	Hale, Agnes	65
Thomas	147	Benjamin	65
Fulford, Alonzo	256	John E.	65
Fuller, Arethasa	125	Kate	146
Dorman K.	218	Hall, Calvin	169
Mary N.	218	Ephraim	90
Gage, Marie B.	180	Hand, Harriet	160
Gale, Lyman	158	Haumer, John	210
Galloway, Elizabeth	183	Hapeman, Nelson	212
Gardner, Allison	228	Harback, Abigail	169
Rowland J.	223	Harding, Nathaniel	228
Garfield, Paul	172	Harrington, Francis H.	195
Gassett, Henry	42	Rebecca	233
Percis	42	Harris, Benjamin Franklin	101
Gates, Anna	173	Charlotte	234
Keziah	117	Henry	234
Gault, Isaac	230	Jason	311
Gerould, Charles M.	219	S. R.	311
Clayton	215	Thomas G.	196
Lewis Bird	207	Ursula Jane	311
Ziba	133	Hartwell, Eunice Wood	245
Gibson, Sarah	82	Hannah	305
Gill, Lucy	118	Jonathan	23
Gillett, Agubah	116	Joseph	81
John	194	Susan	43
Lydia Keziah	225	Harwood, Lydia	46
Goddard, Anna R.	92	Haskell, Susan	178
Golden, Nora	217	Haven, Erminie	174
Goodell, Chloe	98	Hawes, Angeline	195
Hannah	135	Hawley, Adelaide L.	229
John M.,	135	George T.	229
Lois Augusta	190	Hayden, Henry William	169
Gorbutt, William	230	Miles	251
Gordon, Abbie King	197	Haynes, Abijah	21
Thomas Martin	226	Heald, Amos	24
Gorham, Wakeman	103	Hess, David	226
Gorman, Margaret	190	Mary	226
Goss, Eliza	44	Heywood, Martha	181
Grace, Lydia	220	Timothy	55
Grant, Gen. U. S.	175	Hicks, Huldah A.	217
Granteer, Betsey	68	Jesse	217
Graton, Cornelia	165	John	134
Graves, Richard	32	Hiestor, David	225
Greene, Abner Frank	110	Hannah	225
Greenwood, Joshua	193	Higgins, Henry	87
Gridley, Huldah	99	Hill, John	53
Griffin, Humphrey	311	Mary	53
Nathan	310	Mary Melissa	110
Nathaniel	311	Nathaniel	93
Samuel	310	Ruth	243

Hill, William	124	Ives, Levi	182
Hilliker, John Frederick	225	Jackson, Elisha	34
Hills, Nancy	142	Horatio Nelson	154
Richard	112	Sebas	53
Hindman, Harvey	112	Thomas Wells	154
Hinkley, Gertrude	157	James, Elizabeth,	145
Hoar, Daniel	33	John	145
Ebenezer Rockwood	242	Jennings, Horace N.	199
Hobkirk, Adam J.	137	Johnson, Edward	27
Hodge, Edson	208	Eleazer	27
Hoen, Guida	164	Elizabeth	27, 81
Holbrook, Mary E.	118	Mary	27
Holden, Abner	32	William	112
George Hinman	162	Jones, Enos	36
Hollister, Eliza Maria	154	Polly	146
Holmes, Abraham	190	Sally	164
David	126	Timothy	308
Jamison Rush	126	Joralemon, John Hopkins	211
Polly	142	Joslin, Sally	117
William B.	242	Julison, David	236
Hoole, Ezekiel	194	Julia	236
Hoover, Huldah	134	Keck, George	254
Hopkins, John Milton	192	Kellogg, Samuel	106
Sarah	194	Kempton, James M.	98
Horton, Bishop	208	Kenniston, Mary	193
Hosmer, Cyrus	163	Kent, Samuel Davies	243
James	10	Ketchum, Elizabeth	139, 140
Nathaniel	85	Keyes, Laura	233
Thomas	305	Kidder, Nathaniel	113
Houghton, Lucy	80	Kilburn, Calvin	48
Henry Reed	118	Dorcas	58
Robert C.	174	Kilgore, Dominicus	117
Howard, Lydia	151	Olive	117
Simon	109	Kimball, Sarah Burnham	312
Howe, Addison	187	King, Alfred	189
Asa B.	88	George M. P.	166
Charlotte	88	John	189
Ebenezer	45	Lucy	168
Thomas	25	Kingsley, Isaiah	125
Howlett, Abigail	179	Orrin Porter	207
Hoxsie, Augustus	184	Knapp, Lydia	95
Hubbard, Cyrus	43	Knowlton, Joseph Barry	200
John B.	166	Kriss, George	67
Phebe	158	Lacey, Eliza	108
Simeon	98	Lake, Henry	36
Hubble, George W.	233	Prudence	36
Hughes, Jonah	185	Lane, Clarissa	171
Humes, Laura	49	Larkin, Mary	45
Humphrey, Ezekiel Nestor	162	Latta, Mary Elizabeth	200
Samuel C.	214	Laurence, Jacob	232
William S.	82	Lavekton, Emma A.	245
Hunt, Joseph	177	Learned, Lemuel	95
Joshua	161	Lee, Isabel	239
Miriam	78	Joseph	15
Submit	118	William	195
Hutchinson, Eugene	248, 249	Lees, Joseph	112
Ingham, Elizabeth	135	Leighty, Nancy Annette	194
Irvine, Edwin Heart	203	Leland, Emma	250

Lewis, Alvan W.	196	Miller, Dorinda	158
George E.	224	Ezra	175
John N.	170	James	251
Sarah J.	245	Jonathan	80
Timothy	123	Joseph	29
Lippman, Morris I.	164	Martha	45
Locke, John	174	Mary Ann	180
Josiah	50	Phebe	58
Lucy Maria	124	Sylvester	55
Lombard, Melvina	228	Zachariah	122
Lovering, Mary	109	Minott, Jonathan	56
Lovewell, Jesse	171	Mirick, Susanna	114
Low, Daniel	168	Mitchell, Mary	86
Sophia	194	Montgomery, Burris	218
Lowry		Moore, Abigail	19
Harvey Beach	217	Benjamin Franklin	190
Lufkin, Clarissa	166	Hannah	48
Lynch, Julia	255	John	19
Lynde, Lucy Emma	187	Moorehead, Agnes	191
Lynn, Caroline	117	Morey, William	208
Mandell, Mary	54, 55	Moriarty, Annie	151
Mansur, Charles Lorenzo	187	Morse, Joseph Ward	165
March, Aaron Hodgkins	241	Mosher, Hannah	137
Marden, David	42	Murdock, Hannah	52, 107
Polly	42	Nachob, Sarah Jane	210
Marsh, Jane	177	Needham, Mary Ann	184
Martin, James	139	Needles, Margaret Ellen	235
Lydia	139	Neff, Abby E.	244
Mason, John G.	135	Nethery, Eliza	221
Mather, Alice	138	John	221
Matthews, Courtright	135	Newell, Cynthia	133
Isaac	136	Gilbert	133
John	116	Newton, Keziah	27
William O.,	220	Paul	27
Maynard David	52	Nichols, Lyman	151
Mayo, Sarah	226	Niles, Daniel	141
McAfee, William	249	Hannah	141
McCoy, Margaret	190	Samuel	65, 134
McCracken, James	138	Truman Bishop	112
Matilda Jane	138	Noble, Salmon	108
McKay, William	255	Nolan, Elizabeth	216
McMunn, Antoinette	233	Northrop, Ira H.	217
McMurray, Agnes	65	Norwood, William	84
Meacham, Alanson	182	Odeon, Elizabeth	251
Mead, Laura	104	Odiorne, Benjamin	243
Mends, Francis	96	Ogden, Elizabeth	197
Mary	96	Oldham, Aurora W.	163
Merriam, Asa	119	Orlady, Henry	154
Elizabeth Wood	160	Ormes, James	176
Joel	172, 245	Osborne, Eli Smith	212
Jonas	34, 54	Otis, Henry	167
Nathan	103	Page, Huldah	35
Samuel	96	Joel	97
Metcalf, Ollie	87	Josiah	196
Merrill, Edwin S.	160	Major	158
Merritt, Minerva	157	Mary	173
Miles, Nelson A.	97	Rebecca	37
Miller, Asa	32	Paine, Elizabeth	140

Palmer, Mary	54	Raymond, Phebe B.	218
Parcells, Mary A.	250	Susan	119
Park, James R.	27	Read, Mary	47
Parker, Jacob,	161	Reed, Eliza	121
Jonathan	161	Sarah	44
Nathan	161	Reeves, David	64
Polly	81	Reid, Mary	81
Partridge, Edmund	202	Reinhardt, Lawson (Gleason)	239
Patrick, Elsie	256	Remington, Jane M.	188
Greensbury	256	Rennels, George W.	223
Patten, Aaron	117	Reynolds, Jane T.	50
Patterson, Dewitt William	190	Rice, Abijah	83
Hannah	182	Amos	41
Payne, Nathan	159	Hannah	95
Pearson, Mary	31	Jabez	52
Peck, John	146	John Nelson	219
Pendleton, James Alden	86	Sarah	41
Lydia Jane	86	Richardson, ———	112
Penniman, Hannah S.	180	Hannah	196
Perkins, Elmira	172, 245	Horace	117
Everett William	200	Rider, William J.	201
Perry, Horatio Justus	308	Riggs, Alfred	222
Joseph	94	Rivers, Julia Sikes	197
Mary O. E.	308	Robbins, Mary	241
Persons, William	228	Roberts, Eliza Houston	199
Phelan, Edmund	242	Robertson, Rosaline M.	188
Mary	242	Robinson, Augustus Oliver	197
Phelps, Caroline M.	194	Jonathan	169
Rowena	202	Joseph	189
Victoria	254	William	173
Phillips, Mary A.	196	Rockwell, Samuel	68
Uriah	223	Rogers, Samuel	239
Pierce, Benjamin F.	188	Rood, Thirza	101
Harvey	216	Root, Mary Jane	239
James C.	139, 140	Roper, John	58
Katherine	192	Lucy	35
Mary	52, 196	Rose, Alva	150
William Henry	223	Ross, Isaiah	72
Pillsbury, Dolly	101, 109	Rounds, Keziah	65
Platts, Abel	17	Rowley, Elias	192
Pollock, Clarissa	150	Russell, Eusebia	37
Pond, Preston	95	Safford, George	111
Poole, Judith	305	Sanderson, Lydia	176
Rushmore	184	Sargent, Abigail	189
Potts, George D.	218	Andrew	189
Pratt, Abigail	50	Saunders, Lavanchey	136
Elijah B.	72	Savacoll, Abraham	224
Mary	92	Savage, Sarah	52
Preston, Allen B.	255	Sawin, Betsey	96
Priest, Benjamin	87	Jacob	95
Puffer, Josiah	47	Jonathan	94
Lucena	119	Luke	171
Putnam, Sally	75	Nancy	171
Rady, John	255	Reuben	94
Ranney, Cowles	157	Samuel	45
Raymond, Cynthia	118	Sawtelle, Evander	245
Jonathan	33	Sawyer, Frances A.	182
Phebe	249	Marvin	116

Sawyer, Mary	22, 36, 116	Stearns, Mary	33
Susan R.	195	Stebbins, Patience	55
Sayles, Sumner	73	Steele, Mehitable	80
Schofield, Herman W.	225	Steevens, Zerah Beach	204
Scott, Ansel	141	Olive	127
Amanda Melvina	254	Stevens, Arvilla	110
Hope	141	Stevenson, Mary	111
Orrin	203	Stickney, William	82
Sealy, Richard	201	Stockwell, Lucretia Ann	212
Sears, Alden H.	180	Stone, Abijah	89
Seaver, Hannah	27	Desire	148
Norman	44	Elizabeth	89
Samuel	27	Thomas	148
Sebring, Anna E.	167	Storer, Abigail	166
Sexton, Julius	209	Stowell, Hannah	30
Shannon, Mary Ann	220	Stratton, Sarah	30
Shattuck, Daniel	164	Strong, Clarissa	149
Shaw, Elvira	169	John B.	149
Shedd, Mary Ann	241	Strunk, Rosette	192
Sheepstone, Harriet A.	246	Stuart, Ervin	182
Sheesley, Andrew Jackson	210	Stump, John Brown	190
Shelden, Sarah	96	Sturtevant, Carlos Merrill	100
Sherman, Elizabeth	161	Sumner, Elbertine	253
Hannah	87	Sutton, George W.	244
Isaac	87	Sarah M.	244
Shoemaker, James Monroe	252	Swain, Lucinda	129
Shulenburg, Henry	137	Sweetser, Samuel	48
Simon, Jacob	256	Tarbell, Elizabeth	23
Sinonds, Hannah	38	Taylor, Allen	127
Simonton, Dorcas Bayley	85	Angelia	149
Skeels, Myron Powell	233	Ephraim	223
Skinner, John F.	165	Rebekah	112
Slocomb, Isabell	152	Robert Crozier	99
Smith, Elizabeth	176	Temple Rebecca,	57
Evelyn	158	Thomas, Harriet A.	143
George N.	222	William	157
James Henry	226	Thompson, Mary Ann	94
Jane W.	163	Thurston, Gilman	116
Jesse Rogers	194	Ticknor, Elizabeth S.	238
Joseph	254	Tillotson, Daniel	99
Marena	182	Tilton, Daniel	124
Mary	166	Titus, Molly	35
Nancy	182	Todd, Lucia	161
William Henry	139	Paul	81
Soper, Jonathan	222	Tottingham, Nathaniel	51
Soule, Reuben G.	165	Tracy, Adney	232
Smith	253	Celestia	232
Sparks, Joseph C.	200	Cynthia	141
Sarah J.	165	Elijah Selden	127
Spaulding, Abigail	99	J. Dorrence	254
Sprague, John	176	Luther	178
Spurlhawk, Elizabeth	178	Oramel	141
Staats, Catherine	157	William	208
Stanhope, Jemima	21	Trask, Belinda	230
Staniels, Susan	250	Homer	230
Steadman, Oliver C.	180	Trenery, Thirza	221
Stearns, Henry	196	John	221
Josiah	44	Tubbs, Hiram	250

Tuckerman, S. Parkman	308	Whitney, George	107
Tullock, George	180	Joseph	175
Turner, Elizabeth	145	Lucinda	196
Jackson	145	Ruth	99
Uller, Margaret	256	Samuel	99
Urban, Katherine	173	Wiggin, Fred B.	168
Martin	173	Frederick Shaw	168
Urquhart, Walter	176	Wikel, Christopher	137
Valentine, Anna	43	Wilbur, Emily	109
Elizabeth	42	Wilcox, Stephen	135
William	42	Wilder, Betsey	108
Vanderveer, John W.	177	Osgood	108
Vanduzer, Samuel Coe	143	Wilkins, Caroline	184
VanDyck, Andrew	157	Edward	41
Vedder, Jacob S.	184	Sarah	41
Walch, Ephraim	193	Wilkinson, Amanda	235
Wallace, H. M.	254	Frederick	235
Walton, Elizabeth	53	Willard, Elizabeth	50
Ward, Alvan	37	Williams, Catherine Ellis	185
Annie	89	Ephraim	95
Edie	187	Hannah	255
William	139	Isaac	113
Washburn, John	109	Mary	29, 178
Waterman, Thomas	307	Orasmus	179
Waters, Samuel Nathan	245	Oscar	30
Sophia	83	Williamson, Samuel	145
Watkins, Benona F.	227	Willis, Howard	163
Clarinda	227	Wilson, Catherine	99
Webster, Kimball	249	Edward	73
Wells, Anna Dutton	154	Ephraim Bridges	166
Nathaniel	103	John	99, 228
Weston, Elijah	184	Margaret	109
Weyand, Enoch S.	138	Sarah	112
Isaac Sweeney	235	Thomas	157
Wheeler, Daniel	141	Winship, Bethia	32
Helen	242	Winslow, Deborah	84
Josiah	35	Wiswell, Noah	54
Lydia Parkman	163	Witherle, William	84
Sallie	250	Wolcott, Edward O.	53
Samantha	141	Wood, Abigail	57
Thirza	97	Marshall	249
Whitcomb, Annis	93	Woodhouse, Henrietta	90
White, George W.	202	Nathaniel	90
Susanna	33	Woodruff, Amanda	227
Warren	236	David	227
Whitman, Mary	36	Woodward, Estelle E.	193
Zachariah	57	Mary	107
Whitmore, Sally Waite	123	Worthen, Amos H.	312
Whitney, Abel	91	Wright, Edwin	216
Abigail	91	Marion E.	207
Aldise	107	Nehemiah	310
David	246	Sally	310
Eliza Caroline	160	Young, Russell B.	202

Handwritten text, possibly "L. 133"

X 133

Lb 3: 20











LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 548 400 2